A SHORT HISTORY OF
ZIONISM’S DESTRUCTION
AND ENSLAVEMENT
OF AMERICA, EUROPE
AND THE REST OF THE WORLD
WITH THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKING SYSTEM
AND THEIR PLAN TO RULE THE WORLD FROM “ISRAEL”
MAKING “SLAVES” OF EVERY ONE EXCEPT THEM SELVES
THIS BOOK WILL FREE AMERICA, AND THE WORLD FROM THE WORLDS BIGGEST AND
WORST ORGANIZED CRIME, SYNDICATE OF GANGSTERS, THIEVES, ROBBERS, SLAVE
MAKERS, IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD. THIS “FINANCIAL SLAVERY” HAS BEEN
IMPOSED BY THIS DEN OF THIEVES, ON EVERYONE IN AMERICA, EUROPE AND THE WORLD.
THIS BOOK WILL MAKE KNOWN AND EXPOSE THE CRIMINALS BEHIND THIS
“COLOSSAL FRAUD”!
REVEALING THE WORLDS MOST “SECRET SCIENCE”!

THEIR “SECRETS” REVEALED AT LAST!
THE RACK USED FOR PLEA BARGAINING
YESTERDAY GOVERNMENT PUNISHMENT WAS PHYSICAL,
TODAY IT IS MENTAL AND FINANCIAL
Written and compiled by a friend of Christianity: Abraham Israel Piecarski
SAID TO BE THE BEST BOOK WRITTEN IN THE LAST 1,000 YEARS by its readers
THIS BOOK WILL ABOLISH

The:

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK
The I. R. S. And The I. M. F.
The Internal Revenue Service And The International Monetary Fund

AND ABOLISH THE NATIONAL DEBT!

By Revealing

THE WORLDS MOST “SECRET SCIENCE”
CREATING MONEY FROM THIN AIR AND CHARGING INTEREST ON IT.
WHO OWNS THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK?
Their secrets revealed at last
AND WHY?
WHAT IS THEIR SCHEME?
WHAT DO THEY GAIN FROM IT?
WHO IS BEHIND IT?
WHO IS TAKING OVER AMERICA?
AND THE REST OF THE WORLD?
WHO INTENDS TO “MAKE SLAVES” OF EVERY ONE
IN THE WORLD EXCEPT THEM SELVES? WHY?
WHY ARE WE AFRAID TO NAME OUR ENEMIES?
THE UNAVOIDABLE ANSWERS ARE IN THIS BOOK ABOUT;
OUR SLAVE MASTERS THE ZIONISTS
EXPOSING THE FALSE ISRAELI, vs. THE TRUE ISRAEL OF THE BIBLE

THIS STUDY ON ZIONISM & MONEY IS COPYRIGHTED ONLY TO KEEP
ANYONE FROM CHANGING IT. IT MAY BE REPRODUCED IN WHOLE OR
IN PART FOR THE PURPOSE OF HELPING THE AMERICA PEOPLE AND
THE REST OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD, TO GET OUT OF SLAVERY
AND GAIN BACK THEIR FREEDOM,

PLEASE DO YOUR PART IN HELPING US;
BY; A FRIEND OF FREEDOM, AND A BELIEVER IN GOD.
Written and compiled by a friend of Christianity Abraham Israel Piecarski, (Honest Abe)

PERMISSION IS HERE BY GIVEN TO COPY
AND DISTRIBUTE THIS BOOK;

Page 2 of 218
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COVER</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TITLE PAGE</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABLE OF CONTENTS</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABOUT THE AUTHOR</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE JEWISH PROBLEM, AND THERE IS A BIG ONE!</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER 1; WHY ARE WE AFRAID TO NAME OUR ENEMIES?</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHO IS TAKING OVER AMERICA, EUROPE THE WORLD? THE HIDDEN EMPIRE.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE WORLDS MOST SECRET SIENCE</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE FEDERAL RESERVE</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A DEBT-FREE AMERICA SOUND IMPOSSIBLE? IT IS NOT!</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER 2; NOW LET'S GO TO THE BIBLE FOR SOME IMPORTANT BUT</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERALLY UNKNOWN HISTORY</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOW WE FIND OUT WHERE ZIONISM GOT STARTED</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT THE JEWS?</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITH SHRILL INSISTENCE THEY PERSIST WITH PERSECUTION MYTH, GET SYMPATHY</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHAT IS A WARM JEW?</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMUNISM VS. ZIONISM</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE JEWISH TALMUD MOST UNGODLY SET OF BOOKS ON EARTH</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER 3; THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK AND THE I.R.S.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHERE IT ALL STARTED IN UTMOST SECRECY; JEKYLL ISLAND GEORGIA</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHERE THE BIGGEST THEFT IN HISTORY WAS PLANED</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE EIGHT BANKING FAMILIES WHO OWN THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE BAD LAWS PASSED IN 1913 FOR THE ZIONIST ROTHSCHILD BANKERS</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 4; WHAT HAPPENED TO THE THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOTE HOW THEY LAID IT ON US SUCKERS</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER 5; INCOME TAX</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WE CAN DO WITHOUT THE F.E.D. THE I.R.S. AND THE INCOME TAX</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAYS TO END THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHO STARTED THE INCOME TAX I.R.S.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOW THE 16TH AMENDMENT WAS RAMMED THROUGH CONGRESS</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A TAX WE DESPERATELY NEED IN THIS COUNTRY</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER 6; POSTAGE STAMPS TELL THE STORY OF INFLATION</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE AUTHOR IS NOT NOW, NOR WAS I EVER A HITLER-ITE OR A NAZI, BUT</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I AM GOING TO TELL YOU SOME THINGS MOST PEOPLE DON'T KNOW ABOUT</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHAT BROUGHT HITLER TO POWER</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INFLATION IS CAUSED BY “DEBT” ONLY</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBBING SMALL COUNTRIES LIKE COSTA RICA, THE PHILIPPINES AND ICELAND</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICA'S WAR AGAINST SPAIN</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REBELLION AGAINST THE BANKERS BY THE LITTLE COUNTRY OF ICELAND</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THIS CAPER BEATS ANY THING I EVER HEARD OF</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INFLATION THE REAL STORY</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE F.E.D. HAS A LIEN AGAINST ALL U.S. PROPERTY FOR MORE THAN ITS WORTH</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHAPTER 7; AN ENUROMOUS THEFT BY THE FED RECENTLY FOUND BY CONGRESMAN RON PAUL ..................................................................................................................44
AUDIT OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE REVEALS & 16 TRILLION IN SECRET THEFTS ..........45
MONEY THEN POWER ........................................................................................................46

CHAPTER 8; WE HAVE TWO U.S. GOVERNMENTS .................................................................48
HERE IS WHERE WE LOST OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC AND
AND AMERICA BECAME A SOCIALIST DEMOCRACY ..................................................50
THE TRUTH ABOUT DEMOCRACY..................................................................................50
THE THREE BIGGEST FRAUDS EVER PUT OVER ON THE BRAIN WASHED AMERICAN
PEOPLE BY THE ZIONIST JEWS.....................................................................................50
PROOF WORLD WAR 3 IS ALREADY STARTED................................................................53
THE ESAU – EDOM CONNECTION ...............................................................................56
FRAUDULENT SCOFIELD BIBLE .....................................................................................58

CHAPTER 9; THE CONSTITUTIONAL WAY – EVERY CITIZEN A STOCKHOLDER ..........68

CHAPTER 10; WE NEED TO GET OFF THE IDEA OF A “GOLD OR SILVER STANDARD” ....70
STABLE MONEY VS USURY, THE PERSISTENT CAUSE OF SIN AND CRIME ..................70
GOLD ..................................................................................................................................72
ONE IDEA TO GET AN HONEST DOLLAR .......................................................................73
DON’T BE FOOLIED BY THE CHANT IN THE COUNTRY FOR NATIONAL SALES TAX ....74

CHAPTER 11; CONTROLED NEWS MEDIA ........................................................................76

CHAPTER 12; LETS GET A COMPLETE AUDIT OF THE F.E.D. ......................................78
SAYINGS OF FAMOUS MEN ..........................................................................................80

CHAPTER 13; THE UNGODLY SIN OF A MINISTER GETTING HIS CHURCH INCORPORATED 84
“NO LAW,” IS NO LAW AT ALL ......................................................................................85

CHAPTER 14; “SEPERATION OF POWERS” A LIE. AND LAWYERS BAD ....................94

CHAPTER 15; AMERICA FROM THE RICHEST TO BIGGEST DEPTOR NATION .............96

CHAPTER 16; LAND CONTROL ........................................................................................102
CAN WE EVER PAY OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT, TOTALLY IMPOSIBLE ....................104
CHICKENS, GARDENS AND SURVIVAL AFTER THE CRASH ..................................105

CHAPTER 17; GUNS AND THE BIBLE AND THE TRUE MINISTERS OF GOD ............107

CHAPTER 18; THE MONEY MAKING “LAW ENFORCEMENT INDUSTRY” IS A
You will find the Author is a man who loves his country of America! The author is not an educated man. I quit school when I broke my back after barely passing the seventh grade, with a D average. I never had a chance to go to high-school. I have seen so much hardship among my fellow men, that it made me stop, think and study, then ask, just who is taking away our freedom? I have put this book together from highlights of what I have remembered and learned from many other good books, and tried to give a few references of other good books which would get one started on the right trail in finding the almost hidden trail, of truth in the world of disinformation, and deliberate misinformation. I apologize for not being able to reach everybody through any lack of communication, bad grammar, punctuation etc. At the same time, I would like to thank those I have studied with over the years. I could easily write a thousand pages on the same subjects, but then, who would read it? And it would take forever to type it, because I am a one fingered typist, typing on a computer I hate. There is no doubt there will be honest mistakes in this book, please don’t discount the whole text if you find a few. Truth will stand on its own bottom regardless of who the author is, or how many mistakes he makes. All good books are like good fish, you have to eat the meat and spit out the bones, if you find any!

Folks this book is not just some “CONSPIRACY THEORY”, as some will try to tell you, this is the truth so help me GOD! And I just invite anyone to try to prove me wrong. And I am a GOD fearing man. I don’t say try to prove me right, but if you try to prove me wrong, you will get an education!

THE JEWISH PROBLEM, AND THERE IS A BIG ONE!

To begin with most Jews are not Zionist and Zionism is what this book is about, not Jews in general. It is only about 10% of Jews who are Zionists yet there are about 40 millions of Christians Zionist who are in their ignorance of Bible teachings helping the Zionist, do what most Jews are against, more on these Zionist Christians later.

Unfortunately, any deep-down discussion of the Zionist owned Federal Reserve Banking system, Communism, Marxism or Zionism always involves the “Zionist Jewish” question. We cannot honestly discuss these subjects, without revealing and commenting on the fact, that the Zionist Banking families who started and still own and completely control the Privately owned Federal Reserve Bank (FRB), the I.R.S. and the International Monetary Fund Bank, I. M. F. And the founders of Russian communism were all Jewish. Neither can we ignore the fact that all but a few of the top leadership of the American communist party including most of the convicted spies, are of the same people. These are facts of history, over which we have no control. But we are faced with the very serious problem, of how to reveal these facts without being labeled and treated as "anti-Semites," a word the so called Jews coined as a smoke screen for hiding the authors and fathers of communism. **Communism is a form of slavery!**

**THE AUTHOR IN NOT ANTI SEMITIC BECAUSE, HE IS A SEMITE!**

There is no race of people who the author hates or cannot get along with. The fact is, he has friends of the many races which he comes in contact with, and accepts people of all races at “face value,” or just as they accept him. Note: the Jews in the United States make up only 2% to 3% of the total population yet they run the Country.

Although the **ZIONIST** Jews in the past, and are presently responsible for many of our troubles. **THE AUTHOR BELIEVES THE AVERAGE NON-ZIONIST JEW, IS AS IGNORANT, INNOCENT AND UNABLE TO CHANGE THE COURSE OF EVENTS BROUGHT UPON US BY A FEW “ZIONIST” JEWISH INTERNATIONAL BANKERS, HISTORIANS, MERCHANTS, NEWS MEDIA, LAWYERS AND DOCTORS, ETC., AS IS THE AVERAGE CHRISTIAN OR NON BELIEVER.** The average Jew is as much of a slave to the Zionist Jewish Bankers we are talking about, as the rest of the population is.

You will find, the author hates no one, he just hates a lie. I have had to unlearn many lies that preachers had drummed into my head over the years. This is not a pleasant thing to have to do, because I trusted these ministers to teach me the word of God then found out later, I was following the "arm of
flesh” (traditions of men). Then when I asked these ministers, what I thought were good questions, they were unable to give anything but the “canned answers,” which they had been taught in Christian Seminaries, and Bible Colleges run mostly by Zionist Jews, which, like there Churches, were “Incorporated business corporations,” under the IRS Code 501 (c) 3, by the Government. Even the last two Popes of the Catholic Church and some of the earlier ones are Jews. I soon found these ministers could not think for themselves. Now then, where do I go for answers? Who is behind it?

Dealing with any subject that has to do with Jews today, is made difficult by the “Zionist Jewish owned monopoly” and control of the news media. No matter how we answer the question, thousands and even millions will be offended. It reminds me of the Scripture where God told His Prophet Jeremiah, in Chapter 26:6...and will make this city (Jerusalem) a curse to all the nations of the earth.” Has this prophecy been fulfilled yet? You bet it is coming true! Most “ordinary Jews” have no part in this Zionist Conspiracy, to control the banking institutions and the oil or energy sources there by control the world and the power hungry governments of the earth. In fact most Jews are against it.

Today we have a certain group of Zionist Jewish people that have taken over the entire nation, under the guise of the, “laws of the land,” which they totally have in their control, not the laws of God. These laws are not even the moral laws societies have lived with from the Bible for centuries. This system we live under is called “color of law” or “colorable law.” The punishment is slavery, not only for the individual, his children and grandchildren, but the whole nation and world which has forgotten their Maker, and his laws which created freedom in the first place.

Note: The international Zionist banking families referred to in this book are the world financiers who own the Federal Reserve Bank and the international monetary fund and the rest of the international banks, not the friendly, helpful men of our local home town banks who we know perform honest service for modest, often meager salaries far removed from the international overlords. And again: There have been and there are now, in our central government, honest men like Congressman Ron Paul who could never be swayed by money, favors or self interest or by “the never enough money for me” attitude, like most of the Zionist Congressmen who have sold their souls too the highest bidder the big international Zionist banking families.
CHAPTER 1
WHY ARE WE AFRAID TO NAME OUR ENEMIES?
Who is taking over America, Europe the world?
THE HIDDEN EMPIRE

Yesterday I went on the Internet and typed in the three words “FEDERAL RESERVE FRAUD” and within 17/100th of one second it found over EIGHTEEN MILLION places the “FEDERAL RESERVE FRAUD” was mentioned on the internet. So it is a well known fact that it is a fraud. TRY IT IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE ME? It is hard for me to believe, that the average American is so brain washed, and completely unaware of this, the world’s biggest theft in the History of Mankind, the F.E.D.

Fact: #1 The Federal Reserve Bank (F.E.D) and the I.R.S. are two private corporations owned by the Zionist Bankers, they do not belong to the Federal Government of the United States. The government has absolutely no control of the F.E.D.

FACT # 2: Just try to prove me wrong! Not one dime of Income tax ever collected has ever been used to build a road, highway, bridge, school, fight a war or do anything else constructive in this country. All the money the I.R.S. has ever collected goes simply to pay this fraudulent interest (usury) on the so called national debt to these thieving robber Barron, Bankers. And I will name them shortly. Any money spent by this country to build a highway, bridge, school, fight a war or do anything else constructive in this country, comes from excise tax, import taxes, gasoline tax, Alcohol and tobacco, property tax which pays for schools and other taxes or is borrowed into existence from these same bankers, it doesn't come from income taxes. This Country could easily be run with out the Income Tax. The real secret behind the private and National debt, which cannot now, nor will it ever be paid is because it was designed that way to perpetually rob and plunder the American people. If the Zionist Banking system was not taking all the income tax, this country would become the richest country in the world in 5 years or less. It is said that they killed President Kennedy, because he found out about this robbery, and was printing billions of true U.S. dollars that do not bear interest and he was going to expose the entire scam to the public, the week they killed him. And there are several other ways the same bankers are stealing America and the rest of the word blind, we will get to them shortly.

And it is not just in America, the ZIONIST International Bankers took over the Banking system in every Country, except the Arab countries which they are trying to do today, by creating unrest and strife, and civil war in Egypt, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Lebanon, Syria and the other Arab countries by the TV Programs which they control.

It Was President Franklin Delano Roosevelt said; “nothing in politics happens by accident; it was all planned somewhere, in some smoke filled room.”

THIS BOOK WILL NOT ONLY BE AN EYE OPENER, BUT STIMULATE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO DEMAND THAT THE ZIONIST BANKERS AND THEIR CORPORATION’S THIEVERY OF HUNDREDS OF TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS UNDERWAY IN WASHINGTON AND NEW YORK COME TO AN END. It will tell you many things that Congress, the News Media, your College Professors wont tell you and the head Zionist Gangsters Alan Greenspan and Ben Bernanke, former and present heads of the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, don’t want you to know either. One thing to remember is that there are five types of Crafts in the world, who control everything Namely; Zionist BANKER-CRAFT, PRIEST-CRAFT, DOCTOR-CRAFT, KING-CRAFT AND LAWYER-CRAFT, the five crafts which uphold Satan’s Kingdom. The kingdom of slavery!

To end this colossal fraud and theft is going to require YOU and every one to take part in EDUCATING your Friends, Relatives and Everyone else, and getting it on the INTER-NET in as many places as possible, by you the readers of this book. It won’t happen by itself so read on and educate your self. AND ABOVE ALL THINK reason and ask questions.
After reading this book, **ONLY A DAMN FOOL OR AN UN-SALVAGEABLE IDIOT, WOULD SAY “WE LIVE IN A FREE COUNTRY.”** Any one with an I.Q. above 63 will understand what these lying scheming Zionist Bankers have Foisted on the American people, and the rest of the world after reading this book. We have lost our personal freedoms, along with our U.S. Constitution mandated freedoms. Our God-given freedoms were lost, because of this ungodly usury system, the bankers made available to us, when some of Congress of the United States were black mailed and bribed into turning over our money system to them in 1913.

Today the only man in Government who has guts enough to stand up against the Zionist owned FED is Ron Paul and the rest are scared the bankers will see that they don’t get re-elected if they side with Ron Paul. When the Bankers own the news media they can control all elections and that is how they control our Government.

Their system is so DAM simple, and most people are so brain washed by the continual barrage on T.V. telling how good, great and needed the Zionist controlled FEDERAL RESERVE BANK is, And how great and good the two WORST Gangsters, ALAN GREENSPAN and BEN BERMANKE are, that people don’t understand what happened to us. And then in ignorance, most people will try to defend these thieving bankers and the likeness of Henry Kisinger.

This theft starts by the Zionist Federal Reserve Bank (FRB) First loaning money they create, to lots of smaller banks. Then creating a boom or bust economy, by first creating plenty of money for the small banks, then they tightening the supply of money every few years, to the RURAL SMALL HOME TOWN BANKS, by with holding money from them, so that the small banks have to call in loans each time they tighten the supply of money, and when the people can’t get the money to refinance, it creates a depression. The great depression of 1929 was caused by withdrawing 40% of the money for a short time. The depression and the lack of money from the big banks causes the small Home Town banks to have to foreclose on all mortgage holders so that thousands of people lost their Homes, farms, businesses etc. to the Zionist Bankers.

Then is the “small home town banks,” which gets the blame and bad names for having to foreclose, instead of the Big INTERNATIONAL Zionist owned Banks behind this DAMNABLE CONSPIRACY, where the blame belongs, because it was them who caused tight money in the first place which caused the Depressions, by canceling their loans to the small banks.

Then after losing their homes, farms and businesses, the poor people cry to the politicians for some type of help or relief. So then the time is ripe for the Zionist Bankers to bribe the Congress and Senate politicians into letting the Zionist owned International Banking Cartel start a Bank in the U.S.A. like the “FEDERAL RESERVE BANK” (FRB) in 1913. A bank like they have started in most of the countries in the world, except the Arab countries. Now they have started a bank in Iraq. Then the Big bank can and will get complete control through debt of every thing in the Country. Then as they get the Countries in to financial bondage to the FRB or the I.M.F. they have the power to start and finance all wars which they do, and are doing today! This endless supply of money gives then the power to take over the Armies and police forces of the world, to protect the Zionist bankers from the Irate People, as they do today. Just look at Wall Street!

The above my friends, WITH THE POWER TO CREATE MONEY FROM THIN AIR IS;

**“THE WORLDS MOST SECRET SCIENCE”!!**

Many people realize that this mystifying situation, in which an alleged democratic and self governing nation is actually controlled, against the will of the people, in its foreign and domestic affairs. It’s a clear indication that there must be a very powerful and well-financed secret organization which has been behind sending U.S. Soldiers to over 100 foreign countries to control their governments, and which plans and directs American foreign affairs, and for lack of more specific identification this suspected secret organization is popularly referred to as the “international financiers.”
For more than a hundred fifty years the so-called civilized nations have permitted the Zionist Rothschilds, the Lazars Ferers, the Morgans, the Kuhn- Lobes and such private Zionist owned Banking institutions to exert such a control over the basic money supply of this world, to dictate the lie, that Gold and Silver alone shall be it’s basic money, that we in America have escaped a revolution only by a hairs Breadth. It is not the gold or silver alone or the lack of it that is the trouble with America, it is the “Federal Reserve Bank” and its Zionist owners, who also own all the Gold too. To Prove the Gold and silver are not necessary, we have been off that standard for many years now.

**THE FEDERAL RESERVE**

To begin with the Federal Reserve System in spite of the name: “FEDERAL,” is a privately owned banking system, a corporation, just as Federal Express, the over night mail service is a private Corporation. Not one Dollar’s worth of stock in the FRB system is owned by our government, as its name implies.

The first big Bank was started in1694, was the “BANK OF ENGLAND?” Same story–privately owned.

In1790 Mayor Amschel Rothschield said “Permit me to issue and control the money of a nation and I care not who makes its laws:’ In other words he could bribe enough government officials to get control enough to get the laws he wants passed.

The next year 1791 with his help again the “First Bank of the United States” was established in this country, which gave Him and his henchmen just that power. Ditto privately owned. Sounded like the government owned it didn’t it?


Then the crowning glory of all created in 1913. “The FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM” or as the people in the know call it “The FEDERAL ROBBERS SYSTEM:” The same old stuff again, and if the reader will start asking his acquaintances “who owns the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK,” he will be amazed at how many will say “the federal government.” So you can see the name really works, and does as it was intended to do–confuse people into thinking, the banks are owned by the government. Well the foreign Zionist moneychangers should know what will and what will not work. They have had uninterrupted experience, since establishing the Bank of England in the 1600s. Deception, make-believe, and confusion have been the chief tools, of the money changers. But when you ask your friends and acquaintances “who owns the FRB” it is a good time to teach them, it is not only, not FEDERAL, but it is an unconstitutional criminal organization, which is putting them deeper into slavery every day of their life. Give or better yet, sell them a copy of this book. If a person buys a book its more like they will read it.

If the truth was known we don’t even need these usurious institutions, the FRB banks, AS I WILL PROVE WITH THIS BOOK. Our own Government could easily start their own INTEREST FREE, BANKING SYSTEM with “debt free” Dollars, just as the U. S. Constitution mandates. Did you ever stop to think all of the coins Our Government issues including the Susan B. Anthony dollar are debt free. They could do the same with all paper money and there would be no National debt. For over a hundred years in the past we had interest free money. Instead of the FRB issuing worthless paper “Debt Money” which controls our economy, our lives, and our futures. This private Zionist Banking cartel, was unconstitutionally granted this power by a devious, scheming group of Senators, back in 1913, which placed the American people into indentured servitude, by forcing them to pay usury on worthless fiat currency (paper debt money created out of nothing), not to fund the government, but to do nothing but enrich the Zionist Bankers, fund wars in which America should have never been involved in etc. You will see the day soon these Federal Reserve notes, wont even be good for wall Paper.
A DEBT-FREE AMERICA! SOUND IMPOSSIBLE? IT’S NOT!

With debt-free and interest-free money, there would be no high and confiscatory taxation, our homes would be mortgage free with no $10,000 a-year payments to the Bankers, nor would they get $1,000 to $2,500 per year from every automobile on our roads. We would need no “easy payment” plans, “revolving” charge accounts, loans to pay medical or hospital bills, loans to pay taxes, loans to pay for burials, loans to pay loans, nor any of the thousand and one usury-bearing loans which now suck the lifeblood of American families. There would be no unemployment, divorces caused by debt, destitute old people, or mounting crime, and even the so-called “deprived” classes would be deprived of neither job nor money to buy the necessities of life.

Criminals could not become politicians, nor would politicians become criminals, in the pay of Zionist Money-lenders. Our officials, at all government levels, would be working for the people instead of devising means to spend more money, to place us further in debt to the Bankers. We would get out of the entangling foreign alliances, that have engulfed us in four major wars and scores of minor wars, since the Federal Reserve Act was passed, alliances which are now used to prevent America from preparing her own defense, in the face of mounting danger from alien powers.

A debt-free America would mean mothers would not have to work. With mother at home, juvenile delinquency would decrease rapidly. The elimination of the usury and debt would be the equivalent of a 50% raise in the purchasing power of every worker. With this cancellation of all debts, the return to the people of all the property and wealth, the parasitic Zionist bankers and their quasi-legal agents, have stolen by usury and fraud, and the ending of their theft of $ of trillions (or more) every year from the people, America would be prosperous and powerful beyond the wildest dreams of its citizens today. And we would be at peace! (For a Bible example of cancellation of debts to moneylenders and restoration of property and money to the people, read Nehemiah 5: 1-13.)

WHY YOU HAVEN’T KNOWN

We realize this small, and necessarily incomplete, article on money may be charged with over simplification. Some may say that if it is that simple, the people would have known about it, and it could not have happened. But this MONEY-LENDERS’ consPIRACY, is as old as Babylon, and even in America it dates far back far before the year 1913. Actually, 1913, maybe considered the year, in which their previous plans came to fruition, and the way opened for complete economic conquest, of our people. This Zionist consPIRACY is old enough in America so that its agents have been, for many years, in positions such as newspaper publishers, editors, columnists, Church ministers, university presidents, professors, textbook writers, labor union leaders, movie makers, radio and TV communicators, politicians from school board members to U.S. presidents, and many others. They control our thoughts.

THIS THING IS BIG

Today the Zionist owned International Monetary Fund (I. M. F) the (WORLD BANK), are doing the same thing to all the countries in the world. Through usury and inflation, all the nations except the Arab Nations, are in debt to these international bankers, more than their net worth.

If you think we are not in SLAVERY; if the total yearly cost (100%), of every thing produced in the U. S. A. including all labor was applied to the Interest alone on the National debt, it would not pay the yearly interest alone, on Our National debt. It has gone beyond ever being paid, and all trying to pay it will just put the population further in to SLAVERY, by raising existing Taxes, and creating lots of new Taxes like the 1% tax President Obama is trying to get approved on each and every Bank transaction weather you are depositing or with drawing money in cash or check. And a 3% Real estate Tax, he is trying to put on all sales of homes, land, businesses etc. They are passing laws to have water meters put on private water wells so they can tax the water coming from individual wells, and carbon taxes and many more taxes to suit the demands, of the Bankers for more money. Next they will be taxing the air we breathe! This is one of their ways of running the world
Along with the Federal Government, the state, county, and city governments have mortgaged all our land, houses and everything we own, to these bankers and pledged to pay it back with taxes collected from us slaves, our children and grandchildren. IT’S TIME TO WAKE UP SLAVES, AND HELP DO SOME THING ABOUT IT! IT WON’T FIX ITS SELF!
CHAPTER 2

Now let’s go to the Bible for some important but generally unknown history.

Fact: Today our modern ministers tell us the lie, about what wonderful Jews Adam, Noah, Abraham, Moses, Isaac, Jacob / Israel were in the Bible, but the word “Jew” can’t be found in the Bible, till a thousand years after all these men were all dead and buried. To begin with there is no place in the Bible where any early patriarchs of the Bible were never referred to or called “Jews.” This belief is false and erroneous. It is not in the Bible and this false teaching has caused more confusion in Christianity than any other teaching in the Bible about the true Israelites and their forefathers. The first time the word “Jew” can be found in the Bible is 740 BC, 2nd Kings 16:6 a thousand years after all the above men were dead and buried. The first time the word “Jew” it is found in the Bible is when the Israelites were running the “Jews” out of their midst because of their wickedness contrary to what is taught in the modern Churches, that the above named men were “Jews” just is not true!!! I challenge you to try to prove me wrong if you can?

2nd Kings Chapter 16:6 At that time Re-zin king of Seria, recovered Elah to Seria, and drove the Jews from Elah; and dwelt there to this day.

NOW WE FIND OUT WHERE THE ZIONIST GOT STARTED.

Contrary to popular belief Adam was not the first man on earth. He was the first “white man.”

The Bible as well as all Archeology will prove this beyond doubt. Look up the word “man” in STRONGS EXHAUSTIVE CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE and you will find it is translated from 17 different Hebrew words and 14 different Greek words all having different meanings. The first time it is used is the one we are interested in, the Strong’s Hebrew word 120 and 119 found in;

Gen 1: 26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

Now let us look up Hebrew word 120 in STRONG’ S Hebrew index and we find it is translated from, and I quote from Strong’s Concordance:

Hebrew word 120; “Adam, aw-dawm; from 119, ruddy, i.e. a human being (an individual or the species, mankind, etc…”

Now we look at the Hebrew word 119

119 “Adam, aw-dam’: to show blood in the face) i.e. flush or turn rosy: --be dyed, made) red (ruddy).”

Question: What race of men on earth is ruddy can blush besides white men? Answer; None!

Ask a China man if he can blush and he will tell you “blushing is only a white man’s affliction”.

So Adam was the first white man the great grand father of the future Israelites who were also fair or white.

Now we see another race of men started here in the Bible because Cain married foreign women from the land of NOD.

No where in the Bible can you find where Cain is the son of Adam. But he did belong to Eve who we find in Chapter 3: 13 we find Eve said she was Beguiled by the Serpent. Serpent is said to be the name of a man (Satan or the Devil) by many. He was probably the father of Cain when Eve was beguiled. Later in the New Testament Jesus told the Jews in John 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

Here Jesus is tracing the Jews back to and being the descendents of Cain and his grand son the murderers from the beginning.

It seems that Esau-Edom masquerading under the name “Jew,” is proving to be intolerable to the Jews themselves. Yet we know of no evidence indicating that more than a part of modern Jewry is of Edomite origin and these are the Ashkenazim Jews. Political Zionism is not countenanced by orthodox
Jewry, as is clear from statements by Jews themselves, but is a creed forced upon the Ashkenazi multitude by the Zionist minority in control. The Jews have taken in many proselytes including Khazars or Chazars, Indians, Chinese, Negros etc.

The Asian Khazars who later became Zionists were driven out of Asia about 720 AD and in 731 to 740 and under pressure influence Bulan, the ‘Chaghan’ of the Khazars (Chazars) were forced to adopt Judaism.

Again speaking of the Jews, Jesus said in:

Revelations Chapter 3:9 Behold I will make of them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; ... Above the word “Jews” is a mistranslation and should be translated “Wise or skilful” see Strong’s word numbers 2453 and word 2449 to be wise (in mind, word or act):- x exceeding, teach wisdom, (make self, shew self) wise...

Authors Note: So many times the word Jew is mistranslated I believe deliberately in the Bible to deceive the Average Christian into believing the Jews are Israel. Jews had a part in translating the Bible.

The evidence both from the Bible and the Jewish Encyclopedias is the Esau- Hittites comprise no small part of Jewry. It is considered more than probable that the extremes of modern Jewry who have rejected the patriarchal religion are the ones who resort to violence and atheism.

In Chapter 4; 8 we find Cain murdered his brother Able. Then in verse 12 we find part of Cain’s curse for Murdering his Brother; 12 When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth.

What is a Vagabond? It is a person without a home like many of the Jews have always been. A fugitive is some one who is always on the run. As we can see the curse follows them. And to further prove there were other people on earth in verses 16 - 17 Cain went into the land of NOD where other people were living, and took a wife and built a city. Now think about this a minute. It takes many people to build a city and his family would have nothing to do with him after him murdering his own brother.

We find where Cain’s grand son also murdered men in:

Chapter 4: 23 “for I have slain a man to my wounding and a young man to my hurt.”

As you will see there is a line of murderers started here with Cain and his grandson and continues today where millions are killed in Zionist banker caused and financed wars.

WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT THE JEWS

The truth is that 90 % of the Jews, as any close study of the Bible, together with the Jews own books and Jewish Encyclopedias’ will tell you, they never descended from the 12 tribes of Israel, but descended from the Canaanites, and the Edomites of the Bible. The Canaanites descended from Cain, a man who killed his brother Able. Jews have never had a home. The Edomites descended from Esau, a man who sold his birthright. A man, whom the Bible says, “God hated him from the womb.” Here God’s hating an unborn Baby. See Romans 9:13 and Mal.1:3. God has his own reasons!

Later in scripture we see where Cain’s descendents mixed with the Edomites who descended from Esau a man who despised his birthright. A man, whom the Bible says, “God hated him from the womb.” Here God’s hating an unborn Baby. See Romans 9:13 and Mal.1:3. God has his own reasons!

Now we see where Cain’s descendents mixed with the Edomites who descended from Esau a man who despised his birthright. A man, whom the Bible says, “God hated him from the womb.” Here God’s hating an unborn Baby. See Romans 9:13 and Mal.1:3. God has his own reasons!

Then Esau married two wives in Chapter 26:34-35 And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the daughter of Bee-ri the Hittite, and Bash-e-muth the daughter of E-lon the Hittite.

35 Which were a grief of mind to Isaac and Rebekah.

Then in Chapter 27:46 And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me.

The last two verses tell us that if Jacob their only other son take wives from the other races of the land like Esau did, the “Birth right:” of Jacob whose name will be changed at Bethel to Israel can not be passed on. From this time Jacobs’ name was changed to Israel, so his 12 sons and their descendents were
known as Israelites from then on. Some of the races the Jews inter married with mentioned in the Bible are Canaanites, Hittites. Perizzites, Jebusites, Ammorites, Moabites, Egyptians and the Amorites.

The fight for the Birthright between Jacob and Esau continues through the Bible. It goes on today between the true Israelites and many of the Zionist Jews who are the descendants’ of Esau and Cain.

WITH SHRILL INSISTENCE THEY PERSIST WITH THE PERSECUTION MYTH, SOLELY TO GET SYMPATHY

We cannot undertake even this brief history of the modern Zionist Jew, without taking note of a phenomenon which has confounded gentile societies for twenty centuries. This is the ability of the Zionist Jewish people, to collectively retain their identity, despite centuries of exposure to Christian and other civilizations. To any student of Judaism, or to the Jews themselves, this phenomenon is partly explained by the fact that Judaism is neither mainly a religion, nor mainly a racial matter, nor yet is it simply a matter of nationality. Rather it is all three. It is a kind of trinity. Judaism is best described as a nationality built on the twin pillars of race and religion, but not all Jews especially the religious ones take part in this Zionist conspiracy.

All this is closely related to another aspect of Judaism, namely, the persecution myth. Since first appearing in history at the time of Cain Gen. 4: 13 And Cain said unto the Lord, My punishment is greater than I can bear., we find the Jews propagating the idea, that they are an abused and persecuted people, and this idea is and has always been central in Jewish thinking. The myth of persecution, is the adhesive and cement of Judaism, with out it Jews would have long since ceased to exist, their racial-religious nationality not with standing. IT WAS SINS AND GREED OF THEIR MONEY CHANGERS, AND BANKERS AMONG THEM, WHICH GAVE THEM THIS PERSECUTION FEELING, NOT THE AVERAGE JEW, JUST AS IT IS TODAY.

Jews do not always agree among themselves, and it is only in the presence of their enemies—real or imagined—that Jewish thinking crystallizes into unanimity. In this respect they differ not at all from other peoples:

For twenty-five centuries the Jewish mind has been conditioned by the same appeal. Through all Jewish thinking, and all Jewish history, the cry of persecution has sounded with shrill insistence. Thus we find every accident of fortune being chronicled, enhanced, and passed on to succeeding generations as another example of gentile cruelty, to the so called “chosen race”: And almost inevitably we find opposition, to Jewish aspirations and ambitions, being translated, into these same terms of persecution, and all Jewish shortcomings being excused on the same basis.

Now it is a fact, that the Jewish people have suffered numerous hardships, in the course of their history, but this is true of all other peoples too. The chief difference is that the Jews have kept score—they have made a tradition of persecution. A casual slaughter of Christians like the 30 million killed in Russia when the Jews took over that country in 1917 is remembered by no one in 90 + years, but a disability visited upon a few Jews is preserved forever, in Jewish histories. And they will tell their woes, not only to themselves, but thru the Jewish owned TV, Hollywood movies and no end of books and press, to a sympathetic world as well. Hollywood has bombarded the public with about 1,500 movies made about the so-called Holocaust since 1950.

WHAT IS A "WARM JEW?"

Today when we read in the “JEWISH NEWSPAPERS,” we see the term “warm Jew,” used when speaking of most of the President's appointees, our Congress, the Senate, and the judges of our Courts.

Note; A "warm Jew" is a "Zionist Jew. All of these appointees are militant “Zionists,” and as such are agents of Israeli. They have no loyalty, to America. After reading these Jewish newspapers, one begins to understand why America alone, sends this little parasitic state of Israeli, more than $4,000 dollars of our tax money and borrowed money, for each man, woman and child in Israeli every year. Germany and other European countries also send them large sums of money too. The Zionist Israelis have a mixture of
contempt and hatred for us: Contempt because we are such fools and hatred because we are not giving them more, the classic reaction of panhandler or parasite.

Israeli is the only country in the world where it has ever been said “Communism” worked. (Israeli's communal farms called “kibbutz”), and then they work only, because the USA has subsidized them with $4,000. for each person in Israeli every year. Israeli could not even exist, without this yearly handout, taken from the American tax payers at gun point. If you don't pay, these taxes to support-the Israeli people, our American government police, will come after you with guns! They control America!, Historical facts; In 1918 the year before the Communist revolution in Russia, 55 of the 61 individuals at the head of the Russian political parties were “Jews.” Only five were Russians. Not only were they "Jews" they were “Communists.

The “Jews” in their own Encyclopedias and history books, brag that ALL COMMUNISM on earth is, and was started by “Jews.” That Communism Is Judaism both are derived from the Talmud. Remember all of these famous communists were “Edomite Jews” financed by Wall Street in New York City. These include Karl Marks, and his associates Friedreich Engels and Ferdinand Lassalle, Lenin, Leon Trotsky, Zinoviev, Radek, Kamenev, Sokolnikof, Litvinov, and their flunky Joseph Stalin, who was responsible for killing 30 million white and mostly Christian Russians, a real “holocaust”. And the list goes on and on. Also they list in their Encyclopedias and History books many other famous Jews, they brag about who started Communism. These Communists “Jews” with fewer than eight million, or about 4 percent of the Soviet Union's population of about 210 million, took over Russia under the banner of Communism, after creating financial turmoil in their country, as they are doing any day in America. Once our judicial system s fully infiltrated, like it has been, the end is in sight.

We should always keep in mind, the fact, that the last several presidents have appointed mostly Zionist Jews, to all positions in our Government, who are a divider of the people, the Jews and liberals. It has always been the Zionist and Communist Jews and their misguided Christian and Atheist flunkies, behind the scenes, who have divided people in every country, where they have ever gotten a foothold. Thus causing antagonism between people who would other wise work out their problems, and in the end they are causing all wars. And with the News media they control elections. This is the record and we must acknowledge it!

Zionists, Liberals, Socialists, and Communists are all woven from the same kind of cloth and they have an entirely different philosophy from conservative believing peoples. To the liberals and their ilk the end justifies the means, with little or no thought of the morals involved. Therefore, lying, cheating, and deception are a normal part of the Zionist lifestyle and conduct.

CAN YOU IMAGINE WORKING FOR THE FOLLOWING COMPANY?

It has little over five hundred employees.
Twenty-nine have been accused of spousal abuse.
Seven have been arrested for fraud.
Nineteen have been accused of writing bad checks.
One hundred seventeen have bankrupted at least two businesses.
Three have been arrested for assault.
Seventy-one cannot get a credit card due to bad credit.
Fourteen have been arrested on drug related charges.
Eight have been arrested for shoplifting.
Twenty one are current defendants in lawsuits.
In 1998 alone... eighty-four were stopped for drunk driving.
Can you guess...give up?

Its five hundred thirty five members of the United States Congress, the same group that perpetually cranks out hundreds of new laws, to take away our freedoms, and designed to keep the rest of
us in line, and MAKE SLAVES OF US THROUGH HIGHER TAXES AND NEW ADDED TAXES the Bankers demand from them. Is it any wonder the Bankers can find things to blackmail the congress and Senate to pass the laws they want passed. When not blackmailed their families are threatened and their hired killers will do their bidding.

If we're intellectually honest' it must be admitted, that America as a whole, has been in decline in recent years in many ways: In industry and economics, morals and religion, family values and stability, education, military strength, media bias rather than integrity. They have increasing government intrusion and corruption, shortage of responsible and motivated workers, widespread drug abuse, and you name it. If these trends continue unabated, I believe we will soon be under martial law, and our sovereignty and freedom will be surrendered, to the Godless “United Nations” an organization which has always had a Communist for its President. I hear the United Nations plan to send in Troops from “Africa” to go house searching for GUNS in America if Americans don’t voluntary turn them in. That has long been the goal of the Zionist Jewish super rich Bankers, and their Zionist New World Order. Zionist led Obama plans to disarm American citizens soon.

Our founding fathers greatly respected God. Many of them came to America to have the freedom to worship God, without interference by government and Church authorities. They knew that they were very much dependent upon God. But today the life styles of the professed Christians are hardly different from those of unbelievers. For example, divorce is now equally common among Christians and non Christians, whereas 100 years ago, only about one percent of marriages ended in divorce.

I could go on and on. My point is that if we think we are a Godly, Christian nation, we deceive ourselves. In fact, God is far from the hearts and minds of many Americans, in contrast with early America, when the percentage of God fearing people in the population approached 99%.

We need to turn away from any other gods, and the ungodly influences, including such Jewish TV and their counterpart’s propaganda and programming in the communications media and Hollywood movies.

We would do well to follow the example of Daniel. He prayed for his people three times a day, when they were in Babylonian captivity. In my opinion, we, too, are in Babylonian captivity to day, as told in Revelation Chapters 17-19. (Some call it ZOG—Zionist Occupational Government.)

The good news is that God is merciful and forgiving when we sincerely repent. God says in Deuteronomy 4:29 "if thou shalt seek the Lord thy God, thou shalt find Him if thou shalt seek Him with all thy heart and with all thy soul."

Question: Does any one think that these same Anti-Christian, Edomite, Pharisee people, who make up 60% Of The President's appointees, 70% to 80% of Congress, the Senate, the Judges in the higher Courts, the American Bar Association (lawyers), the doctors who make up the medical profession, can't and won't take over this great nation? The same as they did in Russia in1919? Do you honestly believe they won't? Do you think they don't have the ability, including the money of the International bankers behind them? The hand writing is on the wall, and they are doing it through the courts, judges and politicians they control. They have the country in economic slavery already. They can break the economy any day but, remember, they have to disarm us first before they can enslave us to a point where we can't retaliate! This author would advise every one, to buy a Jewish Newspaper once in a while, and you will find out who is behind everything unconstitutional, or un-Christian and every un Godly thing going on in the nation, including homosexual-ism, lesbianism, abortion, taking prayer out of schools, People control, Big brother government, Communism, the One World Government, left -wing control of America, gun control, the environmentalist movement, giving up our National sovereignty to the Zionist Jewish controlled United Nations Dictatorship, and much more. If you don't believe me, take a Jewish Newspaper written for their own people the Jews for a few weeks as this author has done. The Jews don’t lie to themselves. Try it!
**The End is in Sight.** Things will go as far as the government trying to change or rewrite the U.S. Constitution, to limit freedom of speech, on the talk radio and T.V. shows, the Internet, the independent press and religion in the near future. They know they can’t get away with their lies any longer, because truth travels fast on the above independent news media. They can be caught in their lies within hours and the truth spread. Every effort will be made in order to stop the spreading of the truth, of exactly who has enslaved America and those responsible, for keeping this Thieving system in place.

The truth is out! Today we hear that up to a third of the members of Congress are not going to run for re-election. The word is out, that they (Congress) are the ones responsible for the bankers taking over this country, and the debt that we supposedly owe to these bankers. They know it is certain death (suicide), for a politician like Lincoln or Kennedy, to speak out against the bankers. They know the public is becoming aware of this conspiracy, to defraud, rob and plunder the American people. They are like cockroaches. They scurry for cover when the light is turned on, (The light of truth.) Congress sees the warning signs, the writing on the wall. They know if the bankers do not get them, the public will. The scriptures say Babylon will fall. After learning of the Zionist Bankers conspiracy which has taken over this nation through former administrations, just ten days before his assassination, John F. Kennedy in a speech at Columbia University, he was said to have made the startling announcement that got him killed. He said: “The high office of President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans’ freedom, and before I leave office I must inform the citizen of his plight.” To bad he didn’t live, live long enough to fulfill his promise. Our own elected and appointed leaders are responsible for the biggest rip-off in the history of mankind, and it could never have happened without their help. These same Zionist international bankers have taken over the banking systems in all the countries of the world, except the Arab countries. This is why the bankers financed the Gulf War, to crush a people that can’t be bought or otherwise financially enslaved by the bankers.

The main reason why so little is known concerning the true nature of Banking, Communism, Zionism etc.

stems from this problem; Historical writers have been understandably reluctant to hold forth on these subjects for fear of being called “race haters,” “bigots,” “White Supremist,” “skin-heads” and a plethora of other names. For this reason the entire subject has been placed beyond the pale of discussion. One simply does not use the word “Jew”, with any of the following words “Banking”, “Zionism” or “Communism” together. **THE RESULT IS, OF COURSE, UN-CONSTITUTIONAL “CENSORSHIP.” THE AUTHOR IS ALSO, ANTI COMMUNIST!** Yet if you look up Communism in our Jewish Encyclopedia it says, “Judaism and Communism are one and the same,” “We Jews started all Communism,” “We are the fathers of all Communism etc.” And goes on to name all the famous Communists.

In this work we have decided to breach the wall of silence at whatever the cost, and to treat the subject as fairly and as honestly as we know how. No attempt is made to single out individuals because they happened to be born to a certain race, neither have we exempted anyone from criticism for that reason. It was decided that since the Banking system, Communism, Zionist and Judaism are so irrevocably bound, one to the other, some history of the Jewish people would contribute substantially to an understanding of the present Banking system and how it got started.

**COMMUNISM VS ZIONISM**

One other question must be discussed briefly. This concerns whether all Jews are Zionist or communists. **THE ANSWER OF COURSE IS NO.** Many of us are anti communist as well as anti Zionist. We believe in live and let live. The reader by study will find that description of Communism and Zionism, taking hold among the Jews of the Pale of Settlement as competitive movements after 1880. When the Bolsheviks took over Russia in 1917, they sought to impose their way of thinking on the entire Jewish population. As Jews, the Bolsheviks adhered to the belief that Jewish nationalism should be preserved, but they believed it should be orientated toward communism. The Communists regarded
Zionism as an impractical scheme, wedded to British imperialism, and impossible of achievement. The Zionists, consisting of the more religious and orthodox Jews, stubbornly resisted this concept. As a result, the Communist Party established a special Jewish section, to deal with the Zionists. They attempted, with only partial success, to win over the children of the Zionists, by prohibiting the teaching of Zionism to children under twenty, just as they had outlawed the teaching of “creation by God” in favor of “Darwinism” in the public schools. Now before labeling this as “anti-Semitism,” it should be remembered that these were measures imposed by one section of Jewry upon other Jews and it should be remembered that Christians received no such preferential treatment.

This fight between Communists and Zionists has lasted right down to the present day. When the state of Israel was formed, tens of thousands of Zionists were permitted to emigrate from Russia and satellite territory to Palestine and New York, in a move which still continues at this writing. (We should note that non-Jews are NEVER permitted to emigrate from Communist Russia). But communist authorities have been exceedingly reluctant to permit young Jews to emigrate, and in many cases permission has been denied. Thus the fight continues. But the reader should remember that this is a fight between Jews. Whether Communists or Zionists, they still retain their Jewish-ness, and they stand united against all non-Jews and Christians. And although they travel different paths, both Communism and Zionism have the same common goal—domination of the world through the Banking system and the control of the oil resources of the world. Both work and plan for the day, when the so called “chosen race” shall “inherit the earth.” “The Jewish Sacred Bible or “63 Volume “Talmud” which the author owns a set, and they believe in says; that in the last days every Jew will have 2,000 Goyim Slaves. The Jewish Talmud says all non-Jews are considered “Goyim,” or animals the same as Cattle. If you want proof of this, and a lot of unbelievable Filth, and also what it says about the Christians, order a copy of Elizabeth Dillings Book “THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY” Which is a book report of the Talmud available on the internet. She has Photo copied about 200 pages directly out of the Talmud” and underlined the parts she tells you about as proof. I will give you a sampling of some of the absolute filth from the Jewish Talmud.

THE JEWISH TALMUD (THE JEWISH BIBLE) IS THE MOST UN-GODLY SET OF BOOKS ON EARTH.
HOW COULD ANYONE EVER BELIEVE THE LIE THAT IT’S FOLLOWERS THE JEWS ARE GOD’S CHOSEN PEOPLE?

Just look at the filth it teaches!

The Talmud is probably one of the most Pornographic sets of books in existence and under American Law, may not be sent through the mail. One of its books the SEDER TOHOROTH (meaning Cleanness), deals exhaustively with the (menstruate woman) and devotes 509 pages discussing smell, color, and examination by the Rabbis of menstruation, without any apparent medical or spiritual reasons. It deals with such things as *urinating off the roof” and illustrates Christ’s accusation to the Pharisees in Matt. 23:24, that they “make clean the outside of the cup and the platter; but your inward part is full of ravening uncleanness.”

Keep in mind that the TALMUD is supposed to be a “religious” book, and according to the dictionary is “religious in the sense of defining and setting moral and character values.” As you glance through it you will see why Jesus characterized the Pharisees as “Hypocrites.”

The KETHUBOTH volume, which makes up two books of 728 pages is filled with typical Talmudic sex-filth, going so far as to instruct grown Jewish man his right, to have sex with a baby girl under three, and a Jewish mother to have sex with her son, under the age of nine.

The NEADARIM is 282 pages of further silly dirt and immorality. Christians to eternity, standing up to their necks in “boiling excrement.”
The SEDER NEZIM, contains rabbinic ramblings on General Jewish law, which has in its essence the legal permission for Jews to harm Gentile Property while asserting that Gentile injury to a Jew, is a special insult God.

The SANHEDRIN, made up of 781 pages, forms the chief repository of the Criminal law of Jewry, including the choicest slanders against Jesus Christ and Christians. Such as that he “deserved stoning to death”; not because of any sin against God, but because of his blasphemy against the Pharisees. This is why Jews hate him!

In the volume ABODAH ZARAH, the rabbis teach that while adultery between grown persons is punishable by death, this excludes the minor, or the wife of a minor and he may commit adultery with his neighbor’s wife.

Young children in Judaism may be the legitimate target of the pedophile, for the Talmud teaches that until a child reaches sexual maturity, capable of sexual intercourse, they do not rank as a person. Hence Biblical laws against sodomy (pederasty) do not apply if the boy is below nine years and one day old. It like wise teaches that under this age, intercourse with his mother or any grown woman is harmless. In SANHEDRIN 69b, the age is lowered by Rabbi Sammai in some cases to eight years.

The foul mother is regarded as pure in Jewish eyes, depending on the age of the child. Such degrading of children was a typical of paganism throughout the ancient world.

In KETHUBOTH 11b, we read: When a grown up man has Intercourse with a little girl it is nothing, for when the girl is less than three years old – it is as if one puts the finger in the eye – tears come to the eye again and again, so does virginity come back to the little girl under three years;

In SANHEDRIN 55b, we read: “A maiden aged three years and one day, may be acquired in marriage by coition…” (sexual intercourse).

In YEHOBOTH 60b, in the case of a baby girl who is not Jewish born, she may be married to a grown priest; “one is fit for Cohabitation who has obtained the age of three years and one day” YEHOBOTH 60b)

Although Moses was most specific in forbidding Israelite women to have intercourse with beast, (see Lev. 20:16) and that priests may not marry women who have been prostitutes (Lev. 21:7) The Talmud puts its seal of approval on this by stating: “unnatural intercourse does not cause a woman to be forbidden to marry a High Priest, since then, you would find no woman eligible for marriage”.

It teaches that intercourse with close family members is all right under certain circumstances, as is sex with a dead woman, which in most civilized countries today is considered a crime.

Any one who studies the fact that the last two Popes of the Catholic Church and a very large number of Catholic Priests are Jews (so called Converted to Christianity) one can easily see why so many Priests are pedophiles, child molesters, homosexuals and sodomites. It is part of their religion. This further proves that although Jews may pretend to be converted to Christianity and join a Christian Church they never give up the teachings of the Jewish Talmudic religion.

In Romans Apostle Paul tells us about those “professing them selves to be wise, have become fools”. In Vs 23, he explains how they tried to change the glory of the uncorrupt able God, into the image of corruptible men and beasts, which led to such heinous crimes against God and Man, as Sodomy, about which Paul said in vs 32 – “Who knowing the judgment of God, that those who do such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them’. (Again, you will find the Jewish element in the fore front of pushing Sodomy, as just an alternate way of life’.)

When we run into that rare individual in Congress or the Senate who cannot be changed or coerced, and stands firm against their evil plans, they are care full to dispose of them through what appears to be suicide. I am sure you have heard of the numbers of people (about 40 at last count) connected with President Clinton, who have had mysterious deaths. There are very few top politicians in Washington our Nations Capital, who do not fear for the safety of their families, when they buck the Zionist Jews in Washington D.C. (District of Criminals)
With the large majority on Zionists Jews in Congress and the Senate in Washington D.C. no one is appointed to any committee, subcommittee, board or council of any kind that the Zionist Jews don’t get to approve, support and consent first to their appointment before they are selected for any position in government. The Zionist have complete control of Washington D.C. with allegiance only to the country of Israeli.  

So what can we expect in the future except to be put further into Debt slavery?

The Talmud states; “When our Messiah (Jewish Victory) comes, every Jew will have 2,000 goyim (Yiddish for “non Jew animal”, you and I) slaves”. Yet these are the people that some of you uphold as God’s Chosen people!

Now some of you will quote Jesus words; “love your enemies!”’, but no where, at any time, or in any place did He say; “love God’s Enemies; or those who are trying to destroy your people”.

The Rabbi’s go on to tell us;

“You must dominate as respected men the fields of psychiatry and psychology. You MUST dominate the hospitals and the universities... we can erase our enemies as insects”

In 1289, the head Rabbi in Europe, urged his Jewish people to:

1. Make of your sons Merchants, that little by little they may despoil Christians of their possessions.
2. Make of your sons doctors and apothecaries (druggists) so they can take away Christian lives. (notice that there is a predominance of Jews in the pharmaceutical profession, and that they always fight any cheap means of obtaining health products, other than what they sell.)
2. Make of your sons cannons and clerics, so they may destroy the Christians church from within.” They have been eminently successful in this area.
4. Arrange for your sons to become advocates and Lawyers… in order that by putting Christians under your yoke, we may dominate the world and be avenged on them. There have been several protocols since then.

Long before the Civil war In Prague at a Jewish funeral Rabbi Reichorn speaking for another Rabbi’s funeral said: “Wars are the Jews harvests. With them we kill off the Christians and gain control of their gold. We have already killed off over 100 million of them, and the end is not yet”. Can you imagine the furor that would be raised in our media, if a Christian leader made such a bold statement regarding Jews? All hell would erupt. But our gutless Christian leaders say nothing. What would happen if a Christian leader would demand a CHRISTIAN HOLOCAUST MUSEUM be built in Washington at tax payers expense to honestly show Jewish Atrocities to Christians down through the ages. It wouldn’t have the chance of a snow ball in hell, and the most vociferous voices raised against it, would come from so called Christian sources. This is how far we have degraded under Zionist Control.

Why is it, do you suppose, that the national thinking of American has plummeted from a high point of Patrick Henry who shouted; “GIVE ME LIBERTY OR GIVE ME DEATH!” to the sniveling cries of the Zionist controlled National Council of Churches, whose motto seems to be: “It’s better to be red than dead.”

RESISTANCE TO TYRANNY IS OBEDIENCE TO GOD!
BILLIONS for the BANKERS
DEBTS for the PEOPLE

By Sheldon E. Perry

It is easy to rob the people and let the rich win. Why not lend them their own credit on paper and charge them interest? [Diagram]

If the Americans people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their money, first by inflation and then by deflation, the bravest and cleverest of them who would save the country and the world will find themselves a poor and miserable. [Quotation]

Thomas Jefferson

Printed in 1964 in the United States of America by
LOVET'S COVENANT CHURCH
AMERICA'S PROMISE BROADCAST
P.O. BOX 30000
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85046
CHAPTER 3
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK AND THE I. R. S.
WHERE IT ALL STARTED IN UTMOSt SECRECY
AT Jekyll Island Georgia
Where the biggest theft in history was planed
By the most PARASITIC SCHEMING THIEVING ROBBERS who ever lived?

A mere hand full of men posing as staunch Americans, but actually the most insidious traitors of all time, pulled off the GRANDEst THEFT OF ALL TIME. This clique who had this law passed, hid out at Jekyll Island, Georgia, until they devised the most insidious steal in history (the FRB). Both the title (Federal Reserve Bank) and the false propaganda, led the people of this country to believe that it was a necessary, Governmental, non-profit agency, designed purely and simply for the protection of our economic and monetary system. It is nothing of the sort as time has proven!

To begin with they make more profit than all other corporations combined. IT IS A PRIVATE CORPORATION OF INTERNATIONAL ZIONIST JEWISH BANKERS DESIGNED SPECIFICALLY TO USURP THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF CONGRESS, TO PRINT AND EVALUATE OUR MONEY, SO THAT THEY CAN CONTROL OUR AFFAIRS, AND ULTIMATELY THE AFFAIRS OF THE WORLD. They also own the propaganda media, TV, Radio, Newspapers and Hollywood etc. They control the armed forces and the Police. Today they not only own America they own most of the countries of the world except the Arab Countries. Money is Power. Money Talks, He who holds the Purse Strings has all the PULL and pulls all of the strings. The Motto of the House of the Clan of Mr. Rothschild said. “Permit me to issue and control the money of a nation, and I care not who makes its laws.” They well know the right string to pull at the right time....My comment is by following this government, we are not only helping to manufacture the chains that hold us in slavery, we are also driving the nails in our own coffins.

Jacob Schiff had been chosen by the Rothschild interests to come to America with several objectives, the major one of which was to control our Money System. The Rothschild’s knew the importance of this. Look it up on the Internet.

In 1908, Schiff decided that the time was ripe to take charge of American’s economy. His chief agent for this seizure was a man named Col. Edward Mandel House, who was a close friend of Woodrow Wilson of a man they would help with the control of the news papers they control, to become President of the U.S.A. Woodrow Wilson, later become President, with Zionist Col. Edward Mandel House, as his personal advisor. House had spent his entire adult life as an agent and courier of the Schiff Banking enterprises, and had worked closely with Bernard Baruch and Herbert Lehman, two more of the most influential of the conspirators. In the fall of 1908, these Zionist Jewish conspirators met at Jekyll Island Hunt Club, located on Jekyll Island, Georgia, and owned by J.P. Morgan. This was to be a “top secret” meeting, in which they would lay the final plans for the money takeover with the Federal Reserve Bank they designed for this purpose.

Among those present were J.P. Morgan, John D. Rockefeller, Col. House, Senator Nelson Aldrich, Jacob Schiff, the heads of the New York City International Banks, Eugene Meyers, Herbert Lehman, Paul Warburg, in short, all the important International Bankers in the United States. All of who were in the Illuminati hierarchy. So secret was this meeting, that the regular employees of the hunt Club were dismissed during the meeting and cooks, waiters, butlers, security personnel, in fact all help, were people who were trusted by the conspirators.

After a week of business and revelry, they emerged with a plan, which they called “THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM.” Senator Aldrich had the honor of being picked as the “stooge” who would “railroad” the Act through Congress. They held up on putting this plan into immediate action for one reason. First, they had to plant one of their men in the White House. He had to be a man who would
be completely subservient to their desires. This was necessary, so that he could sign the “Federal Reserve Act” into law. They knew that even if the Congress passed it, the President would have to sign it and that if the President were to veto it, there was too much chance of their plans for money control being adopted.

They found their man in a 67 year-old Democrat from the State of Virginia. Woodrow Wilson became President in 1912, and immediately after his inauguration, Senator Aldrich, began the process which would make the FEDERAL RESERVE ACT into law. Wilson waited impatiently in the wings, to do the bidding of his masters and sign the bill. On December 23, 1913, when most of the Congress were home for the Christmas holidays, the few remaining, mostly those who had been bribed and “hand picked” for the purpose, passed this treasonous bill which has become the “greatest money scam” or “theft,” in the “history of the world.”

To give you an idea of how heinous this act really was, we must understand that our Founding Fathers realized the power of money. They knew that whoever held this power, would control the country, so they were extremely careful when writing the Constitution, to set forth in writing, that only the elected representatives of the people would have the power to coin the nation’s money.

The Constitutional language was brief and concise. It was plain enough so that the average citizen could understand it without the interpretation of some lawyer. In Article II, Sec. 8, par. 5, we read-and this defines the power of Congress: “to coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and standards of weight and measures.” (U. N. Q.)

On that tragic day in December, 1913, a Day of Infamy, much greater than the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, the men we sent to Washington to protect the Constitution from all enemies, without and within, delivered the economic destiny of America, into the hands of Zionist International aliens who hate us and everything we as Americans stand for. But at the same time they use us, steal and rob from us in every conceivable way as only people without a conscious could do! As Jesus said about the Jews; read the whole chapter of Matthew 23, where Jesus calls the Jewish Pharisees and Scribes, by the worst names and description, I have ever heard men called. Also read John 8: 44.

Even today, 98 years after this act of treason, most Americans believe the lie that “THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM”, is part of the American Government. They have no idea that it is owned and governed by Federal Reserve Banks Incorporated, whose heads are aliens, who are members of the International Illuminati conspiracy.

Who are these bankers, you may rightly ask? According to reliable sources in Switzerland, the following banks hold the controlling interest in the FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. They are all Jewish owned and or controlled. In their order of importance they are:

Below I will list the eight Banking families who own the stock in the Federal Reserve Bank, The bank that has robbed this country blind and is making SLAVES of all Americans.
Rothschild Bank of London and Berlin.
Lazard Brothers Bank of Paris.
Israel Moses Seif Bank of Italy.
Warburg Bank of Amsterdam and Hamburg.
Lehman Brothers of New York City.
Kuhen-Loeb Bank of New York City.
Chase-Manhattan Bank of New York City (David Rockefeller’s baby.)
Goldman, Sachs Bank of New York City.

We are an occupied Country, Occupied by the above named families. Please note that the first four banks above are all foreign banks.

Approximately 300 people (The club of Rome) who are closely associated, many by marriage, own and control this system by holding stock or shares in the system. They control an interlocking, international banking cartel of wealth beyond comparison, most of which has been STOLEN from the
working man of America, and the European Countries, through their Banking System, and the I. M. F. and WORLD BANK

THE THREE BAD LAWS, ALL PASSED IN 1913 FOR THE ZIONIST JEWISH ROTHCHILD FAMILY BANKERS

1. The “FEDERAL RESERVE BANK ACT”, which is NOT Federal, but a private Bank belonging to EIGHT Zionist Jewish banking families, which compares to the Mafia Crime Families of Italy and New York, was given permission by law to create money out of thin air (Debt). Debt notes instead of real money that the American tax payer has to pay interest on as long as they are in circulation, the antithesis or opposite of money. Question: How can anyone be stupid enough to call a “DEBT,” money? YET AMERICANS DO!

2. The “INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE” (I. R. S.), was also started in 1913 by their scheming shyster Lawyers, solely to collect the money to pay the interest to the private bankers on the money they create out of thin air, because America didn’t have a TAX COLLECTING system in place that would collect as much as these Bankers would soon want. At the time, we were lied to and told the lie that; the I. R. S. Would Tax only the super rich for 2% of their profits and the poor working people would not be taxed at all.

3. Then also in 1913 they passed “THE FOUNDATION ACT” where the super rich families like the Carnegie Foundation, The Ford Foundation and many more super rich families etc. Could put their possessions in Tax Free Foundations and not have to pay taxes. So then contrary to the lies they told us, THE TAX FELL BACK ON THE LITTLE MAN, AND IT HAS INCREASED UNTIL IT HAS ENSLAVED EVERYONE IN AMERICA TO DAY, AND IF THE FED IS NOT ABOLISHED THEY WILL OWN EVERY THING IN AMERICA VERY SOON. All of Europe has been enslaved under a banking system like ours all ready with Euro dollars.

"We the people" have been too stupid and selfish, to refuse to accept unconstitutional worthless paper script, and continue to go a whoring after this Babylonian usury system. Notice we don't have Non interest bearing U.S. Dollars any more but 'Federal Reserve “debt” Notes!' the anti-thesis of real money.

NOTE: Panama and other countries use only U.S. Money, as they have no currency or money of their own. The dollar is used all over the world. American tax payers pay yearly interest on it too!

HOW DOES OUR MONEY COME INTO CIRCULATION?

First we must remember today, we do not have any United States Dollars or currency in circulation except coins. (They are only base-metal wafers since they took the silver out of them in 1964)! WE MUST ALSO REMEMBER NO ONE HAS TO PAY INTEREST TO ANYONE ON THE U.S. COINS IN CIRCULATION. WHY CAN'T WE HAVE GOVERNMENT ISSUED PAPER CURRENCY NO ONE HAS TO PAY INTEREST ON? In the place of real U.S. Dollars we have "Federal Reserve ‘debt’ Notes" (interest bearing debt notes.) We have to pay interest on them every year, to the Jewish privately owned FRB, and if people keep them under their bed, or they burn up in a house fire, we pay interest on them to the FRB forever.

Here is a graphic example of how Americans are cheated or robed.

The American Government needs a billion dollars to pay its bills;
It notifies the U.S. Bureau of engraving to print one billion dollars in U.S. Treasury Bonds.
The U.S. Government delivers the Treasury bonds to the Federal Reserve Bank as Bonds or Promissory Notes.
The U.S. Government promises to pay for these, its own Bonds, WITH INTEREST when they mature;
The Federal Reserve Bank deposits these bonds for which they paid nothing, with the Comptroller of Currency;
The Federal Reserve then receives one billion dollars in Federal Reserve “debt” notes, the currency we now use, in various denominations.

Now; NOTICE CAREFULLY HOW “WE” SUCKERS GET TAKEN TO THE CLEANERS!

The Federal Reserve Bank retains ownership of the one billion dollars in bonds, which it received free of charge; except a small printing fee, of about two cents each, weather it is a one dollar bill or a $10,000 bill, paid to the U.S. Treasury for printing these private bankers money. Under this scheme, to “create money” they create “debt.” WITHOUT THIS “DEBT” THERE WOULD BE NO I. R. S.

The Federal Reserve notes are now distributed to member banks, so they have money available to pay the bills of government, cash government checks, cash checks citizens have received, make loans to citizens, etc., (please note that under present banking laws, member banks can loan out ten to twenty times the amount they have on deposit.)

The Federal Reserve Bank receives interest on its bonds, for which they paid nothing. (REMEMBER TOO, WE ARE ONLY SPEAKING OF ONE BILLION DOLLARS, WHERE OUR GOVERNMENT DEALS IN HUNDREDS OF BILLIONS at a time. For example, we borrow $1,000s of Billions or more each year, so that we can give it away in foreign loans and gifts, to buy so-called friendship, often to nations which hate our guts.) Note in all the Billions we have loaned to the Zionist country of Israeli they have never repaid one Dollar back. Why do we keep loaning and giving them Money?

All the details of this tragic act are available, with documentation, in a book written by Eustice Mullins a Man who worked and studied in the LIBRARY OF CONGRESS IN WASHINGTON for years titled: “THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY.” by EUSTICE MULLINS. I would very sincerely suggest you get this book and study it. Another good book is; THE MOST SECRET SCIENCE by Lt. Col. Archibald Roberts AUS, ret.

Note: there are many, many other books telling of this Federal Reserve Bank theft or Conspiracy, but most never get to the major book stores, because the Zionist Jews control the Book Distribution System, who Distribute books to the Nations bookstores. If they think a book says anything Defamatory about any Jew, it will never get to the Book stores in America. In fact the only way to get it printed is in some back room some where, instead of well established Book Publishing Company. They also own most of the news media, Publishing Companies, and what they don’t own they control., as they do the News papers and TV, News programming. And if they say anything bad about or even mention the word “Jew” the ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B’NAI - B’RITH will stop them. Question: What other organization in the world has a large organization ready to go to war against anyone who says anything derogatory about them or so called “defames them?” Answer: None!

It will only be changed when decent Christian people, and others in America, who are concerned for the well being of our nation and our Children, grand-children, and Great Grand Children. When those who are being enslaved, will wake from this “near fatal sleep,” into which the conspirators have hypnotized us with their Propaganda, put out by “News Media” they own. And control the Zionist Jewish news commentators has helped them to enslave us in America and the rest of the world. Can these powerful conspirator’s and the FRB and IRS and the IMF be smashed, abolished. It will only come through the help of Almighty God, and the repentance of His people, so that He will, once again show us mercy. WE have to make the first move. This is why debt systems always go through depression or inflationary periods before they collapse. We have a collapse coming and a time of bloodshed, the likes of which the world has never seen. The City’s will burn and riots will be every where. The only way any people on earth ever won back their freedom once lost, has been through much bloodshed.

History repeats itself, and those that can't learn the lessons history teaches, are going to have to suffer when history repeats itself again.
Chapter 4

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT

Through the power of the money, TV, Press, and newspapers the MONEY MONGERS have over-thrown the three branches of government; the PRESIDENTIAL OR EXECUTIVE BRANCH, JUDICIAL BRANCH, and LEGISLATIVE BRANCH or law making body. They then pick the ZIONIST ONE WORLD presidential nominees in both parties. Who then jockeyed us into all major wars and “police actions” for ulterior purposes, put us, our Children and our grand-children in debt, for untold trillions of dollars. When we give an inch, they take a mile! With the help of the Zionist judges, our Constitutional rights have gone with the wind, while the bankers plan and foment wars they and their corporations make billions from. They spend us into bankruptcy while they brainwash the next generation. These bankers are striving for immediate control now, instead of the long-range planning as they did in the past. We are on the brink of an international financial collapse. These Pharisees (Jews) are the descendants of the ones Jesus chased out of the Temple with a whip.

These Zionist, pretend to be religious and self-righteous by observing the formalities rather than the spirit of religion. They are 100% materialist and put no value what-so-ever upon God, Jesus, Patriotism, Race, Creed, Color, Love of Family, Humility, Truth, Reason, Justice, or the Unalienable Rights of man. Their greatest creation is simply “INTEREST-BEARING DEBT NOTES” they call “MONEY” and the “UNITED NATIONS” they created to eventually enslave all mankind. The citizens of this once great country can’t begin to visualize the squandering of millions of boys and trillions of dollars, as a means of bleeding us into national bankruptcy physically and financially.

We need not read much history, to find that our founding Fathers well knew of this potential power. Jewish Bankers had gained control over the European nations throughout history, and were run out in mass (all Jews) from all the European countries more than once as history records. This is why they set out in the Constitution, the provision that Congress alone would have this Power to coin or print money.

QUESTION: Where and how, did a non governmental private corporation (like the I.R.S. get the unconstitutional power to hold court and be the accuser, Judge, Jury and executioner as they do today. What happened to our beloved Constitution?

NOTE NOW HOW THEY LAID IT ON US SUCKERS!

As CONGRESSMAN LOUIS T. McFadden said speaking of the rest of the Politicians in Washington D. C.: “The Federal Reserve (Bank) is one of the most corrupt institute the world has ever seen. There is not a man within the sound of my voice who does not know that this Nation is run by the International Bankers.”

ROBERT H. HEMPHILL (Credit Manager of Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta, Ga.): “This is a staggering thought, We are completely dependent on the commercial Banks. Someone has to borrow every dollar we have in circulation, cash or credit. If the Banks create ample synthetic money we are prosperous; if not, we starve. We are absolutely without a permanent money system. When one gets a complete grasp of the picture, the tragic absurdity of our hopeless position is almost incredible, but there it is. It is the most important subject intelligent persons can investigate and reflect upon. It is so important that our present civilization may collapse unless it becomes widely understood and the defects remedied very soon”.

The essence of banking was once explained by Sir Joseph Stamp, a former president of the Bank of England:

“The modern banking system manufactures money out of nothing. The process is perhaps the most astounding piece of sleight of hand that has ever been invented. Banking was conceived in iniquity and borne in sin... Bankers own the earth. Take it away from them but leave them the power to create
money, and with the flick of the pen, they will create enough money to buy it back again... Take this great power away from them and all great fortunes like mine will disappear and they ought to disappear, for then this would be a better and happier world to live in. But if you want to continue to be the slaves of bankers and pay the cost of your own slavery, then let the bankers continue to create money and control credit.”

Congressman Louis T. McFadden, chairman of the House Committee on banking and currency warned us; “Every effort has been made by the Federal Reserve Board to conceal its powers, but the truth is...the Fed has usurped the government. It controls everything here (Congress) and it controls all our foreign relations. It makes and breaks governments at will.” This statement was made in 1933 before the bankers had him killed. Just think how much more powerful they are today! This has been going on for 2,000 years.

When Andrew Jackson became president in 1829, he declared war on the bankers. He told them in scathing words; “You are a den of vipers and thieves and I intend to rout you out, and by the Eternal God, I will rout you out.” He vetoed renewing the banks charter, then in his message to congress said: “The bold efforts that the present bank made to control the government, the distress it has wantonly caused, are but premonitions of the fate which awaits the American people should they be deluded into perpetuation of this institution or the establishment of another like it. ...if the American people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system there would be revolution before morning.” They made an attempt to assassinate him shortly after this but failed. Jesus also called the Pharisees Jews vipers too.

From the diary of Mr. Charles Pinckney, one of the framers of the Constitution, at the Constitutional Convention wrote; Titled “Chit-Chat Around the table during intermission”.

Benjamin Franklin a venerable figure, weighed down by years of wisdom, when helping put the U.S. CONSTITUTION together where they were contemplating baring Jews from the U. S. A. In the Constitution, leaned one hand on his staff, and the other on the table and said: "there is a greater menace to these united states of America...” “This great menace is the Jew!”

"in what ever country the Jews have settled in any great number they have lowered its moral tone; they have depreciated its moral integrity; have segregated them selves have not assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion which this country was founded on by objecting to its restrictions; Have built up a state within a state, and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal:"

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in this Constitution in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, jeopardized our liberty, and put into it our best thoughts":

Gentlemen, Jews are Asiatic’s. Let them be born where they will, or how many generations they areaway from Asia, and they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American’s even though they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change his spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitution.”

MARIA THERESA, Queen of Hungary and Bohemia (1717-1789)
"Henceforth no Jew, no matter under what name, will be allowed to remain here without my written permission. I know of no other troublesome pest within the state than this race, which impoverishes the people by their fraud, usury and money-lending and commits all deeds which an honorable man despises. Subsequently they have to be removed and excluded from here as much as possible."

GEORGE WASHINGTON, in Maxims of George Washington by A. A. Appleton & Co.
"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us, than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in... Its much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pest to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."
Chapter 5

INCOME TAX

WE CAN DO WITHOUT THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK
AND WE CAN DO WITHOUT THE I.R.S. AND THE INCOME TAX
ALL OF THE TOTAL INCOME TAX COLLECTED BY THE I.R.S. GOES SOLELY TO PAY THE INTEREST TO THE BANKERS ON THE NATIONAL DEBT THEY CREATED OUT OF THIN AIR. From ZERO--NOTHING in plain words! This is the biggest robbery in the history of the world. All the other money the Government ever spends for other things comes from excise taxes, Import Taxes, Alcohol and Tobacco Tax, Land Tax, Gasoline Tax etc. or is borrowed into existence.

IF WE PUT A HEAVY IMPORT TAX ON ALL MANUFACTURED ITEMS COMING INTO THIS COUNTRY FROM OTHER COUNTRIES, WE WOULD SOON HAVE ALL THE Factories THAT THE BANKERS HAVE BEEN SHIPPING OVER SEAS COME BACK TO THIS COUNTRY, AND HAVE FULL EMPLOYMENT AGAIN. The only reason we have to borrow money is because we pay the money we should be spending on things that help the Country, to pay INTEREST to the FRB. The Zionist Bankers are the ones who shipped all of our factories overseas.

The bankers tried from the beginning of this country until the year (1913) when they could bribe enough corrupt congressmen to get them to pass the “Federal Reserve Act” this money-creating power just so they could enslave us as they have and its collection arm the “IRS” which is nothing but a collection agency for them, the fraudulent FRB, to rob and plunder the people of the U.S.A. under “color of law.” IT IS ABSOLUTELY THE BIGGEST RIP-OFF IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND. (The same thing happened to the vote on N.A.F.T.A. recently)

Since then, the FRB has operated the biggest scam, rip-off or Ponzi scheme in the history of mankind. In both of the above cases it was a premeditated scam to secure ratification of a law to rob the American people. Did a few legislators conspire (only three in both cases I understand) to take advantage of a clause in the Constitution, which requires the approval of two thirds of those present in Congress, then wait until the rest of the legislature had gone home for Christmas vacation to pass these corrupt, bad laws the afternoon of Dec. 23rd 1913? It would have required only two votes to pass a law! Even the title “Federal Reserve Act” is a subterfuge because it is a private Corporation owned by International Bankers that had this many pages of fine print pushed through the U.S. Senate.

We also, have to get rid of the “IRS”, an agency whose acts would make the Nazis blush, one agency that has done more to destroy our families, business, Nation than anything in history. How much longer will the Americans put up with this “DOMESTIC ENEMY NUMBER ONE”, which is destroying our country right under our noses, that is responsible for over one-thousand suicidal deaths every month, and is currently responsible for over one half the divorces in this country, and seventy-five percent of business failures, which are affecting over one-half of the businesses in this country today? The IRS is AMERICA’S PUBLIC ENEMY NUMBER ONE, next only to their master, the “Federal Reserve Bank”, both are private corporations not public.

Ways to end the Federal Reserve Bank

The most important thing is how we can get out from under this Monster that is making SLAVES of us all. The way out of this FEDERAL RESERVE ACT is written right in to the Act, which reads and I quote;


In the last section 30 and I quote;

SEC. 30; The right to amend, alter, or repeal this Act is hereby expressly reserved. Approved December 23, 1913.

Page 29 of 218
From what the author understands through research, another way was, written into the FRB Act of 1913 BESIDES JUST CANCELING IT, AS I THINK WE SHOULD. That little known fact is that; for $444 million dollars the Capitol Stock of the FED can be bought back from the Jewish Bankers by the U.S. Government AT ANY TIME, and returned to its rightful keepers, the U. S. Congress as the Constitution specifies and demands. This not only buys the Federal Reserve Bank buildings, but includes all their assets including all debts that are owed to them, all the Federal Reserve Notes, any gold or silver they might still own etc.

If we bought them out or just confiscated the FRB, our National debt would be canceled. WE WOULDN’T HAVE TO PAY INTEREST ON OUR MONEY, OR THE NATIONAL DEBT ANY MORE. Do you think there are any Congressmen with guts enough to do this, or will the bankers continue to buy them off or threaten them? I think it is up to the good people of this country to raise enough hell with Congress, until they have no choice but to ABOLISH THE FED. Another thing is never to elect a “Zionist Jew” to any office. The cost to get us out of debt would be a fraction of the money the taxpayers have to pay on the Interest to the F. R. B. each and every day. Let’s start to bring pressure to bear on the Courts, Congress etc. to get this debt off our backs legally, or to just plain cancel it, before it destroys the nation. This would be fixing the problem, not just treat the symptoms, as we do now by just paying interest on an impossible debt, that will increase daily or at least 10% a year, no matter how much we pay on it.

The Supreme Court has ruled that: Fraud Vitiates (cancels) the most solemn promise to pay. Our national debt was brought about by “PURE UNADULTERATED FRAUD” and it is so HUGE, It can’t be paid, it is totally impossible. So, This Debt is going to be canceled soon no matter what anyone does. IT WAS NOT REALLY THE UNITED STATES THAT CREATED THIS DEBT. It was a private Zionist International Corporation, who created it through FRAUD. The United States was just one of its victims, just as all the other Countries in the world, who were victims as well, to these Zionist Bankers who are trying to Enslave the world, and are dam well doing it. I don’t know of a country in the world except the Arab Countries who are not in debt beyond anything they can ever pay. The United States has tried to pay this fraudulent debt for many years. And they even took all the money out of the Social Security (SS) Funds and applied it to this debt. Now what are the Old people on SS going to do soon for income they were promised, and have paid in to all their lives? Are you going to stand by, while all of our SS retirees, disabled Veterans, retired civil service employees have their income stolen from them, and their savings stolen from them?? Can you really do that??

LET’S DON’T FORGET THE LITTLE PEOPLE
When we cancel this debt which must, and will be done, and the sooner the better, let’s Don’t forget the Good honest trusting old people and the American people who have bought U.S. Government Bonds for their future retirement etc? With out the Federal Reserve Bank and the Income Tax, we, the U. S. A. could easily pay each person up to $500,000. or so Dollars on the Bonds they have purchased.

As for the people, Corporations and Countries who have invested a lot more let them do with out. I know there are Countries like China and Japan who have invested between them $3 Trillion Dollars in this Ponzi scheme, but that is their loss. They bought into this 99 year old FRAUD, as most of the rest of the world did. They were suckered into this fraud, just as we were, to ever invest in, or let this Zionist World Banking Scheme get started. It was not America that defrauded all of us, but a private Foreign owned Banking Corporation. It all started before we were born (1913) so we should not feel bad about just canceling the entire Fraudulent Debt except the little people.

ANOTHER SHOCK; WHO STARTED THE INCOME TAX? AND WHY?
But if you believe that these conspirators are content with the mere control of your money, you are sadly mistaken, and you are in for another real shock.
While the Federal Reserve control had America’s money, there was no way it could touch the earnings of the American worker, because the Constitution expressly forbids it in the first Amendment.

One of the major planks of the Communist Manifesto was what is called a “graduated progressive income tax.” This would lead eventually to the complete confiscation of all private property in the nation and the complete control of each individual’s earning power. But such a tax could not be brought about without an amendment to the Constitution.

But, as they had done with the Federal Reserve Act, these same traitors, with the same President, Wilson arranged for the 16th Amendment (which was never ratified) to become the law of the land and they “hoodwinked” the American people into accepting this absolute control over their earning power. See; BENSONS’ 2 VOLUME BOOKS “THE LAW THAT NEVER WAS” which proves beyond any doubt most states never ratified the 16th amendment, when three fourths of the states are required to approve any new Amendment to the Constitution only four did properly approve of the 16th amendment.

The main effects of this Amendment, which was the tax never supposed to rise above 2%, or so the American people were told, went into effect during World War II, when President F. D. Roosevelt. (FDR) applied a 20% withholding tax on all small wage earners, and up to 90% tax on higher earners. Of course, the conspirators had planned for this and were protected in their Tax Free Foundations. F. D. R. promised faithfully that this tax would be lifted when the war ended, but his promise had as much truth behind it as the one where he said he “WOULD NEVER SEND AMERICAN BOYS TO DIE ON FOREIGN SOIL.” How many hundreds of thousands died when he sent them to fight in World War 11. But we must remember FDR was also a Zionist Jew.

HOW THE 16TH AMENDMENT WAS RAMMED THROUGH CONGRESS

A little study will show that the most of the Congressmen, who voted for the 16th Amendment, knew very little about it, because only two, as far as I have been able to find out, had even bothered to read it before they voted it into law. Senator Langer of North Dakota was one of them, the other’s name I do not recall. By the way “North Dakota” is the only State with a State bank which is doing very well. America could have a Government bank too with no Zionists running it.

How the Bankers got the Federal Reserve Law passed. They had illegally bought off enough Congressmen in Washington the afternoon Congress adjourned for Christmas vacation on December 23rd, 1913, when there was not even the necessary legal Quorum in Congress, to pass a law or vote for the passage of this nefarious illegal law. I hear only three were present when this law was passed, the afternoon Congress adjourned for Christmas vacation. They also blackmailed President Wilson into signing this piece of legislation into law before 5 P.M. the same day to have their newly formed “Corporation” given complete control of the U.S. Dollar.

NOTE: The ratification or passing or the SIXTEENTH amendment is not even important or necessary to talk about, for the United States Supreme Court has already ruled that the Sixteenth Amendment gave no new taxing powers. But the Zionist Bankers still insist on taxing us!

(Note: The original word “dollar” was a unit of weight used to measure Gold, as an ounce or pound measures coal, then by changing the meaning of the word they gave us a system of “divers” or various weights and measures the Scriptures forbid us to use. They eventually, systematically changed our money into worthless Federal Reserve Notes. After bankrupting the U.S.A. and taking all of our gold reserves in the 1930s and destroying our gold and silver money system (a Biblically sound system of just weights and measures which the Scriptures call for, see Deut.25:13-16, Prov.20:10, 20-23). They systematically replaced it with inflationary money which almost daily, changes in value (always downward). Today the U.S. Government owns virtually no gold or silver. Congressman Ron Paul has tried for years, to have an audit to see if their actually was any Gold left in Fort Knox, that belonged to the U. S. Government to no avail. These Zionist who are the Majority in Congress and the Senate treat
Ron Paul (a national hero in my eyes) who tells the truth about the FED, like a demented child and the rest of Congress is afraid of the Zionist controlled news media keeping then from being re-elected if they side with Ron Paul.

Congress also gave them the **unheard of power to create money in the form of credit out of thin air or by a simple ledger entry, or today a simple Computer entry.** And (unlike any other private corporation) our Government has never had but one partial or superficial audit of the Federal Reserve Corporation till Ron Paul forced them to.

The 16th Amendment saddled America with an “unpayable debt.” In 1905, our national debt was about $12.05 for every man, woman and child in this country. In 1988 was more than $53,000 per person and today it is **much more than $100,000 dollars, each and the interest will make this debt, go up higher every year. It can never be paid, and to try to pay it will just make SLAVES of everyone!!!** And the end is not yet. This debt goes up every year, because so many of the men we have Congress, are Zionist and refuse to even look at the Monster in our midst, the F. R. B. These men have the power to abolish the FED and control our spending, but for a variety of reasons, and one reason is most of them are Zionist Jews.

To prove the FRB is a private corporation, the Federal Reserve employees, like their collection agency the I. R. S. employees, are not Civil Service workers, nor do they get Government checks or Government Civil Service retirement checks when they retire. They are neither Federal nor do they have any reserve. In order to pay interest on phony dollars they create, we have to give up at least ½ of our labor or what ever we produce, to pay the interest to these super rich Bankers. **We have become Slaves. THE WHOLE DAM WORLD HAS BECOME SLAVES** to these super rich Zionist Jewish banking families and we have to stop it, SO SPREAD THE WORD. THERE IS A COPY RITE ON THIS BOOK, **ONLY TO KEEP PEOPLE FROM CHANGING IT SO THE AUTHOR INVITES YOU TO MAKE AS MANY COPIES AS YOU CAN AFFORD, AND GIVE OR SELL THEM TO EVERY ONE YOU KNOW, OR COME IN CONTACT WITH. HELP SAVE AMERICA!!**

OUT OF THIN AIR With nothing but a simple LEDGER ENTRIES, they create money, and loan it into circulation to our Government, the smaller banks and the people at whatever high rate of interest they set, they have purchased the very soul of this nation! When they killed Sadam Husain and took over the country of Iraq, the first thing they did was, start their usurious ZIONIST Banking system, in IRAQ, to in-slave that country, and of course take their oil too. Before this the Iraq people never had to pay usury or Interest when they borrowed money from their banks. In the past few years they are getting a foothold in Russia too, by loaning the Russians billions to rebuild and set up their banks in Russia, so they can enslave them while telling them they are going to put two chickens in every pot and two cars in every garage, like they did here in America.

The gulf war and the Iraq war, and now all the trouble in Egypt, and the other Arab countries, stirred up by Zionist radio and TV, is to steal their oil Fields and get their Banking system started there. And with the help of American money, and our boys as cannon fodder, they hope to accomplish this. It is all just to weaken the Arabs, and collapse their oil financed economy. Just tell me why the U.S. has troops stationed in over a hundred countries of the world?

**The Arabs are promised in their Bible, if they never drink alcohol, they will never have to pay usury (interest).** Could it be this is the reason the Zionist Jews could never get along with the Arabs? They could never lend the Arabs any money, there by enslaving them as they have done to the rest of the Gullible world. I hear there is a death penalty for drinking alcohol in the Arab countries. So far God has kept His promise to the Arabs, by giving them oil in a desert waste land that is void of many of the natural resources that have made the rest of the world rich. By doing this, He has seen to it that the Arabs don't have to pay interest in their banking system. Will Israeli and the International Bankers, with our President and his armed forces **American Boys as cannon fodder**, win in the wars against the Arab
countries, which are inevitable because of the Zionist Jews who are running our country, if we don’t stop them.

Our Banker-controlled government takes our finest and bravest sons, and sends them in to foreign wars, with obsolete equipment and inadequate training, where tens of thousands are murdered, and hundreds of thousands are crippled. Other thousands are morally corrupted, addicted to drugs, and infected with venereal and other diseases, they bring back to the United States. When the “war” is over, we have gained nothing, but we are placed billions of dollars more in debt to the Zionist Bankers, which was the reason for the “war” in the first place! Stop and think, a minute, America has been in at least 50 wars since World War 2, and have not won even one of them. Why? Even in Korea and Vietnam we fought to a stand still, but won nothing.

THE BANKERS HOUSE OF CARDS IS FALLING APART

The Zionist know their Banking system won’t last long now, and all real wealth in the world comes from the ground, so they are now in the act of going to war to take over all the oil fields in the world, and are starting much trouble in the Arab Countries, then use the Banker controlled UNITED NATIONS with the help of our American Boys as Cannon Fodder, to take over the Arab countries and their oil. They already own all the big corporations in the world, or the majority of their stock, a controlling interest in them.

THE BIG QUESTION; Why did our Government give these International Bankers, this awesome power to create money out of thin air, for their own private gain? And when are WE going to stop it. This is the cause of inflation, and the inevitable crash or depression / inflation which always follows. It's coming again soon just wait, if WE don’t do something about it quick! Centuries ago, the patriarch of the Rothschild clan Anselm Rothschild, made the rather shocking statement that; “Permit me to issue and control the money of a nation and I care not who makes its laws.” Later he made each of his five Sons President of each of the different major European banks. When one understands the planning and conniving of the one world-ers, (new world order-Zionists thieves), who led to the enactment of this law, the scene begins to dramatically unfold.

A TAX WE DESPERATELY NEED IN THIS COUNTRY

Normally the Author is against all the new taxes, these bankers have caused the country to start, so the bankers could have more of our money, to take over the world with but;

THINK ABOUT THIS: If the USA would put a heavy “IMPORT TAX” on every thing imported into the Country, instead of trying to do away with all Import taxes as the Zionist NEW WORLD ORDER Bankers are trying to do. We would soon have back all the manufacturing industry, farming and factories etc. which the Bankers had laws passed, so they could have our industries owned by their Corporations shipped over seas, for cheap labor. In 5 years we would again become the richest country in the world again. Think about it!!

Remember the Bible says “A BORROWER BECOMES A SLAVE TO THE LENDER.” Jesus drove the money changers (Bankers), out of the temple. Throughout history there whole scheme has always been to enslave the Christians or God's people and take their place. To take part in this usury System is to help destroy Christianity, individual freedom, and national sovereignty, while enriching the world bankers.

At a Congressional Hearing, when asked by Congressman Wright Patman "how did you get the money to buy those two billion of Government securities?"

Mr. Eccles, Chairman of the FRB answered before the House Banking and currency commission and to Wright Patman "Out of what? ..."Out of the right to issue credit money."

What never comes out until too late is the F. R. B. may and does create untold trillions out of thin air, Nevertheless, they never create the interest to repay the loan. Thus demanding more
“air created money” for the usury, although it will continue to enslave us, until we repudiate this illegal debt and the system behind it, and start living God's Laws again and stop whoring after this Babylonian false money and worshiping the creators of it; (the Godless lending institutions and Alan Greenspan, Ben Bernanke and their ilk) and the anti-Christ's that created this banking system, which includes the rotten Zionist politicians in Washington who have been bought off (sold their souls to the highest bidder). It may seem dishonest and immoral to some not to pay a debt, but the Supreme Court has ruled several times that “FRAUD VITIATES THE MOST SOLEMN PROMISE TO PAY.” This fraud perpetrated upon the gullible, trusting American public, by the bankers is the worst case of theft in the history of the world. But wait a moment! As the old time comedian Al Jolson used to say: “You ain’t heard notin’ yet!”

The 16th Amendment never touched the earnings of the immensely rich, this is why a few years ago, we saw Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, with a yearly earnings in the U.S. of somewhere near $26-million, pay an annual tax of $216.00. There are thousands more like this.

The conspirators protect their wealth, while they rob you of yours. These foundations, which were supposed to have been for humanitarian purposes, became the “hot beds” of sedition, and radical communist activity. The disobedience of the Vietnam War era, was founded by the Foundations, who gave “aid and comfort” to those who were trying to tear our Republic apart. Why, because it was all part of the Master Plan?

These Foundations funded the rights of civil disobedience; the rights of the filthy minded to spread the poison of pornography; the rights of Jew doctors to murder millions of unborn babies; the rights of homosexuals to spread their filth; The Women’s Liberation Movements. Almost without fail, all of these were headed by Zionist Jews. Very little of a pro-Christian, pro-American nature has ever been protected by these International vultures. Yet they like to live in our country because it gives them the freedom to do their dirty work!

As an Example: The Ford Foundation finances the CENTER FOR DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTES in Santa Barbara, California. This is commonly referred to as “Moscow West.” It has been headed by communist sympathizers since its inception. It is these tax free foundations, which are funding the “dirty work” for the Conspirators.

Then there are of course, the thousands of smaller grants, which go to liberal college professors, scientist, and plain “liberal kooks,” to study THE SEX LIFE OF THE BRAZILIAN BUTTERFLY; WHY CHILDREN HATE THEIR FATHER MOST; WHY BATS FLY BY NIGHT, and the artists who paint Jesus in pornographic pictures etc. and a host of other stupidities.

But what happens to the billions of dollars, which are confiscated from the pockets, of hard working Americans each year? Of course, the major rat hole is our Foreign Aid, which increasingly has gone to nations with a communist leaning, much of which is never paid back. Then the biggest shyster of them all is the aid to Israel. Today we see the amazing sight of our government borrowing a yearly sum, of $100s of billions or more, form the foreign banks like the Chinese banks, paying a high rate of interest, so that they can turn around and give it away to nations like Israel, who “hate our guts.” It has become absolutely nauseating!

Another little gimmick which cost the American tax payers was perpetuated when our military left Vietnam, and left the naval base at Camhram Bay intact. Over $2-billion worth of our most sophisticated military equipment, was left behind for the communists. This is the first time in American military history, where we have abandoned equipment on the battlefield, without first disabling it. Do you think this all happened by accident? Do you honestly believe that the service men who that seen their buddies blowup by their enemies, or tortured to death, would have willingly left anything behind, other than booby traps designed to blow the enemy to “kingdom come?” This happened because the UNITED NATIONS is run by Communists.
Do you believe our fighter pilots liked the idea, of seeing their buddies shot down by American technology, like the rocket guidance systems made by I. B. M. Here in America. And the ceramic nose cones on the rockets to shoot down our boys planes, made by Corning Ware here in America. And Exxon, Standard oil and Esso tankers, and other Rockefeller owned American companies ships in Hypong Harbor fueling up the communist enemy. And our war planes were not allowed within 10 miles of Hypong harbor, in Vietnam. All the above which we had given the Soviets? Why? The Author has a friend who flew 153 missions behind enemy lines, taking pictures of enemy supply dumps, and showed them to me. But before they were allowed to bomb them, they had to get permission from the U.N. headquarters. And by that time, 3 to 4 days, the enemy had been notified by the U.N., and moved the supply dumps. All there was left to bomb was monkeys in the trees. Do you think our Boys enjoyed dumping their bombs in a rice paddy, when they were given orders not to hit an enemy supply dump?

Oh, we heard a great deal about the immorality, of the war in Vietnam, while it was going on, and it was an immoral war. But it was not immoral because we fought against communism, or because we came to the aid of our friends in S. E. Asia, it was terribly immoral, because our Zionist leaders sent our men to bleed and die on foreign soil, when they had no intention of letting them win, and they where they were supplying the enemy with the materials which killed our boys. Yet where was the great outcry from decent Americans? There just wasn’t any! These atrocities were not reported on the Zionist controlled TV and Press. All this is caused by “INCORPORATED” CHURCHES IN AMERICA more on this later.

Today, if you are “pro-communist, pro-homosexual, pro-abortion, pro-pornography, pro-evil; you are a “GOOD GUY.” But if you are “pro-American, pro-Constitution and against the evils which harass us, you may well be harassed, jailed and even murdered by the same government you put into power to protect you. Do you think this situation has come about by accident?

If this old world lasts another hundred years, future historians will no doubt shake their heads, over the spectacle of decent Christian Americans, who were so completely “hoodwinked” by the lies of their worst enemies, that they supported them in their own destruction. It is sort of a “national suicide.” But let’s get back to the crux of one-world government, (the Zionist U.N. and their police forces) which is at the base of all these evils which have befallen our beloved country, and look at the plot which was necessary to create another “League of Nations,” to take the place of the one which failed. The Zionist conspirators knew it would take another World War, to frighten people into accepting their one-world control. So they set about making this second word war come to pass. It would be a war of such horror, that the people of the world would cry for “peace, at any price, even that of slavery!” They would be brainwashed into believing that only within a one-world organization, could the world live in peace. It became even easier to convince people of this, as the nuclear age dawned.

But how would you go about to create a monstrosity, which would kill more than 45-million people, according to the World Almanac. All the major nations of the world were at peace during the early 1930’s. They had seen enough bloodshed during World War I, to last a lifetime. Even the Soviet Union, which was rapidly growing into an uncontrollable monster under Zionist Jewish Communism, knew they could not win a war of aggression.

But the conspirators needed a war to bring about their objectives, and it mattered not to them, how many died or suffered, or how many billions of dollars were spent, as long as they made a profit, and brought about their aims to eventually control the world.

They found the “dupe” they were searching for, in a little, in significant unknown Austrian corporal named Adolf Hitler.
Chapter 6
POSTAGE STAMPS TELL THE STORY
NOW I WANT YOU TO KNOW THE AUTHOR IS NOT NOW, NOR WAS I EVER A HITLERITE OR A NAZI, BUT I AM GOING TO TELL YOU SOME THINGS MOST PEOPLE DON'T KNOW ABOUT HITLER, AND WHAT BROUGHT HIM TO POWER.

Starting in 1919 Germany went into some of the worst inflation the world had ever known and it continued till 1923.

The inflation in Germany was misnamed. It was not “German inflation,” it was a “private Reich's-bank notes money inflation”, perpetrated by selfish international Zionist scheming bankers. In our country, we call it “the Fed” or the Federal Reserve Board, a self serving, Zionist- controlled private bank.

The officers of the Reich bank, (equivalent to our “Federal Reserve”, a privately owned institution), were responsible for issuing money in sufficient volume to destroy the entire banking structure and make all of the money of Germany worthless and that is what they are doing in the U.S.A.

INFLATION IS CAUSED BY “DEBT” ONLY!

JEWISH BANKERS “DEBT MONEY” CAUSES “INFLATION” AND WARS. NOW THE REST OF THE STORY! INFLATION ROBS EVERY ONE EXCEPT THE BANKERS WHO END UP OWNING EVERYTHING. This is a True Story of inflation in Germany where the price of a Postage stamp to mail a letter went from .02 cents or Pfennigs to $50,000,000,000.00 dollars or Marks in just 4 years from 1919 to 1923. The best way of demonstrating this kind of inflation is with Postage stamps although everything else went up in comparison.

This Inflation was brought about by the same Jewish Zionist Banking Families, who own the Federal Reserve Bank in the U. S. A. Who deliberately caused this Hyper Inflationary period of 1919 to 1923 to get complete control of Germany, AND THEY DID for a while? It teaches what the same world bankers, who own the Federal Reserve Bank, can and have done to different nations many times in history, and is taking place in America now. It is making slaves of everyone through I.R.S. TAXATION to pay the Bankers INTEREST (Usury) on the money they create from thin air. All they can think about is raising taxes, which will put us further in to Slavery. I can't show a true picture of inflation with cups of coffee, sacks of potatoes, loves of bread or Mercedes Benz Automobiles, but Postage stamps tell the story of inflation very well. These stamps represent the inflationary cost of mailing a letter from 1919 to 1923 in Germany. Every thing else went up in proportion.

In 1919 Stamps were equal to about two cents (two pfennigs) and rose in value so fast they couldn't print new stamps or money fast enough, so they hand stamped new figures over smaller existing stamps, just to keep up. I have a collection of 4 pages of these stamps with about 40 stamps on each page.

1. The first page goes from .02 cents or Pfennigs each to $1.60 each.
2. The second page goes from $2.00 to $300.00 Each.
3. The third page goes from $300.00. To $400,000.
4. The forth page goes from $400,000. To $50,000,000,000. just to mail a letter.
5. The inflation was so bad the factory workers wives had to go to the factories at noon to pick up their husband's wages for the morning, because if they waited until evening the money was almost worthless. They had to spend it all twice a day. No one wanted to keep money even overnight because it went down in value so fast.

If a man had one million dollars hard earned money, in the bank at the beginning of this inflation 1919, and left it in the bank, at the end of four years he would have had the actual purchasing power of 1/25,000th (one twenty five thousandths) of one cent. Everyone spent all the
money he received, for who but a fool would save money, when it was worth less every hour? All savings, pensions, stocks etc. were totally lost or stolen by the bankers, as they plan to do in America soon.

We must remember the same Zionist banking families that own the Federal Reserve Bank, in the United States today, owned the Reich Bank in Germany years ago. The bankers got greedy as they always do, and the money depreciated from inflation, to where the price of a postage stamp went from about 2 cents to 50,000,000,000.00 Marks, the equivalent of $50,000,000,000.00 in just four years, 1919 to 1923. FIFTY BILLION DOLLARS JUST TO MAIL A LETTER! This contrary to what the controlled news media tells us today is what brought Hitler to power. Someone had to end this financial tyranny by the bankers, who in four years ended up owning literally everything in Germany. Even farms and factories which had been in the same families for generations back, ended up as bank property through foreclosures, and the people mistakenly blamed the local bankers instead of the central banks, belonging to the International Bankers.

A farmer after selling everything he could produce one year could not buy seed for the next year, without going in debt to the Bankers for it. Farms, homes and factories, which had been in the same family for generations back, were lost to the bankers. The factory owners were in the same fix, all they could produce one week, wouldn't pay wages to the workers, and much less buy the raw material, for the next week. The farms, factories, mines and all industry ended up, belonging to the Zionist Jewish bankers in a short time. Then the people had to work for the bankers, who owned everything, for a pittance or just whatever they could get, or be unemployed. This is what brought Hitler to power. Someone had to end this tyranny by the bankers and he did by taking it back from the bankers. He was a German Hero!

Now think about this a minute, lets get this in prospective, your mind can't comprehend figures like fifty billion dollars, or marks to mail a letter, when four years before, it had been two cents (2 pfennigs).

They still tell the true story in Germany today of a thrifty Contractor that had saved up the colossal sum of 200,000.00 marks (about $200,000.00 dollars) in 1919. The inflation started, and he could not figure out what to do with his money to protect it from inflation. So he left it in the bank drawing interest. Then one day about two or three years into the inflation, he got a letter from the bank, with a check for his 200,000.00 in it. There was also a letter with it telling him, that keeping his account open was no longer profitable for him or the bank. Here is your money, to do as you please with it. On the envelope was a $1,000,000.00 Mark postage stamp. Just think what this did to all savings, stocks, bonds, insurance policies in Germany. It’s coming in America soon. Think about the I.R.A.s people have put their savings in. And there will be civil war, and blood in the streets everywhere, when the spoiled people of America’s pay checks become worthless or stop coming, and their money and savings are wiped out with inflation.

The internet and there are hundreds of books out that will tell you the same true story I am telling you.

At the height of the inflation period, prices rose not only daily but hourly. The story is told of a German who ordered a steak dinner, priced at 100,000. Marks, while it was cooking the price rose to 150,000. Marks, and before he could eat it and pay the bill, the price was 200,000. Marks. People went shopping with market baskets full of bills.

The same International bankers initially financed Hitler and his rise to power. However after achieving power, Hitler double-crossed the International bankers and instituted a debt-free or “interest free money system.” This enabled Germany to go from being an impoverished nation to becoming the most powerful military nation on Earth, in less than five years. The same bankers then made loans to finance both sides of the war and financed the destruction of Hitler, by financing both sides of the war, just as they are financing the destruction of the Arab nations today, because the Arab nations are the only
nations left on earth, who have debt-free growing economies based on real wealth, from their oil production. This debt-free money is the biggest threat on earth to the International bankers who create money **out of thin air (O.T.A.)**, and charge interest (usury) for the use of it every year, and never create the money to pay the interest with, so now we have runaway inflation in the U.S.A. and worldwide.

In 1921 the bankers increased the inflation rate in Germany to 1500%, in 1922 it reached 3500% over the pre War level, and by October 1923, when the currency became worthless, **IT WAS 709 BILLION PERCENT % OVER THE PRE WAR LEVEL.** Think what destruction this did to a country, when they lost not only their homes, farms, business, factories and all the people's savings, insurance policies, stocks, bonds, pension funds and mortgages owned by the real German people, who like the Americans of today, are kept in ignorance. They knew something is wrong, but don't know exactly what, and don't know how to fight it. **THE INFLATION IN GERMANY WAS MISNAMED. IT WAS NOT A GERMAN “INFLATION”, IT WAS A PRIVATE BANKERS, MONEY ISSUE INFLATION, PERPETRATED BY INTERNATIONAL ZIONIST SCHEMERS. IN OUR COUNTRY, WE WOULD CALL IT THE FED. OR THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD, A SELF SERVING ZIONIST CONTROLLED PRIVATE BANK.**

**THINK ABOUT THIS; TO PUT THIS IN PERSPECTIVE**

The price of an apple, has always been about the same as the price of a stamp, to mail a letter, today about .50 cents. At two cents each, fifty billion dollars or marks would buy 2,500,000,000,000 apples. That's two and one half trillion apples. This is enough apples to build a HIGHWAY three thousand miles long from coast to coast across the United States, and that road would be “two miles wide”, (solid apples, each three inches in diameter)! The price of a stamp had risen from two cents (.02), to fifty billion marks or dollars (50,000,000,000.00 marks), just to mail a letter in only 4 years. What will Gasoline cost then?

Today the international bankers are doing the same thing again, to all the countries in the world. Through usury and inflation, all the nations except the Arab Nations, are in debt to these international bankers more than their net worth. Our national, state, county, and city, governments have mortgaged all our land, houses and everything we own to these bankers, and pledged to pay it back with taxes, collected from us slaves, our children and grandchildren. **ONLY A DAMN FOOL OR AN UNSALVAGEABLE IDIOT WOULD SAY WE LIVE IN A FREE COUNTRY TODAY.** We have lost our personal freedoms, along with our national freedoms. Our God-given freedoms were lost, because of this ungodly usury system, the bankers made available to us, also the Congress of the United States, was bribed into turning over our money system, to them in1913. This is the same year the Internal Revenue Service was started, solely to collect the money, to pay the interest to the private bankers, on the money they create out of thin air. What is the Constitutional definition of a “Dollar?” A true dollar is a given weight, of Gold or Silver or a U.S. paper dollar that was redeemable in Gold or Silver.

**What is the definition of a “note?”** **A “note” is an interest bearing debt.** A note is the same thing you sign at the bank, when you borrow money from them. The interest is paid to the eight private Zionist Jewish banking families, who own the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK (FRB), and the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND I. M. F. World banks. With this ill gotten money they are buying up, the whole surface of the earth. Today what they don't own out right, they own the mortgages on. It is all done in secret. The name itself, “Federal Reserve Bank,” implies that it belongs to the U.S. Federal Government, when in fact, it no more belongs to the Government, than the Federal Express trucks running up and down our highways do. It is a private Zionist Jewish owned corporation.

Some thing else Hitler did. The Author had an American Encyclopedia, and he looked up the word “communism” and it showed a picture of Hitler and Mussolini, President of Italy. Under the picture it went on to say that they were the two greatest Communist fighters in History. It went on to say; when the Communist took over Spain, in the first part of the last century. It was Hitler and
Mussolini who freed Spain from Communism. Then the Communist took over Poland, Czechoslovakia, Rumania etc, and in 1917 the Communist took over Russia. Hitler hated Communism, so he took it on himself, to free all these countries from Jewish Communism. As I said before Communism is Jewish, so you can see why the Jews hated Hitler so much. Whoever wins a war gets to write the history of it.

Another good thing Hitler did. As we know, the inflation from 1919 to 1923, in Germany the bankers ended up owning all the farms and factories and every thing in the country. It was Hitler who took it all back from the Bankers, all the property the bankers had taken from the people in Germany. As I said before, I am not a follower of Hitlerism! Nor am I defending him, but contrary to what we are told today, some of the things he did, at first, were good, and that is what brought him to power. The Author does not know but what Hitler did do some bad things before the war was over. I am afraid if we don’t abolish the FED soon; there will again, someone like Hitler get into power. I don’t know what we will do then. It could be good or bad. So let’s do something NOW! Let’s declare war against the bankers, first, by not using the Banking system or their credit cards and demonstration against them.

What you find out from a study of history, not history that was written by the Zionist Jews, or the Nazis, but history written by reliable historians, is that Hitler was brought into power in Germany through the efforts and money of the World Zionism, who he betrayed later by going against them. He was kept in power by this same money. But the purpose of this writing is not to win friends and influence people. Since I am not running for a political office, I can and will tell you the truth, weather it is popular with some folks, or not. I am not trying to impress anyone, with my vast knowledge of the conspiracy. I’m not trying to convince the “lefties” that I know what they are up to. If people don’t like what I say, that becomes a matter between them and God. All I’m concerned about is, that one day I will have to answer to God for what I have told you, this day. So to the best of my ability, I intend to tell you the truth. Whether you like it or not! If that makes me your enemy, so be it, Even if I do make some spelling and typing mistakes.

Germany was looking for a savior in the early days of the 1930’s. She had almost been destroyed by the Jewish money lenders, following World War I. Although the Jews were not admired in Germany, because of the Zionist Bankers and some dishonest Merchants, there was not a great deal of overt hatred exhibited against them.

The conspirators knew, that this little man, whom some said had Jewish blood in his veins, hated Jewish people with a virulent hatred. So they (the Zionist), were willing, as always, to sacrifice a few hundred thousand of their “lesser brethren,” if it would bring them ultimate victory. But first, it was necessary to turn world opinion against Germany, and cause the German people to be hated and despised. It might be well at this time, to remind you that about 43% of the American people, at this time, were from a German background. At this time, Germany was the strongest Christian nation on the Continent. She had been earmarked for destruction before the turn of the century, following the destruction of the Czar, and his family in Russia. According to Jewish sources, World Zionism had a War Chest of some $2-billion set aside, for the task of destroying Germany, long before Hitler ever came on the scene.

So using money provided by the Rothschild’s, the Warburg’s and the Schiff’s (all Jews), Hitler was built up into a national leader and finally a total dictator. The German people began an almost miraculous rise to prominence, in the world and Germany, was among the most productive and prosperous nation in the world in just 5 years, without USURY, to hold them back.

But while this was taking place in the early days of 1930, the same unsavory crowd that put Hitler into power, were engaged in a propaganda campaign. The myth of Hitler’s persecution of the Jews was broadcast world wide, along with a fake plan, for the extermination of every Jew in Germany. The fact that there never was such a plan, that even many of the Jewish leaders admitted, there was no such plan, meant little to these men who were willing to do anything, to bring about their one-world control. (When you are leading with men who have no scruples about killing 47-million people, and reduce the population of the world, there is not much they will not do to bring about their ends.)
Read the book “THE HOAX OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY BY BUTZ” if you want to know the truth about the so-called HOLOCAUST from the Jews' own records, and it is not what you have been told by the liberal Zionist-owned press and TV.

So world hatred began to be built up, against the German people, greater than anything the world had ever seen. During World War I, we were treated to the contemptuous terms of “ Hun” and “Boche,” and to false stories about babies being tossed into the air, and being caught on the points of bayonets. But now suddenly, they were making soap and lamp shades out of Jews, and the grounds of detention camps were spouting Jewish blood.

For over sixty years now, since World War II ended, the Jewish press and Hollywood, has fed the American people an overdose of the stereo type, image of Germans as monocle-ed, burr headed, heel-kicking, mindless robots of the Third Reich. Any person with a little intelligence, who has studied history, knows however it was France and England, who were the “war mongers” of the Nineteenth Century. Professor Quincy, in his book A STUDY OF WAR (1942) offers statistical proof of this when he shows that in the period from 1480-1940: Of 278 wars which involved European States, the participants were: England-28; France-26; Spain-23; Russia-22; Austria-19; Turkey-15; Poland-11; and Sweden and Germany 9 each. 

At the beginning of World War II, a distinguished Austrian professor, noted for his moderation, was quoted in Stephen Robert’s book: THE HOUSE THAT HITLER BUILT” (1938): “The Germans are a politically retarded race. They are in the myth stage of development. They have never wanted democracy; they crave authority and a strong arm. They do not want individual freedom. The average German is designed by history and nature, to provide mass material for dictatorship.”

Being of part German descent myself, I resent these lies. I know that history proves otherwise. I also know that this is the way the Zionist conspiratorial workers lured Americans and the rest of the Free World into World War II.

Finally, when my mind began to turn away from propaganda, both political and religious, to where I sought truth, rather than popular opinion, I began to understand what the commanding General in North Africa, Gen. George Patton, meant when he said: “I believe we fought on the wrong side in this war.” I began to realize that Americans were being taught to admire Benedict Arnold’s such as Gen. Dwight Eisenhower, and Gen. George Marshall, and traitors such as Alger Hiss, John Steward Service and Owen Lattimore, while they despised pro-American patriots like Sen. Joseph McCarthy, and drove him into his grave. Then I began to understand why, International Jewry carried out their campaign of harassment against Germany. Henry Ford spent over a million Dollars investigating the Jews in power, and wrote an excellent 4 volume set of books called “THE INTERNATIONAL JEW” in the 1920s available on the Internet, explaining how the Zionist Jews were taking over the world. To read his books you would think he was describing the Zionists of today. This set of books are a real eye opener!

So with the Judeo-Christian pastors of America, beating the drums for Zionism and pronouncing curses against Hitler and the German People, American was herded like a flock of sheep, by her unscrupulous leaders, into a war that destroyed over 40-million people. We gave power into the hands of the Zionist-communist monsters that murdered 48 million more.

At the end of the war, the traitor Alger Hiss, arranged with the Russian Molotov, so that the head of the United Nations Military Branch would always be a Communist general. We fought Korea and Vietnam under their communist control.

Very few Americans know that the United Nations Charter was copied almost verbatim from the Soviet Constitution, and that the only senators who voted against it, were those who had read it.

Since this tool of the conspirators, (communism), has been placed on American soil, the slaves of Communism have increased by some 72,000 per day, to about 250-million, to almost-2-billion. Over fifty six sovereign nations have been gobbled up by this monstrosity, since World War II. As many as 140 million people have been ruthlessly murdered, by the Zionist-Communist regimes.
Today, we see the phenomena of liberals, screaming over a few blacks killed in South Africa, but saying absolutely nothing, about the tens of thousands who were being murdered by the Soviets in Afghanistan. The prelates of the World Council of Churches sob into their beer over the violation of the civil rights of blacks in South Africa, and other African nations. Instead, they vote money to support the Communists in those countries who are responsible.

**Bankers robbing small Countries like Costa Rica, the Philippines and Iceland**

This Author was in Costa Rica (C.R.) about 20 years ago when the President of the C.R. Government sent an envoy to the International Bank headquarters in the Hague (Holland) the Netherlands. They were sent to tell the Bankers that C.R. was going to repudiate (cancel) their debt because it had so enslaved the nation they could not even hope to ever pay even the interest on it.

The International bankers sat them down at a table and told them; “If C.R. Cancels their debt we will take the following actions against your country”:

- Every ship, airplane, boat or truck that leaves your country and lands in another country, we will embargo, lean and attach and sell it and their cargo for the unpaid debt.
- Every shipment of tractors, trucks, or anything else including parts to keep the machinery in C.R. running will be attached at the port they are being shipped from, to C.R. and will be sold for the debt.
- And they were told many other things as bad, including we will shut your country completely down, where nothing enters or leaves your country.
- Then they were told If C.R. will turn over “all of your natural resources to us, we will forgive part of your debt.” Some of the resources that were listed included:
  - All their C.R. forest lands.
  - All their C.R. water power dams, electric production etc.
  - All their C.R. fisheries.
  - All their C.R. mines and minerals under ground.
  - And all other natural resources.

The smaller countries have gotten so deeply in debt to the bankers, by borrowing money at sky high interest rates, which they can never pay it off. The World Bankers then have been forgiving part of this debt, these countries owe, if these small countries sign over to them, all of their natural resources. That includes their forests, all minerals under ground, and water power, rivers etc. Even after giving up all their natural resources these countries still owe the bankers, more than they can ever repay, so they are still slaves to the bankers. This will enslave them forever, just as the so-called national debt has enslaved the U.S.A.

Note: Don’t think they haven’t done the same thing to the U. S. A. America has already given up the National Forests, and all Government land to the Bankers and the Public has not been told. But explaining that would take another Book.

These same Bankers have done this to almost every country in the world, except the Arab Countries, and now they have done it to Iraq also. That is what the Arab wars are all about! The “New World Order” take over, but first in America, they must take our guns, if you are stupid or dumb enough to let them.

**AMERICAS WAR AGAINST SPAIN**

The Philippines people look up to America, for going to war against Spain, and freeing the Philippines and Cuba from Spain. But it was not just the goodness and Charity of America, which brought about this war with Spain. It was the Zionist Bankers who brought pressure against the American Government, to get the Philippines and Cuba freed from Spain, for the simple reason they wanted to get their Banks into these two countries and couldn’t, because the country of Spain had Laws at that time, that would not let the Jewish Bankers in to Spain, or any of their Colonies or Possessions.
Spain and all of the European countries had, over the years, driven out all Jews because of what the Bankers had done to them in the past. They start off bribing a king with Gold, to let them get their banks started in a country and soon the Bankers own all the homes, farms and estates in a country, making slaves or serfs of the whole population. In the end the people would rise up, and drive all Jews and their collection agents out of the countries. It has been done in all European countries more than once, over the last 2,000 years. The kings liked to use Jews as collecting agents, because they are so ruthless, and can collect more taxes. The average Jew has no part in this usury but they suffer needlessly because of what the Bankers are doing to every country they settle in. The Jewish Bankers are the cause or reason the Jews never had a homeland.

Now there is a Bank or loan company on just about every corner in all the cities of the Philippines. Together with their Countries “I. R. S.” which was copied, from the I. R. S. in the U. S. A.? They are making “Debt slaves” of the people by getting these people in debt personally and collectively as a country, beyond anything they can ever repay.

Note; since then the Spanish politicians were bribed, into letting the Bankers, back into their country, after keeping them out for many years. Now I see Spain is in Debt so deep, the rest of the European country are having to put up hundreds of Billions of Dollars, worth of Euros to bail Spain out.

REBELLION AGAINST THE BANKERS BY THE LITTLE COUNTRY OF ICELAND. HOORAY FOR ICELAND!!

The following has been kept secret, by the controlled TV, and NEWS PAPERS, OF THE WORLD. Iceland with only 360,000 people was financially in debt, beyond anything they could ever pay, just as GREECE, IRELAND, SPAIN, PORTUGAL, the U. S. A. and others. The bankers gave them an ultimatum to settle just part of the debt, by each Icelandic Citizen has to pay $130. dollars a month for 15 years at 5.5% percent, mind you for a mistake of a financial monopoly bankers had made, that an entire population had to be taxed extra to pay the Private Banks. The officials agreed, but, the people soon got the Officials out of office, and had a referendum, and soundly voted down being robbed (taxed), by the bankers this way. It never got on the Zionist controlled News outside of Iceland.

Today if the truth was known, every man, woman and child in the U. S. A. is in debt to the FED more than $100,000. Dollars each and the interest will make this debt, go up higher every year. It can never be paid, and to try to pay it will just make SLAVES of everyone!!!

Every dollar that is put into circulation makes all other dollars worth less. The FRB now is printing so many, it is causing untold inflation. The F. R. B. also knows if it is made public, how many they are printing, it will cause mass panic, and so about 8 years ago, they quit printing the “M 3 bulletin” which makes public how many dollars are being printed, and put into circulation every year. Inflation is rampant today as the general public will soon know. America has been conquered!

THIS CAPER BEATS ANYTHING I EVER HEARD OF.

Now the FED is BUYING the unsold U.S. TREASURY BONDS, other people and countries won’t buy any more at the Bond auctions on Wall Street. They are buying our own debt, with created debt, they create. They just bought $600 Billion worth of unsold Bonds, and they will charge the tax payers interest on them. And now there are about $2 trillion more worth for sale this year. If you doubt anything in this book just get on the Inter-net and check it out.
INFLATION, THE REAL STORY

Fact; Inflation IS NOTHING BUT, Bank Credit. **“Bank credit” is the cancer of civilization.**

With 50 different ways to spell theft, in the English language, and the most insidious method of theft through fraud, Inflation, is seldom thought as being a criminal act. Un-prosecuted fraud is no less fraud.

We all know it is impossible, to borrow our way out of debt. Sooner or later in this type of operation, there must be an accounting, and with that accounting, we find depression and myriads of Bankruptcies, repositions and suicides.

Today, every dollar we carry around in our billfolds, is a debt Dollar. So is your check book. We should repudiate the trillions of dollars national debt, because it is not owed to us, it is owed to the Federal Reserve System, owned outright by eight Zionist Jewish Banking families. Since the FRB is a criminal conspiracy, the ill gotten gains this multi trillion dollar debt is a lien, against all private property in the United States, and obviously is a criminal act against the people of the United States. This debt far exceeds the total value of all the Property, homes, businesses etc. in America.

This debt is not owed to ourselves, as the lies the government hand outs, would have us believe, it is owed to a private Zionist Criminal Banking syndicate, who created the so called money out of thin air.

**Fact; THE FEDERAL RESERVE HAS A LIEN AGAINST ALL U. S. AMERICAN PROPERTY FOR MUCH MORE THAN IT IS WORTH. THINK ABOUT THIS; THE FED HAS SOLD JAPAN AND CHINA, ABOUT $3 TRILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF THESE U. S. BONDS. SO NOW THE CHINESE HAVE A LEAN OR MORTGAGE, ON $3 TRILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF AMERICAN LAND, BUILDINGS, HOMES AND CORPORATIONS etc. SO AT ANY TIME, THE CHINESE COULD FORECLOSE, ON ALL THE FARM LAND IN AMERICA, AND JUST WHAT EVER ELSE THEY DECIDED THEY WANT TO TAKE. As it stands bylaw the owners would have no recourse, but to let the Chinese have what they own by foreclosure.**

Question: Our Government is going in to debt at the rate of $40,000. per second every of the day, Billions of dollars every single day. Where does that money come from? The Government prints a Billion dollars worth of interest bearing U. S. Government Bonds, takes them to the Federal Reserve, the Federal Reserve accepts them and places $1 billion in a checking account. The Government then writes checks to a total of $1 Billion dollars.

**THE CRUCIAL QUESTION IS; where was that $1Billion just before they touched the computer key and put it in the checking account? THE ANSWER IS, IT DIDN’T EXIST!, Why do we the people, allow a private banking system, to create money at will - out of absolutely nothing - to call it a loan to our Government and then charge interest on it forever? Couldn’t the Government create it, with out the help of the Zionist Jewish Bankers who thought up this scam? As the checks from the $1 billion of newly created money go out all over America, they become our money in circulation. Why are we paying interest to a private banking system for the use of our own money? By what logic does any private group, collect a tax from the people for the use of our own money? And remember the Federal Reserve System, which receives the interest, is allowed to set the interest they receive? The author has noticed that every time the country goes into a good prosperous time, the FED raises the interest, to as high as 20% at one time, to slow down the economy. When they PUNISH the American people this way, THEY REWARD THEMSELVES WITH AN ENORMOUS PROFITS, from what they created from nothing.**

The way the debt is going up in the U.S.A., at a rate that will never stop, until the total collapse of the economy, in the United States and around the world this time. IT CAN’T BE STOPPED NO MATTER HOW MUCH THE LYING PRESIDENT AND POLITICIANS TELL US, THEY ARE
GOING TO DO TO PAY DOWN THE NATIONAL DEBT. It is far beyond control, and they know DAM WELL IT IS, as Congressman Ron Paul from Texas has been telling us for years.

FACT: If we took all money, from the total yearly gross national Products in the U.S.A. along with all the salaries and Profits of all the Businesses, it would not pay one years INTEREST ALONE, ON THE NATIONAL DEBT, And nothing on the principal. It can’t be paid down! Yet the lying Politicians keep telling us, they are going reduce and eventually eliminate the FED debt, by paying it off. THEY ARE ALL DAMMED LIARS AND THEY KNOW IT. It is all just a scam, to start new taxes and raise the existing taxes to rob us more. Just wait, you slaves who think you live in a free country.

Another FACT: If we took every dollar in America, and applied it to the National debt, it would not pay 5% of the debt, and their would be no money left in circulation to pay wages or carry on Commerce, pay salaries or even buy groceries with. The money to pay this off is not in existence, and never will be, because they don’t make the money to pay the interest with. Try to prove me wrong, if you can.

TRILLIONS FOR THE BANKERS

DEBTS FOR THE PEOPLE

THE REAL STORY OF THE MONEY-CONTROL OVER AMERICA

By

Pastor Sheldon Emry

AND JUDGE, WE WERE ALWAYS IN DEBT!

DIVORCE COURT

Americans, living in what is called the richest nation on earth, seem always to be short of money. Wives are working in unprecedented numbers, husbands hope for overtime hours to earn more, or take part-time jobs evenings and weekends, children look for odd jobs for spending money, the family debt climbs higher, and psychologists say one of the biggest causes of family quarrels and breakups is "arguments over money." Much of this trouble can be traced to our present "debt-money" system.
CHAPTER 7
AN ENOURMOS THEFT BY THE FED RECENTLY FOUND BY CONGRESSIONAL RON PAUL
I WILL DOCUMENT THIS THEFT BELOW

We all know the National Debt they will admit to, is said to be $16 Trillion Dollars, but it is much more than twice as much, if the truth was known.

CONGRESSIONAL RON PAUL HAS BY HIMSELF RAISED ENOUGH HELL RECENTLY, TO GET A “PARTIAL” AUDIT ON THE FRB, AND THEY FOUND “AN ADDITIONAL” $16 TRILLION DOLLARS STOLEN BY THE FED RECENTLY. Yes I said THE THIEVING Zionist Controlled FEDERAL RESERVE BANKERS EMBEZZLED ANOTHER $16 TRILLION DOLLARS FROM THE AMERICAN TAX PAYERS With out the Government knowing anything about it. Unless stopped, there is no end to what they will steal. $16 trillion dollars, the FRB had CREATED IN SECRET in “zero” interest loans to some of the Banks belonging to the EIGHT Zionist Banking families largest financial institutions and corporations in the U.S.A. and their cronies throughout the world. The non-partisan, investigative arm of Congress also determined that the Fed Acted illegally. In fact, according to the report, the Fed provided conflict of interest waivers to its employees and private contractors so they could keep investments in the same financial institutions and corporations that were given emergency loans. The report is evidence that reveals major securities fraud in the embezzlement of $16 TRILLION dollars by the Federal Reserve. The report went on to say the Fed secretly hid most of the embezzled money into their own banks. The rest the Fed unilaterally transferred trillions of dollars to foreign banks which they have a personal financial interest or stake in. JP Morgan Chase served as one of the money laundering banks for this embezzled money. Check it out on the Internet?

With this amount of embezzled money the Zionist who control the “United Nations” can and will turn the armies of the world against the U.S.A. and Europe as they have planed for years.

The Zionist controlled FED With this $16 trillion ill legally Created, then stole this money, created out of thin air, between December 2007 and June 2010, and gave it to some their Zionist Jewish New York and Foreign banks to bail them out of bad investments, they had made. This makes a documented debt of 32 Trillion Dollars debt and if the truth was known it is a lot more than they are telling us.

Now the FED is creating money to buy the Bonds, the country has offered for sale and can’t find gullible buyers like the Chinese to buy them any more. Who ever heard of such an asinine thing, as buying our own debt? But be sure they intend to rob us for much more interest on this scam!

Any time a country like the U.S.A. gives an organization like the FRB, the awesome power to manufacture or create money, then put their own name on it (Federal Reserve Notes), or checks, all these pieces of paper are in reality, is interest bearing debt notes. Then when they pay this bank an annual service charge, in the form of interest for its use, THAT GULIBLE OR SHOULD WE SAY STUPID NATION HAS BEEN ROBBED AND ENSLAVED.

Today the 2nd of December 2011, I saw 7 minute youtube on the internet of thousands of Jewish Rabbis’ with their black hats, Black coats and beards demonstrating against the U.S.A.“Zionist take over of the Country of Israel from the Palestinians” in front of the White House in Washington D.C. It is very plain the average Jew is against the Zionist Bankers and the Federal Reserve Bank too. For proof go to web site: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=07mcbeze2po&feature=share> Only about 10 to 20 % of Jews are Zionist and the rest of the Jews don’t approve and don’t want credit for what the Zionist are doing because it will backfire on all Jews not just the Zionists.
The first ever GAO (Government Accountability Office) audit of the Federal Reserve was carried out in the past few months due to the Ron Paul, Alan Grayson Amendment to the Dodd-Frank bill, which passed last year. Jim DeMint, a Republican Senator, and Bernie Sanders, an independent Senator, led the charge for a Federal Reserve audit in the Senate, but watered down the original language of the house bill (HR1207), so that a complete audit would not be carried out. Ben Bernanke (pictured to the right), Alan Greenspan, and various other bankers vehemently opposed the audit and lied to Congress about the effects an audit would have on markets. Nevertheless, the results of the first audit in the Federal Reserve’s nearly 100 year history were posted on Senator Sander’s webpage earlier this morning.

What was revealed in the audit was startling: $16,000,000,000,000.00 had been secretly given out to US banks and corporations and foreign banks everywhere from France to Scotland. From the period between December 2007 and June 2010, the Federal Reserve had secretly bailed out many of the world’s banks, corporations, and governments. The Federal Reserve likes to refer to these secret bailouts as an all-inclusive loan program, but virtually none of the money has been returned and it was loaned out at 0% interest. Why the Federal Reserve had never been public about this or even informed the United States Congress about the $16 trillion dollar bailout is obvious - the American public would have been outraged to find out that the Federal Reserve bailed out foreign banks while Americans were struggling to find jobs.

To place $16 trillion into perspective, remember that GDP of the United States is only $14.12 trillion. The entire national debt of the United States government spanning its 200+ year history is “only” $14.5 trillion. The budget that is being debated so heavily in Congress and the Senate is “only” $3.5 trillion. Take all of the outrage and debate over the $1 trillion deficit into consideration, and swallow this Red pill: There was no debate about whether $16,000,000,000,000 would be given to failing banks and failing corporations around the world.

In late 2008, the TARP Bailout bill was passed and loans of $800 billion were given to failing banks and companies. That was a blatant lie considering the fact that Goldman Sachs alone received 814 billion dollars. As is turns out, the Federal Reserve donated $2.5 trillion to Citigroup, while Morgan Stanley received $2.04 trillion. The Royal Bank of Scotland and Deutsche Bank, a German bank, split about a trillion and numerous other banks received hefty chunks of the $16 trillion. “This is a clear case of socialism for the rich and rugged, you’re-on-your-own individualism for everyone else.” - Bernie Sanders (I-VT)

When you have conservative Republican stalwarts like Jim DeMint (R-SC) and Ron Paul (R-TX) as well as self identified Democratic socialists like Bernie Sanders all fighting against the Federal Reserve, you know that it is no longer an issue of Right versus Left. When you have every single member of the Republican Party in Congress and progressive Congressmen like Dennis Kucinich sponsoring a bill to audit the Federal Reserve, you realize that the Federal Reserve is an entity onto itself, which has no oversight and no accountability.

Americans should be swelled with anger and outrage at the abysmal state of affairs when an unelected group of bankers can create money out of thin air and give it out to megabanks and super corporations like Halloween candy. If the Federal Reserve and the bankers who control it believe that they can continue to devalue the savings of Americans and continue to destroy the US economy, they will have to face the realization that their trillion dollar printing presses will eventually plunder the world economy.

The list of institutions that received the most money from the Federal Reserve can be found on page 131 of the GAO Audit and are as follows:

- Citigroup: $2.5 trillion ($2,500,000,000,000)
- Morgan Stanley: $2.04 trillion ($2,040,000,000,000)
- Merrill Lynch: $1.949 trillion ($1,949,000,000,000)
- Bank of America: $1.344 trillion ($1,344,000,000,000)
- Barclays PLC (United Kingdom): $868 billion ($868,000,000,000)
- Bear Sterns: $853 billion ($853,000,000,000)
- Goldman Sachs: $814 billion ($814,000,000,000)
- Royal Bank of Scotland (UK): $541 billion ($541,000,000,000)
- JP Morgan Chase: $391 billion ($391,000,000,000)
- Deutsche Bank (Germany): $354 billion ($354,000,000,000)
- UBS (Switzerland): $287 billion ($287,000,000,000)
- Credit Suisse (Switzerland): $262 billion ($262,000,000,000)
- Lehman Brothers: $183 billion ($183,000,000,000)

Continued on next page
Bank of Scotland (United Kingdom): $181 billion ($181,000,000,000)
BNP Paribas (France): $175 billion ($175,000,000,000)
and many many more including banks in Belgium of all places


Senator Sander’s Article: http://sanders.senate.gov/newsroom/news/?id=9e2a4ea8-6e73-4be2-a753-62060dcbb3c3

With their profits the banks will acquire all the nations’ lands, and natural resources. At some point soon they will own the entire world, including the people, who have become slaves, and the armies, including the Army of the United Nations, which they already control through the U. N. Then just as they did in World War I, the Bankers loaned great sums of money at interest to Germany, England, Russia, France, Italy and the U.S.A., money to finance their war against each other. It was a banker’s war as all wars are. A super book is out called WAR CYCLES PEACE CYCLES by RICHARD KELLY HOSKINS, P.O. Box 997, Lynchburg, Virginia 24505 Phone 1-804-845-1335. This author with a Biblical background, documents who started and financed every war in History, going back over 2,000 years, and most of the wars were in cycles 50 years apart. It will change your entire outlook on History! It’s well documented, and a real eye opener.

Thomas Jefferson once gave some great advice: “I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. Already they have raised up a money aristocracy that has set the government at defiance. The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people to whom it properly belongs.

If the American people ever allow the banks to control issuance of their currency [Federal Reserve Notes], first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children will wake homeless on the continent their fathers occupied.”

The above prophecy has come true; for many years in this country a man could own his home “freehold,” with no taxes, whatsoever on his property. He had what is called “alodial title.” Or “freehold title” to his property. Alodium is probably one of the most fundamental and most sacred rights, which a free man can possess. A free man can live his life in total independence, free from government inflationary dominance, and live his life in a state of absolute self-sufficiency. And we could all do that in America, if we weren’t slaves to that FRB, and it wasn’t sucking the life out of everyone in this country, and the world. There was a time, in America and England, which such a way of life existed, before the Jew bankers.

In most states, all lands within the State were declared to be “allodial,” and feudal tenures (Land lords) were prohibited. Lasting economic prosperity cannot exist, where there is no economic freedom, and no right to own tax-free property. Now we are not only taxed on our property, but also our own labor to improve it. Remember it was the judges and Congressmen, who took all these rights from us, while telling us the lie that it is for our own protection. Now the Cities, Counties and States have mortgaged all of our homes and land to the international bankers. Most of the taxes we pay on our homes go to these bankers in the form of interest on borrowed money, money that should not have been borrowed. What are we going to do when this false economy collapses, and there is no money to pay this usurious interest with and they will foreclose taking people’s homes like they do today?

MONEY THEN COMES POWER

Fifty years ago the Author was told by a lawyer friend; “WE LAWYERS IN AMERICA HAVE A HAY-DAY COMING.” He went on to brag; “With the way we are getting laws passed and
complicating the legal system, it can’t be anything but a hay-day or bonanza coming for us. We’ve got it made!”

He also told me; “My life’s ambition is to become a judge.” I asked him why? He told me that; “to have power over other men’s lives is the ultimate goal of most men. The power to punish others is next to having the power of God.” I still don’t understand this, but the people of this country better wake up, and find a way to strip away, this totalitarian power. We don’t need a master. Let’s not forget, in Europe only the King or head of state is sovereign, in American the people are supposed to be the “sovereigns” (kings) and the government the servant. The American people, being a trustful, honest, and for the most part good people, have lost their sovereign rights; our public servants have usurped their power. Now we have a government, which meddles in every facet of our lives. Let’s get back to “We the people,” ruling our country and limit the government to its Constitutional bounds. When the people are scared of government, we have “TYRANNY”; when the government is afraid of the people, we have “LIBERTY!” Today America has gone overboard on punishing people, while refusing to listen to the real reasons people do wrong. Example; the unbiblical debt everybody is in, with the bankers sucking at least 10% of the top of every transaction, every year. Slaves react and sometimes they over-react.

The critical point in the fateful “usury- inflation” cycle slipped by us in the dark confusion of the great depression, about 1938. F.D. Roosevelt a Zionist, called in the gold, took America off our sound economic standard of “substance” (gold and silver) and put us on a paper debt-money system, of money (borrowed by our treasury from the private Zionist bank called “Federal Reserve”, which is neither Federal nor a Reserve), but a credit system that issues “debt notes,” in place of real money, as you can prove to yourself, by just looking at the top of any Federal Reserve note. (A “note” is a “debt”, the opposite or anti-thesis of money), where inflation is automatic, and people are penalized for thrifty saving, instead of borrowing from bankers. It used to be not only shameful to borrow and pay interest, but sinful and unchristian according to God's ways in the Bible, which has been replaced by the so called, “American way.” Now the bankers advertise on T.V. and tell us the lies, of how necessary it is for us to build good credit, even if we don't need it, to borrow anyway, just to improve our credit rating etc.

The tragic result of the money-switch was the change in the form of government at all levels. In stead of a responsible “Republic,” with checks and balances and constitutional limitations, on government jurisdiction and power, America was put back into the ancient tyrannical mold of “democracy;” rule by a bare majority with no standards or limits. In plain words “mob rule”, no different from a “lynch mob” that is incited to a point of rage, then acts or passes a law, to take or rob another freedom from us. Now days our elected representatives come home from a session of legislation, bragging about how many laws they passed.

But they don’t stop to think that after a new law is passed, EITHER WE MUST DO SOMETHING WE NEVER HAD TO DO BEFORE; OR WE CAN’T DO SOMETHING, WE ALWAYS HAD FREEDOM TO DO BEFORE. THE FREEDOM OF CHOICE IS WHAT EACH LAW ROBS FROM US. BEFORE A NEW LAW IS PASSED, WE HAD FREEDOM TO MAKE OUR OWN CHOICE; as long as we didn't deprive someone else of their life, liberty or property. We now have lost our right, to choose for ourselves. We are now forced by law. Every time a law is passed, we loose a freedom. While loudly espousing “equality,” and “anti discrimination”, our banker controlled “democracy,” rules can now legally discriminate against them a minority, by giving their jobs, heritage or birthright and what is left of their homes and life savings away to foreigners. The Psalmist could aptly ask again (Psalm 11:3) "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?"
CHAPTER 8
CONTINUING WITH THIS “FRAUD” MOST PEOPLE DON’T KNOW “WE HAVE TWO FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS IN THE U.S.A.” HERE IS WHERE WE LOST OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, AND AMERICA BECAME A; “SOCIALIST DEMOCRACY” AND IT WAS DONE BY SLICK SCHEMING ZIONIST LAWYERS IN SECRET, WHILE AMERICA SLEPT THESE ZIONISTS BANKERS HAD THEIR SHYSTER LAWYERS CREATED A SECOND GOVERNMENT TO RULE AMERICA WITH. IT WAS DONE WITHOUT THE POPULATION BEING MADE AWARE OF THE CHANGE.

This second unconstitutional government in the U.S.A. was created to further rob the trusting American people of their freedom, and put us further into slavery. And this is just one of the thousands of things they have done to deprive us of our constitutional rights our property and our money.

The first and original government is the Continental United States for which the Constitution for the United States was written. As you can see by looking at a copy of our constitution the “u” in “united States of America” is always a little “u”. This government is always bound by the Constitution. Government or country number one, the original United States of America, is a republic.

#2. Government number two, created later, is a “corporation” or a ‘democracy,” and was created originally for congress to govern the capital city Washington or the District of Columbia (DISTRICT OF CRONICALS). Since then it has been expanded to the point where the States have UNKNOWNLY volunteered into its jurisdiction, there by at the same time, loosing the protection of our original constitution. This trick, stratagem or should I say deliberate theft sponsored by scheming conniving Zionist Jew lawyers is what was used to perpetrate this fraud and to destroy our republican form of government. The same thing they did to most Churches.

The second government that was created later is nothing but a “corporation” and called "The United States of America" (spelled with a capital "U"). Now remember, a corporation is a "fiction", by law a fictitious paper person without rights, (a "democracy"). This country, spelled with a capital "U" UNITED STATES is not bound by the U.S. Constitution nor do its citizens have Constitutional rights. This country is free to borrow debt money and to sign up its citizens into voluntary slavery under the voluntary Social Security system and the Internal Revenue Service. You have to volunteer into the Social Security which will put you under the IRS. REMEMBER WHEN YOU SIGNED UP BY GETTING A SOCIAL SECURITY CARD NUMBER, OR OPENING A BANK ACCOUNT AND SIGNING THE BOTTOM OF A SIGNATURE CARD, THAT REQUIRES YOU TO KEEP ALL THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, YOU VOLUNTEERED YOURSELF INTO CONTRACT WITH THIS SYSTEM OF SLAVERY, AND YOU ARE NO LONGER A FREE MAN. Now you have to perform exactly as your contract (I.R.S. code) specifies, and any court in the land will uphold this contract the same as they will any other contract you are fool enough to sign.

The only way to get out of this contract is to revoke your signature on the contracts you have with them on the grounds that they were fraudulently represented to you, (usually while you were a minor). The Supreme Court has ruled that "fraud" vitiates the most solemn promise to pay or obey. So there is a way out.

The I.R.S. states in their I.R. Code. 6331, that the only persons who are truly taxable are "corporate officers, employees or elected officials of the United States, the District of Columbia, or any agency or instrumentality of the United States, (which belongs to the Corporate United States), a state or political subdivision thereof; or any one of the foregoing."

Now as you can see from the above, if you don't work for the government, the I.R.S. doesn't have the power to tax you unless you volunteer into their system as most people do.

Next you may ask doesn't the word "state" above cover everyone in the fifty states? The answer is no, because when we look up the word "state" in the I.R. code (I.R.C. 3121 E) it says the term "state" above includes the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, Guam, and American Samoa. It has nothing to say about the 50 States.

As you can see from the I.R.S. description of the word "state," which means one of the fifty states to you, in reality it means, only the ten mile square District of Columbia, and the possessions that come under the jurisdiction of the Federal “Corporate United States of America” such as their possessions, forts, naval yards, Federal buildings, etc. There is not one word about the fifty states covered by the Continental United States of America's Constitution. (Words have a different meaning by law than the everyday usage).
To answer "yes" on any government form that asks: "Are you a citizen of the United States?" is a lie, but it volunteers you into the tax system, even if they had to use trickery to get you to sign. To be a United States citizen, you have to live in Washington, D.C. or one of its possessions. You should be a Citizen of the state you live in, (your state) not the “United States.”

The critical point in the fateful usury / inflation cycle slipped by us in the dark confusion of the great depression, when about 1938, F.D. Roosevelt called in the gold, took America off our sound economic standard of "substance" (gold and silver), and put us on a paper debt money system (borrowed by our treasury from the private bank called "Federal Reserve," which is neither Federal nor a Reserve but a private credit system or bank given the power to issue debt notes in place of real money, as you can prove to yourself by just looking at the top of any Federal Reserve note.) (A note is a debt, a promise to pay, the opposite or antithesis of money) where inflation is automatic and people are penalized for thrifty saving instead of borrowing from bankers. It used to be not only shameful to borrow and pay interest, but sinful and un Christian according to God's ways in the Bible, which has been replaced by the so called "Capitalist way." Now the bankers advertise on T.V. and tell us the lies of how necessary it is for us to build good credit, even if we don't need it, to borrow anyway, just to improve our credit rating etc. But it just puts more money in to the pockets of the Zionists.

Note; The F.R.B., unlike any other private corporation, has such influence that it has not ever been completely audited by the Government. Ron Paul had a partial audit done.

The tragic result of the money switch was the change in the form of government at all levels. Instead of a responsible republic with checks and balances and constitutional limitations on government jurisdiction and power, America was put back into the ancient tyrannical mold of "democracy", rule by a bare majority with no standards or limits. In plain words "mob rule," is no different from a lynch mob that is incited to a point of rage, then acts or passes a law to take or rob another freedom from us. Our right to choose for ourselves is being taken from us. We are now forced by "colorable law", either we must do something we never had to do before, or we can't do something in which we had freedom do before, so long as we didn't deprive someone else of his life, liberty or property. While loudly espousing "equality" and "anti-discrimination", our Zionist banker controlled "democracy" rules can now legally discriminate against the majority by giving their jobs, heritage or birthright and what is left of their homes and life-savings away to foreigners. The Psalmist could aptly ask again (Psalm 11:3) "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?" *All colorable "law" is unconstitutional.

Look how many local elections or spending referendums are won by a small majority, when only 10% or 20% of the registered voters even turned out to vote. Then we must remember about half of the people don’t even bother to register to begin with. But it’s this small "Democratic" minority that are voting away our rights, and putting us into debt slavery!

Our laws are no longer formulated for the good of "we the people" (or any other people), but solely for the good of the international Zionist controlled New World Order bankers who control most other nations exactly the same way, by Babylonian "credit power." The courts, as indicated by the yellow fringe flags in the courtrooms, no longer deal in "public law," but "public policy," to help the Zionist international bankers' foreclosure on all the people, property and farms in the former "land of the free". The "laws" are now New World Order Commercial "law", not U.S. Constitutional Law. The UNO, the NWO and the Zionist bankers have bought our soul. Perhaps Isaiah foresaw that only God could get us out of this mess, if we repent and obey (Is.58:5-12; and Is.59:1; and 18-21).

The chickens are now coming home to roost, from the Bankers, lawyers and scribes "well kept secret, that the UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WENT BANKRUPT IN THE 1930'S, by subsidizing “the nation within a nation, Washington D.C.; (U.S. Constitution Art. 1, Sect. 8, (Ch. 17)”. The powers that be, the Zionist bankers had caused the great depression, and had planed to subtly change our form of government, into a “democracy,” from our original common-law (God's Law) “Republic,”
where even a one hundred percent vote of the Legislature, could not give away a dime for foreign aid, or make-work programs (due to constitutional restrictions). The “new look,” took the form of a “legislative Democracy” (the same form given in 1789 by the Constitution to the law makers' enclave, the (City of Washington, D.C.). Ever since then, the Zionist run “Democracy” has grown in centralized power, and unrestrained folly, such as unlimited immigration, foreign wars, foreign aid, and welfare, year after year. “Our” legislatures now have, in effect, no constitutional limits on the power, of the simple majority required to enact “laws,” of any kind for the nation, exactly as in Washington, D.C. from its origin, as a “Democratic nation” within a “Republic nation.” The “democracy’s” legislature (congress), now controls an ubiquitous web of quasi judicial executive administrative control boards, and agencies in all states, exactly as they originally could with a different set of rules, in the D.C. capital city only.

WHY HAS AMERICA TURNED FROM A REPUBLIC TO A DEMOCRACY?

Why are the FED, and the NEWS MEDIA, spouting off, about the Democracy all the time, when they know this country was a republic? The real reason is “Communism” is not dead, as they tell us; they just changed the name to “Democracy.”

THE TRUTH ABOUT DEMOCRACY

Democracy is an idea, an ideal. It has no reality: it is a myth. If men were honest, they would confess that the words “Democracy” and “Democrat” are mere catch words, empty phrases used for ulterior purposes. For the more men use the word Democracy, the more they give the lie, to the word itself. For Democracy is about the greatest Hoax ever foisted upon Credulous people. It is the haven of every unscrupulous politician who is out for self aggrandizement, and with the financial help of the Bankers, they can put who ever they chose in any political office, as they did with an unknown who is now President of the once great American Country; Obama. Before Obama we had a War-monger, George W. (Warmonger) Bush and his father another Warmonger as Presidents, and no one liked the way he led this country deeper into wars. So the Bankers took an unknown man; Obama and groomed him to become the next president, to carry on where Bush left off. Obama (a Muslim communist) was bought and paid for by the powers that be. What they did with Obama is no different than the Zionist who run Hollywood. They take a completely unknown actor or actress and advertise then until they become a well known actor or actress just to sell a new movie.

THE THREE BIGGEST FRAUDS EVER PUT OVER ON THE BRAIN WASHED AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN PEOPLE, BY THE ZIONIST JEWS

1. The idea that the Nations needed a “Private” banking system, to run their countries finances, so that the Bankers could rob them Blind, and make DEBT slaves of their entire populations. These same Banking families have done this, many times through history, to all the countries of Europe now the USA too.

2. The belief that the Jews are “Israel” was foisted on the people, to get religious control of us, through our Churches. It has never been true, which I intend to prove. The 12 tribes of Israel migrated from North Africa eventually to Europe.

3. The idea of Democracy. WHERE AND WHO CRAMMED ungodly “DEMOCRACY” DOWN OUR THROATS!

The principals of Hebrew law, justice and government were adopted by the white European peoples and never by the Jews. Thus in white nations we find individual rights of property, a system of free enterprise, local control of government, and Biblical laws and judgment implemented. But Jews have historically promoted principals of “democracy,” “socialism,” and “communism,” all contrary to sound Biblical principals, of self government. Although the Country of Israeli has no democracy; nor any private ownership of land, it all belongs to their Government. Why do they try to cram the idea of “Democracy” down our throats all the time?

A democracy is actually socialism, cloaked in the veils of a free republican government. Since democracies easily masquerade as such a government, its insidious nature is undetectable to the bulk of the population who willingly support it. This political concept is not an American institution, but rather a Zionist Jewish contrivance.
“The egalitarian tendencies of Jewish religion and life fostered democratic feelings at all times...In the
19th century the Jews of Europe...threw their weight everywhere on the side of democracy. They were
thus active in movements of this period, both “revolutionary” and constitutional, to secure the
establishment of democratic government in all countries.

America has always been known as a republic, but that changed when the Zionist Jewish pawn, WOODROW WILSON became President.

“The U.S. Constitution refers only to “republican form of Government.” Not until the administration of
Woodrow Wilson (1913-21) was the U.S. commonly referred to as a Democracy.”

It is always noteworthy that World War 1 was proclaimed to be fought, “to make the world safe
for “democracy.” In that respect it was very successful. Woodrow Wilson got the U.S.A. into this
terrible war for a terrible reason.

Wilson was “an ardent advocate of democracy,” and on numerous occasions espoused Zionist Jewish causes. The period of his Presidency, 1913-1921 was marked, by the summoning of Jews to high
positions,” which continues till this day. Wilson from 1913 on, led the dominance by the Edomite Jews
over American government, took a giant step Forward.

AUTHOR’S NOTE; NO ONE WILL EVER UNDERSTAND THE OLD TESTAMENT OF
THE BIBLE, OR THE JEWS ORIGIN AND PLACE IN HISTORY, ALSO THAT THEY ARE
NOT DECEDEANTS OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL, until they read an excellent well
documented book like “WHO IS ESAU-EDOM?” by Charles Weisman, 11751W. River Hills Dr.
#107 Burnsville, Min. 55337. And the book by the Jewish ARTHUR KOSTLER; THE
THIRTEENTH TRIBE. There are hundreds more books that prove beyond doubt Zionist Jews
were never from the 12 tribes of Israel. They are Asian and were driven out of Asia about 700 A D.

Before the democratic experiment there had been government by inheritance, or by military
power, or by wealth, or by conquest, or by priesthood. But never had they had government, by the
people. Always before, the people had been there, to be governed, kindly or cruelly, benevolently or
tyrannically, but always autocratically, by one man, or a group of men, or a small privileged class.

Are we all happy under Democracy as long as we shut our eyes and deafen our ears?

This book is for plain people. It is indeed for the man in the street, so that I have tried to use plain
language, like I use, and the man in the street can understand. But they need to be able to think and
reason.

The time is past for deceiving, doping and deadening, the intelligence of the working-classes, the
people who are supposed to thank God for Democracy. The time has come when the working classes
must think, for themselves, and be done with the trickery, that has misled them for the last 100 years, to
go no further back, into a debt that can never be paid. For this thing called Democracy, a Zionist Bankers
trap and a snare: it is a parody, a burlesque, a counterfeit. Democracy claims for itself, what it does not
possess, and sensible men and women only have to look about them, to witness the havoc and slavery of
democracy in their midst.

It is here that the working class must start asking questions, and demanding change. If all those political
and religious parties are champions of this thing called democracy, as they claim, then why are they battling
against each other, all the time? Is that democracy to fight each other?

While the Zionist Banker owned and controlled “News Media,” are inciting the population to fight each
other at election times, their lawyers and lobbyist are setting up their candidate in both political parties, to run for
office, and to get more laws passed, which will favor the rich Zionist bankers, and further enslave us more into this
un-payable debt and an unconstitutional government.

The author used to live in the deep south of the USA, where the rich farmers and business men
used to get the Negro laborers in debt to them, by loaning them a few dollars. They never paid the
laborers enough to pay the farmer back the loan. So if they quit, the farmer would go and get them, and
literally force them back to work, so long as they were in debt. The farmer would not pay them enough, to get out of debt, so they could never get out of debt to the farmer, and they could not leave or quit. They were the same as slaves to the farmers. Just as every one today is a slave to the FED and the IRS. Think about it!

Our laws are no longer formulated for the good of “we the people,” (or any other people), but solely for the good of the international Zionist controlled, “New World Order Bankers,” who control most other nations, exactly the same way, by Babylonian “credit-power.” The courts, as indicated by the yellow-fringe flags in the courtrooms, which is a Military Flag, no longer deal in “Constitutional law” or “public law”, but “public policy,” to help the Zionist international banker's, foreclosure on all the people, property and farms in the former, “land of the free.” The “laws” are now “New World Order” “Commercial law,” not U.S. “Constitutional Law.” The N.W.O and the Zionist bankers have bought our soul.

Remember, usury, (that's giving or taking usury, charging or paying “interest,” is the only “crime of theft” in the Bible that carries a “death” penalty. Yes, the mortgage on your home or car carries a death penalty under God's Law in your own Bible. See; King James Edition of Bible, and I quote;

Isaiah 24:2 And so it shall be,....as with the buyer, So with the seller; as with the lender, so with the borrower; as with the taker of usury, so with the giver of usury to him.

Ezekiel 18:8 and 18:13 He that hath not given forth upon usury, neither hath taken any increase, that hath withdrawn his hand from iniquity, hath executed true judgement between man and man
18:13 Hath given forth upon usury, and taken increase; shall he then live? He shall not live; he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

This “death penalty” promised by God in the Bible may be brought about in many ways, other than through God's punishment. Most men end up working long hours and weekends and holidays, and worry themselves to death, never get caught up. They even have to send their wives out to work, just to keep up. They either don't have children, or get abortions because they think they can't afford children. Then money or debt worries bring on divorces. Every body loses except the Zionist bankers, who sit around wringing their hands in their counting houses, and end up owning the whole top side of the earth. Losing everything you have ever worked for, is another form of living death, as being in debt is living death or living hell, at best.

What happened in Germany from 1919 to 1923 is now happening to nearly every country in the world. It's come about slower, but is now on an ever accelerated rate, because as the volume of money goes up, its value decreases toward nothing at the same time. We have lost our country, our freedom and we are fast losing our homes, bank accounts, savings, our families and our God-given heritage or birthright to these Godless anti-Christian international Zionist bankers. The small banks are usually run by local businessmen, but they are being set up by the international bankers, to take the blame when the system crashes. (The local banks will be the ones foreclosing on all the farmers, homeowners, and businessmen).

**HOW DOES THE F. R. B. OPERATE THIS SCAM?**

The F. R. B. creates this money out of thin air then they coerce the U.S. government to pay them interest on it. They trade this worthless money, which they create out of thin air, for United States Government Bonds, which pay them a handsome interest every year. With which they control all politics in the world, and finance both sides of all wars with, as well as both sides of all elections. The I.R.S. (another profit motivated private corporation), is nothing but a collection agency for the “international bankers”, with the power of all the enforcement of the police forces, and courts in the United States, at their service. **ABSOLUTELY THE BIGGEST LEGALIZED THEFT, RIP-OFF IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND.**
PROOF WORLD WAR 3 IS ALREADY STARTED

Now, we are seeing the Zionist conspirators, as they stir up trouble for the “Free World,” in the Persian Gulf and Central America, Once again laying the groundwork for another Great War, world War III, This time which will enable them to finally realize their goal of total world control. **The Third World War Is Already Started.** For proof the 3rd world war is already started, see the 4 Star General Wesley Clark Ret. on the internet at <WWW.fora.tv> speak for 10 minutes on you tube, telling how, the Zionists Rumsfeld and Cheney, called him in to there office in the Pentagon, 10 days after 9-11 and told him the secret PLAN of how the “powers that be” above them had decided, the USA was going to war, to take over the Countries of Iraq, Iran, Egypt, Libya, Syria, Palestine and Other Africa Countries, and admits to the Foreign Policy Coup. **If you doubt me, look for yourself.** Rumsfeld’s revealed SECRET plan for World War 3, is well under way, as I finish this book.

Very few Americans know that since 1966, we have had a group of men in our Congress, known as the MEMBERS OF CONGRESS FOR PEACE THROUGH LAW. In their own words, their objective is: “to disarm the United States under existing world law.” There are about 290 in this group. They believe that all Americans must be prepared to accept this Zionist controlled United Nations control. In 1965, the National Council of Churches drew up a resolution, in concurrence with this belief, that stated that the United States should surrender, in case of an “all out” war with the U. S. S. R., before the first bomb drops on American soil: These are the traitorous Churchmen who coined the phrase: “It’s better to be Red, than dead!” Do you attend a Church which supports this group?

Bear in mind that God and Christian principles, are never mentioned in the United Nations Charter, and that the very mention of God, except in a curse word, is forbidden within the United Nations halls. The conspirators knew that the destruction of Christianity could only be accomplished from within. Which mean the seduction of the men, who stand behind the pulpits of our Christian Churches? John D. Rockefeller, the so-called Christian philanthropist, (But in reality another Zionist), while declaring himself to be a Christian and being a so-called member of a large Protestant Church, was nevertheless a member of the Inner Circle of the World Zionist Conspiracy. He was chosen for the job of destroying Christianity. With his vast knowledge of the conspiracy, he carefully chose a young minister named Dr. Harry F. Ward for the job. At this time, Dr. Ward was teaching Religion at the prestigious Union Theological Seminary, in New York City. Rockefeller found a willing prostitute in this young minister. In 1907, he founded the METHODIST FOUNDATION FOR SOCIAL SERVICES. Wards task was to teach bright, young Protestant ministers, to become communists, while denying the basic doctrines of Christianity. Today, according to reliable sources, it is estimated that Ward put over 40,000 Communist oriented ministers into American Protestant pulpits. Today, many of these stand behind the pulpits of the largest denominational Churches in America preaching Communist and Zionist propaganda.

These young Ministers were cleverly brainwashed by the teachings of German Jewish professors, who taught something called; “Higher Criticism” of the Bible. They were taught that the Bible is full of errors, to cast doubt on the divinity of Jesus Christ, by denying His Virgin Birth; and to doubt His miracles, His resurrection, and Second Coming. Do you wonder why today, Churches that a few years ago were “lighthouses for God,” have now become nothing but, some sort of “glorified religious country club,” where men and women belong, not because they Love God, but because it helps them in their business, to belong to the big prestigious First Church downtown.

The main target of these contaminated preachers was American youth. These were laughingly taught, both in school and in the Church, that there are no absolutes such as “right” or “wrong.” That there are only shades of “grey,” and persons react to situations which are caused by their environment. This became known as “SITUATION ETHICS.” A good example of this can be seen by a young lady, who was so vociferous for women’s rights to have an abortion, and at the same time was head of a
student organization which was trying to protect baby seals in Newfoundland. They cried big crocodile
 tears for those “cute little baby seals,” and could see nothing wrong with killing millions of unborn
 human babies.

Then on top of this permissive training, the conspirators introduced one of their most dangerous
 and subtle weapons, the African beat of “rock and roll” music. This is the type of music which can take a
decent young woman and turn her into a wild animal. All of this was part of the plan to destroy
 American youth, and was wrapped up in a statement Lenin made when he said: “Give me one generation
 of your youth, and I will change the world.”

By 1908, the METHODIST FOUNDATION FOR SOCIAL SERVICE, had come under attack
for their communist affiliations, and changed their name to the FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.
By 1950, this organization had developed such a bad name, that they changed it again to the NATIONAL
COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, which is made up of most of the major Protestant denomination in
America.

I am sure that many of you have noticed how Black radicals are often led by so-called ministers
of the Gospel. Martin Luther King, Jr., is a good example. A man who denied Jesus Christ as Savior and
whose moral life, was like that of an alley cat. Then there were men like Ralph Abernathy, and our
present Rev. Jesse Jackson. All of these have been trained by the conspirators.

There was a very courageous Black lady named Julia Brown. In her younger years, she had been
taken in by communist teachings, and believed they were trying to help Black people. But she was an
intelligent, Christian woman and with in a short period, she began to see through the subterfuge, which
was being used to fool the Blacks. She went to the F.B.I. with his information, and offered to help them
in any way she could. She was quite surprised when she found, that she had been under observation by
the Agency for some time. They asked her to stay in the Party as an undercover agent. She did, and
became the confidant of some of the top ranking American communists. She attended a training school
with Martin Luther King, Jr. She filled this dangerous position for several years, until she surfaced to
testify against Party members. She told others that in every unit she had been acquainted with, there was
a Jewish supervisor, behind the scenes, giving the orders. She became an outstanding speaker against
Communism, speaking primarily to Black audiences about how they were being used as “cannon
dodder,” by the Zionist conspirators.

The infiltration of American Churches became so bad, that even the fundamentalists, and the Pentecostal’s
had problems. Today, the Southern Baptist Convention, at one time the conservative foundation of Christianity in
America, is fighting for its life, in their confrontation with liberalism, especially in their seminaries. In almost
every seminary, Jewish professors, some of whom claim to be Christians, are teaching the subversive Jewish
fables, the Apostle Paul warned us against in Titus 1:10, 13.

In many cases, the Fundamentalists have been the easiest targets, since they have been taught the lies that
the Jewish doctrine of Pre-Millennialism. And that the people we know as Jews, are the “Chosen People” of the
Old Testament which is simply PROPAGANDA, the greatest deception, ever practiced in Christianity. These
people, who are attempting to destroy Christianity, are held up as the “apple of God’s eye,” and Church members
are sternly warned that they must never criticize a Jew, since God will punish them if they do.

What about the 100 or more promises God made to Israel? Did the Jews get even one of
these promises? The answer is definitely NO! I will give an example:

Gen.35:10 - 11 And God said unto him, Thy name is Jacob: thy name shall not be called any
more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel. 11; And God said unto him,
I am God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and
kings shall come out of thy loins.

Remember also Genesis 17:6-7 “I will make thee exceeding fruit-full, and I will make nations
of the, and kings shall come out of thee. 7 And I will establish my Covent between me and thee and
thy seed after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be a God unto thee, and to thy seed after thee.”

Questions: The Jews are not the “many” nations, they are just one little “Parasitic nation,” who can’t live without the $4,000. dollars, welfare for every man, woman and child in Israel every year, which is taken from the American tax payers and given to Israeli by the Zionist American Politicians. Unlike the true 12 tribes of Israel, who true history, proves beyond any doubt, they are the true Israel people, who migrated north from the Bible lands, and settled the European and Scandinavian countries, and spread out to America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa etc fulfilling this prophecy. There are many books on this migration. There are lots of good churches that have book stores, with histories and migrations of the 12 tribes. They are generally called by the Zionist Jews; “IDENTITY CHURCHES” a name I don’t like, but they have lots of truth. Also show me the “Kings” the above scripture promises to Israel. Show me any king the Jews ever had besides King Herod who killed all the babies under 2 years of age. Yet all the Europe and Scandinavian Countries have always had Kings. In Genesis 22:12 GOD said to Abraham. “In Isaac shall thy seed be called.” Are the Jews called “sons of Isaac,” or Isaacsons, or “Sacksons,” or “Saxons?” Yet the white Europeans are called Celto-Anglo Saxons. There are hundreds of scriptures in the Old or New Testament, which proves beyond doubt, the Jews who occupy Israel today, are not now, nor have they ever been Israel, if you are not to brain washed, to find them and understand what you are reading.

The false premise held by Rev. Jerry Falwell, and other so-called “Christian Fundamentalist” that the Jews are God’s chosen people, is not simply the result of their blindness, to the true identity of the house of Israel. Much of their confusion on the whole matter arises from their failure to investigate the historical background of Zionist World Jewry, and they are already making a lot of money, with what they preach.

The Jewish Historian Benjamin H. Freedman’s book, “Facts are facts”, “Concerning the major part of World Jewry, he wrote: "What secret mysterious power has been able for countless generations to keep the origin and history of the Khazars and the Khazar Kingdom out of our history textbooks and out of the classroom courses of history throughout the world?"

"The origin and history of the Khazars and the Khazar Kingdom are incontestable facts... (which) establish beyond any question of doubt the origin and history of the self styled 'Jew' in Eastern Europe... one of history's best kept secrets until wide publicity was given in recent years."

Freedman, who is himself a Jew, explains further: "Popular ignorance of the real basis of political Zionism is beyond calculation. Vaguely most Christians have the idea that the Jews claim on Palestine because it was the 'Promised Land' in which they lived for a period a few centuries that ended 2,000 years ago. And the thought of a people returning to its 'homeland' seems emotionally satisfying and good."

"But here are the facts most Americans do not know:"

"Political Zionism is almost exclusively a movement by the Jews of Europe: But these Eastern European Jews have neither a racial nor an historic connection with Palestine. Their ancestors were not inhabitants of the 'Promised Land'. They are the direct decedents of the Khazar Kingdom, which existed until the 12th century."

"The Khazars were a non Semitic, Turko-Finn, Mongolian (ASIAN) tribal people who, about the 1st century A.D., emigrated from Middle-Asia to Eastern Europe. There they created one of the largest Kingdoms of their time. At its greatest extent it covered an area of about 800,000 square miles. About the 7th century A.D., the King of the Khazars adopted Juda’ism as the state religion, and the majority of inhabitants joined him in the new allegiance. Before that date there was no such thing as a Khazar who was a Jew. Neither then or since was there such a thing as a Khazar whose ancestors had come from the Holy Land."

"In view of this fact, what comes of the cry for 'repatriation' to the 'homeland'? These Eastern European, Yiddish-speaking Jews have no historic or racial connection with Palestine, or for that matter, with the other Jews who existed in other countries for thousands of years prior to the Khazar conversion.”
God speaking to Edom In the Bible: Malachi 1:2-4 "I have loved you saith the LORD. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob’s brother? Saith the LORD: yet I loved Jacob, and I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste....

"Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they shall call them, the border (territory) of wickedness, and, The people against whom the LORD hath indignation for ever”

In the 23rd chapter of Matthew, Jesus identifies His enemies the Jews, as being of the serpent seed line which He traces back to Cain. Today the Jews masquerade, as the LORD’s chosen people is undoubtedly the greatest hoax in history.

And as H.G. Wells wrote: "the idea of belonging to a chosen race predestined to preeminence was very attractive one” If they could foist themselves off on the world as Israel, their grandiose ambitions for world domination would be greatly enhanced. They began to claim Abraham for their father, and thrust their company upon the remnant of the true Judaites in Babylon. Wells went on to write "The main part of Jewry was never in Judea (Palestine).”

Ez. 36:5. “There for thus saith the LORD God; Surely in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken against the residue of the heathen, and against all Idumia, which have appointed my land into there possession.”

In the age long Esau-Idumean conspiracy to displace the seed of Jacob in order to seize Israel's inheritance, the most heinous act, was the Idumean Herod's plot to murder the Christ Child. His motive was to make certain that no legitimate seed of Israel should arise to claim his kingship. Mat: 2:16.

When Jesus said, “the Scribes and Pharisees (JEWS) sit in Moses seat,” he meant they had taken control of the Government, as they have the Governments in America and Europe.

The Esau - Edom - Idumean Connection

No more subtle deception was ever perpetrated, by “the father of lies,” than Christendom’s acceptance of the counterfeit “Israeli” state of Palestine, and its barbarous theft of the land from the poor Palestinian people. Christian Theologians and Evangelists, have given credibility to the specious claim, that the enemies of our LORD and his Kingdom are the chosen people, rather than the Celtic-Anglo-Saxons, who are the true House of Israel in the world today. The ultimate irony, inherent in the Jews’ spurious claim, to be the decedents of Jacob-Israel, is the fact that mainstream of world Jewry, is actually the progeny of Esau, “a man God hated from the womb.”

Why this unaccountable vacuum of understanding when abundant information from Biblical and secular historians, including many Jewish authoritative sources like the ones above, are available? AUTHORS NOTE: If you want a true history of the world, you will have to get a set of history books written before about 1905. After that the Jews took over all the major printing and publishing companies, and history was rewritten to suit the Zionist Jews plans. A set of 11th edition Encyclopedia Britannica printed about 1903 is worth more than $500. Dollars if you can find a set. Its high price is only because it has so much true history, before the Jews rewrote history and bought all the publishing companies.

Let’s account for the 12 tribes today and their location they migrated to from their Biblical homeland in North Africa. The Tribe of Ephraim to Great Britain. The Tribe of Manasseh to United States of America. Tribe of Zebulon to France. Tribe of Issachar to Finland. Tribe of Asher to Sweden. Tribe of Gad to Italy. Tribe of Simeon to Spain. Tribe of Naphtali to Norway. Tribe of Rubin to Holland. Tribe of Dan to Denmark. Tribe of Benjamin Iceland. Tribe of Judah to Germany; Not Israel! Of course they mixed some since then, but the main blood remains in these countries.

Many times you will hear statements such as that made by Jerry Falwell, when he said: “God has been good to America because we have been kind to the Jews.” Yet a little opened eyed looking around will show you that America has gone downhill, in every phase of her national life, morally, spiritually,
politically, financially and militarily, since we gave recognition, to the “bastard state of Zionist Israel” in 1948. Could it be that our pastors have overlooked a verse of scripture found in 2 Chronicles 19:2, which states: “…shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? Therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord.”

These Fundamentalists look at the definition of an anti-Christ, given in 1 John 2:22, 23, which, by the way, is a perfect definition of today’s Jew- and they only see other Christian brethren who disagree with them. They refuse to see, those who hate them, hate Christianity and are trying to destroy them. Then, when they look at 2 John 10:11 which tells Christians, how they must deal with anti Christ’s, they say; “Oh but that doesn’t mean the Jews.” What is this admonition to Christians? It says that if anyone come to us, and does not bring the teaching that Jesus Christ is the Son of God, we must not bid to enter our house, or give him God speed, for if we do, we “become partakers of their evil deeds.”

But such has become the power of Zionist Jewish leadership, within the Christian Churches of America, that pastors who tell their people the Bible truth, about this Jewish Infiltration, and takes a stand against it, are few and far between. If you do, you are greatly hated, and held in contempt by most of the Christian community.

I believe this is why we can live in a country, where 45-million people are supposed to be “born again Christians,” yet as this group grows in size, the country goes to hell even faster. WHY? Could it be that these Judeo-Christians have become the “salt” Jesus spoke about when he told His disciples in Matthew 5:13: “Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt has lost its savour (its saltiness), wherewith shall it be salted? It is henceforth good for nothing but to be cast under foot of men.

This is what has happened to the average Alka Seltzer type Christian. They come to Church on Sunday morning, and “fizz” for an hour, then go home and “live like the devil.” No wonder they have such a little positive influence on the government.

This is why a Methodist evangelist like Oral Roberts, will accept a multi-million dollar gift form a Zionist race track operator, and why men like Jerry Farwell, Jimmy Swaggart, John Hagie, Jim Bakker, Pat Robertson and others, sell out to Zionism, so that they can stay on the airwaves, and rake in the TV profits.

In many cases, these men are motivated, not so much by the love of God, as they are by their love of money and prestige. You may say: “That’s a nasty thing to judge your fellow Christian like that.” To which I can reply by Jesus admonition: “By their fruits shall ye know them.” When the Apostle Paul said in 1 Timothy 6:10 “The love of money is the root of ALL evil,” he knew where of he spoke. For every evil that is destroying America, has a big dollar sign behind it. Wherever you find the dollar sign, there you will find the vultures of the Zionist International Judaism, gathered for the feast.

It might also be of interest to state, that Dr. Harry Ward was also one of the co-founders of, THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (ACLU), which has been noted for its defense of “Left-wing” anti Christian causes. Ward was its head from 1920-1940. He was also co-founder of THE AMERICAN LEAGUE AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM, which was the fore-runner, of the Communist Party, USA. In short, Ward’s back ground was made up, of over 70 communist affiliations. This is why wily old John D. Rockefeller picked him for the task, of destroying Christianity in America.

Today, we know the names of many of the traitors, who have backed this conspiracy, and the day is coming, very soon I believe, when these traitors are going to be forced to answer to the American people, for their treason to God and country. I believe it will come, when the White Israelite Christian people of America are willing to fulfill their obligations before GOD and claim the promise of 2 Chronicles 7:14 – “If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin, and WILL HEAL THEIR LAND.” There’s your answer America, if you want it! But before the healing can take place, there must be a turning; there must be repentance; there must be a humbling of ourselves before God. Our people MUST wake out of their fatal asleep, of
lethargy and “claim the land,” for their God. They must put aside the Zionist Jewish fables which have been so cleverly foisted upon them, and follow His Law. They must study and learn.

Granted; that the majority of our people are still in a “brainwashed stage.” Granted that they are still deceived and deluded, by the traitors of the news Media, the press, TV, movies and the Evangelical Christian pulpit. But slowly and surely, they are waking up. More and more are asking “What’s wrong with America, and what can I do about it?” Here is where you and I come in. We must be ready with the truth, to show them how they can stand against this tide of evil. I honestly believe we are standing on the verge, of a “flood tide” of awakening, which will once again imbue, White Christians in particular, with that virtue we have almost forgotten; the virtue of RIGHTHEOUS INDIGNATION, which is the ability to see when things are wrong, and the spiritual “guts,” to do something about it.

THE FRAUDULENT “SCOFIELD” BIBLE,

To go on with the Evangelical Christians they are following the Fraudulent “Scofield Bible,” used in the Bible Colleges and Seminaries, to instruct thousands of young Christian Minister students, the “lie” about this fraudulent taking over of “Israel” by the Zionist Jews, authored and Written for self aggrandizement in 1909 by the no account “criminal,” C. I. Scofield D.D. who spent years in Fort Levenworth Kansas Prison for Forgery, This Bible was published by the “Zionist Controlled” Oxford University Press in England, and with each new edition, the Oxford University Press “changes” Scofield’s “un Biblical Notes,” at the bottom of the pages, bringing them up to date, as the Jews war against the Moslems progresses, supposedly justifying the Jews stealing the Palestinians country, butchering the Palestinian men, women and Children, and having 3 million Palestinians in Concentration camps, living in tents after bulldozing their homes and businesses. It can never be justified? If anyone doubts me about the Scofield Bible being a fraud, check it out on the Internet.

These Scofield notes, having to do with the Jews taking over Palestine, by the Jews, yet millions of War mongering, American so called, Judao Christians (Evangicals) who support this war, follow this “fraudulent Bible” who sanction it and are responsible, More than the Jews in America, for supplying Arms, Depleted Uranium Bombs (DIRTY BOMBS), and Men to indiscriminately kill men, women and Children, in these Zionist incited wars going on, in the Middle east, and the Zionist Jews taking over Palestine, and the other 7 Arab Moslem countries, and their oil, by the Zionist Jews of America and Israel. Check it out if you don’t believe me. It’s the Evangelical Zionist believing Christians in America who are keeping this war going against the wishes of the majority of American Jews, and Christians in this country, who have brains enough to know this is the start, of this unjustified “world war three.” And the Moslems all know it. A majority of American Jews are drifting away from Israel. Not all Jews are bad! But if it is not stopped all Jews will get blamed in the end.

Back to the Bible: I have a highly Educated Minister friend, in Florida, who has a standing offer of $1,000. Dollars Reward for many years, for anyone, including Preachers, who could show him any place in the King James Bible, where the Kazarian Jews now controlling Israel, came out of the 12 tribes of Israel. To date No takers! He also offers $1,000. Dollars for each verse you can find in the Bible, which says anything good about a Jew. Again no takers! He also offers $1,000. Dollars for any place in the Bible that says Jesus is a Jew where the words haven’t been changed. Again no takers! It must be the King James Bible and not other Bibles, where the words have been changed. For proof and to settle any arguments, he uses the Strong’s Concordance of the Bible for proper guidance and proof of word changes.

I have a friend, a minister who was interrogated by an FBI agent at his home and he told him: “Sir, you need to know that the American People are getting awfully fed up, with some of you Federal servants. Especially those of you who have turned from being servants of the people, and are now trying to control us. The time is coming soon, when we will have had enough, and I am making these tapes to use at the trials which will result.” For some reason he became much less arrogant.
I don’t know how you feel about our present situation. But I still believe that God’s promises are true, and when He said “when the enemy shall come in like a flood, then shall the spirit of the Lord raise up a standard against them.” I’m old fashioned enough to believe, that we are not going to be “raptured” out of this mess, we have helped create, but that if we are true we will be saved in the midst of it.

I will now take some information from a good little book called;

“BILLIONS for the BANKERS
DEBTS for the PEOPLE” By Sheldon Emry, Deceased.

Billions for Bankers--Debts for the People
by Pastor Sheldon Emry
THREE TYPES OF CONQUEST

History reveals nations can be conquered, by the use of one or more of three methods.

THE FIRST AND MOST COMMON IS CONQUEST BY WAR; In time, though, this method usually fails, because the captives, hate the captors and rise up and drive them out, if they can. Much force is needed to maintain control, making it expensive for the conquering nation.

A SECOND METHOD; IS BY RELIGION, where men are convinced they must give their captors part of their earnings as, “obedience to God.” Such captivity is vulnerable to philosophical exposure or by overthrow by armed force, since religion by its nature lacks military force to regain control, once its captives become “disillusioned.”

THE THIRD IS WHERE AMERICA FITS;

THE THIRD METHOD; CAN BE CALLED ECONOMIC CONQUEST. It takes place, when nations are placed under “tribute,” without the use of visible force or coercion, SO THAT THE VICTIMS DO NOT REALIZE THEY HAVE BEEN CONQUERED. “Tribute” is collected from them in the form of “legal” debts and taxes, and they believe they are paying it, for their own good, for the good of others, or to protect all from some enemy. Their captors (the Zionist) become their “benefactors” and “protectors,” Like has happened here in America.

Although this is the slowest to impose, it is often quite long-lasting, as the captives do not see any military force arrayed against them, their religion is left more or less intact, they have freedom to speak and to travel, and they participate in “elections” for their rulers. Without realizing it, they are conquered, and the instrument of their own society, are used to transfer their wealth, to their captors and make the conquest complete.

In 1900 the average American worker paid few taxes and had a little debt. Last year payments on debts and taxes took more than half, of what he earned. Is it possible a form of conquest has been imposed on our people? Read the following pages and decide for yourself. And may God have a mercy on this once debt-free and great nation.

THE REAL STORY OF THE MONEY CONTROL OVER AMERICA, THIS STUDY ON MONEY IS NOT COPYRIGHTED. IT MAY BE REPRODUCED IN WHOLE OR IN PART FOR THE PURPOSE OF HELPING THE AMERICA PEOPLE.

Americans, living in what is called the richest nation on earth seem always to be short of money. Wives are working in unprecedented numbers, husbands hope for overtime hours to earn more, or take part-time jobs evenings and weekends, children look for odd jobs for spending money, the family debt climbs higher, and psychologist say one of the biggest causes of family quarrels and breakups is, “arguments over money.” Most of this trouble can be traced to our present “debt-money” system.

Too few Americans realized why the Christians Statement wrote into Article I of the U.S. Constitution:

“Congress shall have the Power to Coin Money and Regulate the Value Thereof.”

They did this, as we will show, in prayerful hope it would prevent, “love of money,” from destroying the Republic they had founded. We shall see how subversion of Article I, has brought on us the “evil” of which God’s Word had warned.

MONEY IS MAN’S ONLY “CREATION”

Economics use the term “create” when speaking of the process by which, money comes into existence. Now, creation means making something that did not exist before. Lumbermen make boards from trees, workers build houses from lumber, and factories manufacture automobiles from metal, glass and other materials. But in all these, they did not “create,” they only changed existing materials into more usable and, therefore, more valuable form. This is not so with money. Here and here alone, man actually “creates” something out of nothing. A piece of paper of little value is printed, so that it is worth a piece of lumber. With different figures it can buy the automobile, or even the house. Its value has been “created” in the true meaning of the word.
MONEY “CREATING’ PROFITABLE

As is seen by the above, money is very cheap to make, and whoever does the “creating” of money in a nation can make a tremendous profit! Builders work hard to make a profit of 5% above their cost to build a house.

Auto makers sell their cars for 1% to 2% above the cost of manufacture, and it is considered good business. But money “manufacturers,” have no limit on their profits, since a few cents will print a $1 bill or a $10,000 bill, and on top of that, they charge interest on it forever.

This profit is part of our story but first let us consider another unique characteristic of this thing called money, the love of which is the “root of all evil.”

AN ADEQUATE MONEY SUPPLY NEEDED

An adequate supply of money is indispensable to civilized society. We could forego many other things, but without money industry would grind to a halt, farms would become only self-sustaining units, surplus food would disappear, job requiring the work of more than one man or one family would remain undone, shipping and large movements of goods would cease, hungry people would plunder and kill to remain alive, and all government, except family or tribe, would cease to function.

An overstatement, you say? Not at all, Money is the blood of civilized society, the means of all commercial trade except simple barter. It is the measure and the instrument by which one product is sold and another purchased. Remove money or even reduce the supply, below that which is necessary to carry on current levels of trade, and the results are catastrophic. For an example, we need only look at America’s Depression of the early 1930’s.

THE BANKERS DEPRESSION OF THE 1930’s

In 1930 America did not lack industrial capacity, fertile farmland, skilled and willing workers or industrious farm families. It had an extensive and highly efficient transportation system in railroads, road networks, and inland and ocean waterways. Communications between regions and localities were the best in the world, utilizing telephone, teletype, radio, and a well-operated government mail system. No war had ravaged the cities or the countryside, no pestilence weakened the population, nor had famine stalked the land. The United States of America in 1930 lacked only one thing:

In the early 1930’s, Zionist FRB Bankers, the only source of new money and credit, deliberately refused loans to home town banks, industries, stores and farms. Payments on existing loans were required however, and money rapidly disappeared from circulation. Goods were available to be purchased, jobs waiting to be done, but the lack of money brought the nation to a standstill. By this simple ploy America was put in a “depression” and the greedy Bankers took possession of hundreds of thousands of farms, homes, and business properties, like they did in Germany in the 1920s. The people were told, “times are hard,” and “money is short.” Not understanding the system, they were cruelly robbed by the Bankers of their earnings, their savings, and their property.

DO BANKERS CREATE MONEY FOR PEACE? NO!
MONEY FOR WAR? YES! ANY TIME!

World War II ended the “depression.” The same Bankers who in the early 30’s had no loans for peacetime houses, food and clothing, suddenly had unlimited billions to lend for guns, ammunition, Army barracks, K-rations and uniforms! A nation that in 1934 couldn’t produce food for sale suddenly could produce bombs to send free to Germany and Japan! (More on this riddle later.)

With the sudden increase in money, people were hired, farms sold their produce, factories went to two shifts, mines re-opened, and “The Great Depression” was over! Some politicians were blamed for it and others took credit for ending it. The truth is the lack of money (caused by the Zionist bankers), brought on the depression, and adequate money ended it. The people were never told that simple truth, and in this article we will endeavor to show how these same Bankers who control our money, and credit, have used their control to plunder America and place us in such bondage we are going to have to fight
our way out of it. Throughout history the only way freedom once lost is ever regained is with much bloodshed.

POWER TO COIN AND REGULATE MONEY

When we can see the disastrous results of an artificially created shortage of money, we can better understand why our Founding Fathers, who understood both money, and God’s Laws, insisted on placing the power to “create” money, and the power to control it ONLY, in the hands of the Federal Congress. They believed that ALL citizens should share in the profits of its “creation,” and therefore the national government must be the ONLY creator of money. They further believed that ALL citizens, of whatever State or Territory, or station in life would benefit by an adequate and stable currency, and therefore, the national government must also be, by law, the ONLY controller of the value of money.

Since the Federal Congress was the only legislative body, subject to all the citizens at the ballot box, it was, to their minds, the only safe depository of so much profit and so much power. They wrote it out in the simple, but all-inclusive: “Congress shall have the Power to Coin Money and Regulate the Value Thereof.”

HOW THE PEOPLE LOST CONTROL OF AMERICA TO THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKERS

Instead of the Constitutional method of creating our money and putting it into circulation, we now have an entirely unconstitutional system. This has resulted in almost disastrous conditions, as we shall see.

Since our money was handled both legally and illegally before 1913, we shall consider only the years following 1913, since from that year on, ALL of our money has been created and issued by an illegal method that will eventually destroy the United States if it is not changed. Prior to 1913, America was a prosperous, powerful, and growing nation, at peace with its neighbors and the envy of the world. But-in December of 1913, Congress, with many members already gone home for the Christmas holidays, passed what has since been known as the FEDERAL RESERVE ACT. (For the full story of how this infamous legislation was forced through our Congress, read Conquest or Consent, W.B. Vennard). Omitting the burdensome details, it simply authorized the establishment of a Federal Reserve Corporation, with a Board of Zionist Directors (The Federal Reserve Board), to run it, and the United States was divided into 12 Federal Reserve “Districts.”

This simple, but terrible, law completely removed from Congress the right to, “create” money or to have any control over its “creation,” and gave that function to the Zionist Jewish Federal Reserve Corporation. This was done with appropriate fanfare, and propaganda that this would “remove money from politics” (they didn’t say “and there fore from the people’s control” and prevent “Boom and Bust” from hurting our citizens. Before 1913 there was boom and bust, but it was not caused by the Politicians as the lying Bankers would have you believe, it was caused by the Bankers themselves. The people were not told then, and most still do not know today, that the Federal Reserve Corporation is a private corporation, controlled by Zionist bankers and therefore is operated for the financial gain of the bankers, over the people, rather than for the good of the people. THE WORD “FEDERAL” WAS USED ONLY TO DECEIVE THE PEOPLE.

MORE DISASTROUS THAN PEARL HARBOR

Since that “day of infamy,” more disastrous to us than Pearl Harbor, the small group of “privileged” people who lend us “our” money, have accrued to them selves, all of the profits of printing our money-and more! Since 1913 they have “created” tens of trillions of dollars, in money and credit, which, as their own personal property, they then lend it, to our government and our people at interest. “The rich get richer and the poor get poorer” had become the secret policy of our National Government. An example of the process of “creation,” and its conversion to people’s “debt” will aid our understanding.
THEY PRINT IT WE BORROW IT AND PAY THEM INTEREST

We shall start with the need for money. The Federal Government, having spent more than it has taken from its citizens in taxes, needs, for the sake of illustration, $1,000,000,000. Since it does not have the money, and Congress has given away its authority to “create” it, the Government must go the “creators” for the $1 billion. But, the Federal Reserve, a private corporation, doesn’t just give its money away! The Bankers are willing to deliver $1,000,000,000 in money or credit to the Federal Government in exchange for the Government’s agreement to pay it back-with interest! So Congress authorizes the Treasury Department to print $1,000,000,000 in U.S. Treasury bonds, which are then delivered to the Federal Reserve Bankers.

The Federal Reserve then pays the cost of printing the $1,000,000,000.00 (about $1,000) and makes the exchange. The Government then uses the money to pay its obligations. What are the results of this fantastic transaction? Well, $1 billion in Government bills are paid all right, but the Government has now indebted the people to the Bankers for $1 billion, on which the people must pay them interest! Tens of thousands of such transactions have taken place since 1913, so that by now, the U.S. Government is indebted to the Bankers for well over (50 trillion), on which the people pay over a Trillion dollars a year in interest alone with no hope of ever paying off the principal. Supposedly our children and following generations will pay forever and forever as they go deeper and deeper into SLAVERY!

AND THERE’S MORE

You say, “This is terrible!” Yes, it is, but we have shown only part of the sordid story. Under this unholy system, those United States Bonds have now become “assets” of the FRB System, which they then use as “reserves.” To “create” more “credit or debt” to lend. Current “reserve” requirements allow them to use that $1 billion in bonds to “create” as much as $15 billion in new “credit” to lend to States, Municipalities, to individuals and businesses. Added to the original $1 billion, they could have $16 billion of “created credit” out in loans, paying them interest with their only cost being $1,000 for printing the original $1 billion! Since the U.S. Congress has not issued Constitutional money since 1863, (over 148 years), in order for the people to have money to carry on trade and commerce they are forced to borrow the “created credit,” of the Monopoly Bankers and pay them usury-interest!

AND THERE’S STILL MORE

In addition to the vast wealth drawn to them through this almost unlimited usury, the Bankers who control the money at the top, are able to approve or disapprove large loans to large and successful corporations, to the extent that refusal of a loan will bring about a reduction in the price that Corporation’s stock sells for on the market. After depressing the price, the Bankers’ agents buy large blocks of the stock, after which the sometimes multi-million dollar loan is approved, the stock rises, and is then sold for a profit. In this manner billions of dollars are made with which to buy more stock. This practice is so refined today that the Federal Reserve Board using this method since 1913, the Bankers and their agents have purchased secret or open control, of almost every large corporation in America. Using that control, they then force the corporations to borrow huge sums from their banks, so that corporation earnings are siphoned off in the form of interest to the banks. This leaves little as actual “profits,” which can be paid as dividends, and explains why stock prices are so depressed, while the banks reap billions in interest from corporate loans. In effect, the bankers get almost all of the profits, while individual stockholders are left holding the bag.

The millions of working families of America are now indebted to the few Banking Families for several times the assessed value of the entire United States. And these Banking Families obtained that debt against us for the cost of paper, ink, and bookkeeping!
THE INTEREST AMOUNT IS NEVER CREATED

The only way new money (which is not true money, but is “credit” representing a debt), goes into circulation in America, is when it is borrowed from Bankers. When the State and people borrow large sums, we seem to prosper. However, the Bankers “create” only the amount of the principal of each loan, never the extra amount needed to pay the interest. Therefore, the new money never equals the new debt added. The amounts of money needed to pay interest on loans are not “created,” and therefore does not exist! Under this kind of a system, where new debt always exceeds the new money, no matter how much or how little is borrowed, the total debt increasingly outstrips the amount of money available to pay the debt. The people can never, ever get out of debt! Compare this with what the bankers used to do in Europe by starting out loaning out gold and in a 3 or 4 years they had all their gold back, and were loaning “Gold Certificates” repayable in Gold and soon they had all the gold in the Country: Then is when all the bank repossessions of homes, farms, corporations etc. started as they are doing today in America. An example will show the viciousness of this usury-debt system with its “built-in” shortage of money.

IF $100,000 IS BORROWED TO BUY A HOME, $365,000. MUST BE PAID BACK

The Author tried to build a home in Salt Lake City for $100,000. Dollars at about 8% interest on a 30 year Mortgage a few years ago, and I asked how much it would cost in total interest and Principal combined. They ran it out and it came to $365,000. Plus insurance they require you to buy, for 30 years and Taxes of course. This gives the Bank a $265,000. Dollar profit on money they created out of thin air. So I would have had to pay for the house at least 4 times. The Bank clerk then gives the Borrower a $100,000 check or a $100,000 deposit slip crediting the Borrower’s checking account with $100,000. The Borrower then writes checks to the builder, subcontractors, etc., who in turn write checks. $100,000 of new “check book” money is thereby added to “money in circulation.”

However, and this is the fatal flaw in a usury system, the only new money created and put into circulation is the amount of the loan, $100,000. The money to pay the interest is NOT created, and therefore was NOT added to “money in circulation.”

Even so, this Borrower (and those who follow him in ownership of the property), must earn and TAKE OUT OF CIRCULATION $365,000, or $265,000 more THAN HE PUT in circulation WHEN HE BORROWED THE ORIGINAL $100,000! (By the way, it is this interest which cheats all families out of nicer homes and keeps them in debt for 30 years. It is not that they can’t afford them; it is because the Banker’s usury forces them to pay for 4 homes to get one!)

Every new loan puts the same process in operation. Each borrower adds a small sum to the total money supply, when he borrows, but the payments on the loan (because of interest), then deduct a much LARGER sum from the total money supply.

There is therefore no way all debtors can pay off the money-lenders. As they pay the principal and interest, the money in circulation disappears. All they can do is struggle against each other, borrowing more and more from the money-lenders each generation. The money-lenders (Bankers), who produce nothing of value, slowly, then more rapidly, gain a death grip on the land, buildings, and present and future earnings of the whole working population with more debt. Proverbs 22:7 has come to pass in America. The borrowers have become the servants of the lenders.” No wonder God Almighty forbids interest on loans and puts a death penalty on usury.

SMALL LOANS DO THE SAME THING BUT MUCH WORSE!

If you haven’t quite grasped the impact of the above, let us consider a small auto loan for 3 years at 18% interest. Step 1: Citizen borrows $5,000 and pays it into circulation (it goes to the dealer, factory, miner, etc.), and signs a note agreeing to pay the Banker $6,500. Step 2: Citizen pays $180 per month of his earnings to the Banker. In 3 years he will by paying the interest take OUT of circulation $1,500 more than he put IN circulation.
Every loan of Banker “created” money (credit) Credit Card Money causes the same thing to happen. Since this has happened millions of times since 1913 (and continuous today), you can see why America has gone from a prosperous, debt-free nation to a debt-ridden nation where practically every home, farm and business is paying usury-tribute to some Banker. The YEARLY “INTEREST” usury-tribute to the Bankers on personal, local, State and Federal debt totals more than the combined earnings and products produced, by ALL of the working people in the country. This is why the national debt increases every year.

THIS IS WHY BANKERS PROSPER IN GOOD TIMES OR BAD

In the millions of transactions made each year like those above, little actually currency does not change hands, nor is it necessary that it do so. 95% of all “cash” transactions in the U.S. are by check, so that Banker is perfectly safe in “creating” that so-called “loan” by writing the check or deposit slip, not against actual money, but AGAINST YOUR PROMISE TO PAY IT BACK! The cost to him is paper, ink and a few dollars in salaries and office costs for each transaction. It is “check-kiting” on an enormous scale. The profits increase rapidly, year after year.

WHAT IS THE COST TO YOU? EVENTUALLY, EVERYTHING!

In 1910 the U.S. Federal debt was only $1 billion, or $12.40 per citizen. State and local debts were practically non-existent.

By 1920, after only 6 years of Federal Reserve shenanigans, the Federal debt had jumped to $24 billion, or $228 per person.

In 1960 the Federal debt reached $284 billion, or $1,575 per citizen and State and local debts were mushrooming.

By 1981 the Federal debt passed $1 trillion and was growing exponentially as the Banker’ tripled the interest rates. State and local debts are now MORE than the Federal debt and with business and personal debts totaled over 100 trillion, 3 times the value of all land and buildings in America.

If we signed over to the money-lenders all of America we would still owe them 2 more Americas (plus their usury, of course!)

However, they are too cunning to take title to everything. They will instead leave you with some “illusion of ownership” so you and your children will continue to work and pay the Bankers more of your earning so ever-increasing debts. The “establishment” has captured our people with their ungodly system of usury and debt or slavery as certainly as if they had marched in with a uniformed army.

To understand it really is a “conquest,” go back to the front and read the “Three Types of Conquest” again.

FOR THE GAMBLERS AMONG MY READERS

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS

To grasp the truth that periodic withdrawal of money, through interest payments will inexorably transfer all wealth in the nation to the receiver of interest, imagine yourself in a poker or dice game where everyone must buy the chips (the medium of exchange), from a “banker,” who does not risk chips in the game, but watches the table and every hour reaches in and takes 10% to 15% of all the chips on the table. As the game goes on, the amount of chips in the possession of each player will go up and down with his “luck.” However, the TOTAL number of chips available to play the game (carry on trade and business) will decrease rapidly.

The game will get low on chips, and some will run out. If they are to continue to play they must buy or borrow them from the “banker.” The “banker” will sell (lend) them ONLY if the player signs a “mortgage” agreeing to give the “banker” some real property (car, home, farm, business, etc.) if he cannot make periodic payments to pay back all of the chips plus some EXTRA ones (interest). The payments must be made on time, whether he wins (makes a profit) or not.

It is easy to see that no matter how skillfully the play, eventually the “banker” will end up with all of his original chips back, and except for the very best players, the rest, if they stay in long enough, will
lose to the “banker” their homes, their farms, their businesses, perhaps even their cars, watches, rings, and the shirts off their backs!

Our real-life situation is MUCH WORSE than any poker game. In a poker game none is forced to go into debt, and anyone can quit at any time and keep whatever he still has. But in real life, even if we borrow little ourselves from the Bankers, the local, State, and Federal governments borrow billions in our name, squander it, then confiscate our earnings from us and pay it back to the Bankers with interest. We are forced to play the game, and none can leave except by death. We pay as long as we live, and our children pay after we die. If we cannot pay, the same government sends the police to take our property and give it to the Bankers. The Bankers risk nothing in the game; they just collect their percentage and “win it all.” In Las Vegas and at other gambling centers, all games are “rigged” to pay the owner a percentage, and they rake in millions. The Zionist Federal Reserve Bankers “game” is also rigged, and it pays off in trillions!

In recent years Bankers added real “cards” to their game. “Credit cards” are promoted as a convenience and a great boon to trade. Actually, they are ingenious devices which Bankers collect 2% to 5% of every retail sale from the seller and 18% interest from buyers. A real “stacked” deck! And if you don’t pay on time the interest is raised to 36%.

YES, IT’S POLITICAL, TOO!

Democrat, Republican, and Independent voters who have wondered why, politicians always spend more tax money than they take in, should now see the reason. When they begin to study our “debt-money” system, they soon realize that these politicians are not the agents of the people, but are the agents of the Bankers, for whom they plan ways to place the people further in debt. It takes only a little imagination to see that if our Congress, instead of the Bankers had been “creating,” and spending or issuing into circulation the necessary increase in the money supply, THERE WOULD BE NO NATIONAL DEBT, and the over $100s of Trillions of other debts Government and private, would be practically non-existent. Since there would be no ORIGINAL cost of money except printing, and no CONTINUING costs such as interest, Federal taxes would be almost nil. Money, once in circulation, would remain there, and go on serving its purpose as a medium of exchange for generation after generation and century after century, just as coins do now, with NO payments to the Bankers whatever!

MOUNTING DEBTS AND WARS

But instead of peace and debt-free prosperity, we have ever-mounting debt and periodic wars. We as a people are now ruled by a system of Banker-owned Mammon that has usurped the mantle of government, disguised itself as our legitimate government, and set about to pauperize and control our people as slaves. It is now a centralized, all-powerful political apparatus whose main purposes are promoting war, spending the peoples’ money, and propagandizing through the news media to perpetuate itself in power. Our two large political parties have become its servants, the various departments of government, its spending agencies, and the privately Zionist owned Internal Revenue Service Corporation, its “collection agency.”

Unknown to the people, it operates in close cooperation with similar apparent uses in other nations, which are also disguised as “governments.” Some, we are told, are friends. Some, we are told, are enemies. “Enemies” are built up through international manipulations and used to frighten the American people into going billions of dollars more into debt to the Bankers for “military preparedness,” “foreign aid to stop communism,” “minority rights.” Citizens deliberately confused by brainwashing propaganda, watch helplessly while our politicians give our food, goods, and money to Banker-control and led alien governments under the guise of “better relations” and “easing tensions.” What good are friends if you have to buy them?
AND THERE’S MORE

The profits from these massive debts have been used, to erect a complete and almost hidden economic and political colossus, over our nation. They keep telling us they are trying to do us “good,” when in truth they work to bring harm and injury to our people. These would-be despots know it is easier to control and rob an ill, poorly-educated and confused people, than it is a healthy and intelligent population. So they deliberately prevent real cures for diseases, they degrade our educational systems, and they stir up social and racial unrest. For the same reason they favor drug use, alcohol, sexual promiscuity, abortion, pornography, and crime, racial intermarriage with Africans, which has been illegal from Christian Bible times immemorial. Everything which debilitates the minds and bodies of the people is secretly encouraged, as it makes the people less able to oppose them or even to understand what is being done to them.

Family, morals, love of Country, the Christian religion, all that is honorable, is being swept away, while they try to build their new subservient man. Our new “rulers” are trying to change our whole racial, social, religious, and political order, but they will not change the debt-money economics system, by which they rob and rule us. Our people have become tenants and “debt-slaves,” to the Bankers and their agents in the land our fathers conquered. IT IS CONQUEST THROUGH THE MOST GIGANTIC FRAUD, AND SWINDLE IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND. And we remind you again: the key to their wealth and power over us is their ability to create “money” out of nothing, and lend it to us at interest. If they had not been allowed to do that, they would never have gained “secret” control of our nation. How true Solomon’s words are: “The rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower is servant to the lender” (Proverbs 22:7).

God Almighty warned us in the Bible that one of the curses which would come upon His People for disobeying His laws was: "the stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. He shall lend to thee and thou shalt not lend to him; he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail"

Most of the owners of the largest banks in America are of Eastern European Zionist Jewish ancestry and connected with the Rothschild European banks. Has that warning come to fruition in AMERICA
CHAPTER 9

THE CONSTITUTIONAL WAY – EVERY CITIZEN A STOCKHOLDER

Now let’s consider the correct method of providing the medium of exchange, (money) needed by our people.

If we would have used the Constitutional way of “creating” the money needed in the nation, the Federal Congress would spend most of its time and study on the issuance and control of an adequate supply of stable money for the people. If an increase of population and production required an increase in the medium of exchange, Congress would authorize the “coining.” (i.e., printing) of the determined amount. Some could be used to pay current legitimate expenses of the Federal Government, with the balance paid directly to the citizens. Records for payment would be similar to Social Security records, except a citizen would be recorded at birth, instead of when he first goes to work. Each person on the records as of the date of the Congressional authorization would receive an equal amount just as if he were a stockholder holding one share. Just think – payment of only $20 to each citizen would put $4 billion of debt-free and interest-free money into circulation.

Such a suggestion always scares the Bankers. Their propagandist will immediately cry, “printing press money,” and warn that it would soon be “worthless” and would “cause inflation.”

The truth is their immense usury charges on their “created” credit (our debt) is the sole cause of “inflation” and always has been.” Today all prices, on all industry, trade and labor must be raised periodically, to pay the ever increasing usury charges. That is the ONLY cause of higher prices, and the money-changers spend millions in propaganda to keep you from realizing that theirs is the Printing press money.

The money-creators (Bankers) know that if we ever tried a Constitutional issue of debt-free, interest-free currency, even a limited issue, that benefits would be apparent immediately. That they must prevent. Abraham Lincoln was the last President to issue such debt-free and interest-free currency (in 1863) and he was assassinated shortly thereafter.

WHY BELIEVE ME ABOUT THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK?

Research the following your self! The Federal Reserve Bank (FED) has been privately owned for nearly 100 years; see the *Encyclopedia Britannia.*

The FED creates money out of thin air and loans it out at interest. *National Geographic, Jan. 1993 Page 84.* This directly violated the constitution Article one section eight and ten.

The New York FED published a book, “I bet you thought” it says commercial banks create checkbook money whenever they grant a loan, simply by adding deposit dollars to accounts on their books in exchange for Borrower’s IOU…”

Simply put when you sign a Mortgage NOTE you, the borrower, created Money according to the uniform Commercial code (UCC). This note is deposited on the banks books just like you would deposit cash allowing you to write a bank check. The bank got your money (NOTE) interest free, to exchange it for bank checks and loaned “your money” back to you at interest. The banks balance sheet proves it when you ask, where is the cash?

Banks make profit from uninformed borrowers. Banks are so afraid you will find out, they own & control all major news media per 1968 &1974 Congressional report. For proof read “En Rout To Global Occupation” By Gary Kah Pages 56-57 and also “The New World Order” by Robertson pages 134-137.

If you are uninformed the bank will have you work and labor to pay it back $250,000. interest the principal on a $100,000. mortgage. They use your mortgage NOTE interest free, so you can work to give them, THE BANKERS back a profit of $250,000. interest.
NO BANKER’S PLUNDER

Under a Constitutional system no private banks would exist to rob the people.

Government banks, under the control of the people’s representatives, would issue and control all money and credit. They would issue not only actual currency, but could lend limited credit, at no interest for the purchase of capital goods, such as homes. A $100,000.00 loan would require only $100,000.00 repayment, not $365,000. as it is now. Everyone who supplied materials and labor for the home would get paid just as they do today, but the bankers would NOT get $265,000. in usury, as profit, AND THAT IS WHY THEY RIDICULE AND DESTROY ANYONE SUGGESTING GOVERNMENT (CITIZENS’) MONEY WITHOUT INTEREST, AND WITHOUT DEBT, like they do our friend “Congressman Ron Paul” the only man with guts enough to speak out against the Zionist owned FEDERAL RESERVE BANKERS.

History tells us of debt-free and interest-free money issued by governments. The American colonies did it in the 1700’s, and their wealth soon rivaled England and brought restrictions from Parliament, which led to the Revolutionary War. Abraham Lincoln did it in 1863, to help finance the Civil War. He was later assassinated by an agent of the Rothschild Bank. No debt-free or interest-free money has been issued in America since then. Several Arab nations issue interest-free loans, to their citizens today. The Saracen Empire forbade interest on money for 1,000 years, and its wealth outshone even Saxon Europe. Mandarin China issued its own money, interest-free and debt-free, and historians and collectors of art today consider those centuries to be China’s time of greatest wealth, culture and peace.

Germany issued debt-free and interest-free money from 1925 and on, accounting for its startling rise from the depression, to a world power in 5 years. Germany financed its entire government and war operation from 1935 to 1945 without gold and without debt, and it took the whole “Zionist owned Banker controlled” Capitalist and Communist world to destroy the German power over Europe and bring Europe back under the heel of the Bankers. Such history of money does not even appear in the textbooks of public (government) schools today.

Issuing money which doesn’t have to be paid back in interest leaves the money available to use in the exchange of goods and services, and its only continuing cost is replacement as the paper wears out. Money is the paper ticket by which such transfers are made, and should always be in sufficient quantity to transfer all possible production of the nation to ultimate consumers.

It is as ridiculous for a nation to say to its citizens, “You must consume less because we are short money,” as it would be for an Airline to say “Our planes are flying, but we can’t take you because we are short of tickers.”

-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

WHAT FAMOUS MEN HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE JEWS

STUYVESANT, PETER. 17th. c. Dutch first governor of New York in America. The Jews who have arrived would nearly all like to remain here, but learning that they (with their customary usury and deceitful trading with the Christians) were very repugnant to the inferior magistrates, as also to the people having the most affection for you; the Deaconry also fearing that owing to their present indigence they might become a charge in the coming winter, we have, for the benefit of this weak and newly developing place and land in general, deemed it useful to require them in a friendly way to depart; praying also most seriously in this connection, for ourselves as also for the general community of your worship, that the deceitful race—such hateful enemies and blasphemers of the name of Christ—not be allowed further to infect and trouble this new colony. (Letter to the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company, from New Amsterdam, September 22,1654) He eventually let the Jews stay but made them build a wall around them selves and live within the wall to separate them from his settlement. That today is how WALL STREET got its name.
CHAPTER 10
WE NEED TO GET OFF THE IDEA OF
A “GOLD or SILVER STANDARD” SYSTEM

For a very good reason! Stop! AND THINK ABOUT THIS:

For the simple reason; throughout history the Pharisees (Jews) have managed, with their usurious tricks, the “WORLDS MOST SECRET SCIENCE”, which I revealed in this book, to get a world wide monopoly on the gold supply, as they have today. When this system collapses as it soon must, through the use of phony money, everyone will clamor for a “gold or silver” standard, as is happening today. BUT I WARN YOU, IF AMERICA DOES THIS; (GOES TO A “GOLD OR SILVER” STANDARD). THEY WILL BE GOING BACK INTO THE CLUTCHES OF THE SAME ZIONIST PHARISEE BANKERS, WHO ARE MAKING SLAVES OF EVERY ONE, AND ARE CAUSING THE PRESENT FINANCIAL OR MONETARY COLLAPSE. The only way America can get the gold, to operate under a gold backed system, is to borrow it from the same Zionist Pharisees (Jewish) bankers, who will charge us a yearly interest for its use as they do on their DEBT MONEY today. They own 90% of all the gold in the world. The same big question, just as it is today, when they don’t print the money to pay the interest on our debts with, so our debt increases at least 10 % every year; where will we get the gold to pay the interest with, when they own all the available gold in the world? Thus the gold standard people are beginning to clamor for is doomed from the beginning.

STABLE MONEY VS USURY, THE PERSISTENT CAUSE OF SIN AND CRIME

After all the bad experiences down through the centuries with the results and practices of usury, it would seem that the people of the civilized world would have banded together and outlawed usury once and for all. But such is not the case. It has come back into power stronger than ever, until it has the whole world in its strangling grasp. It has continued to gain strength for the simple reason, that the people were brain washed by the few Zionist Jew bankers, who owned and controlled most of the gold to believe that nothing but GOLD OR SILVER could be regarded as money. And that commerce and trade could not be carried on without Gold or Silver, which they have always had a monopoly on, so it is very profitable to them.

It was also the Jews who sold most of the trinkets and so called “JEWELRY,” most of it pretty but worthless to the people. Look at the way “JEW-ELRY” is spelled if you don’t believe it.

The belief that money must have within itself, a real value such as gold is false. The Bankers could and did, combine and conspired together, to hoard it up and make it scarce and keep it out of circulation. And for this same reason, the lack of money causes a strangulation and restriction of all business life, even in international trade.

AND I USED TO THINK THE GOLD STANDARD WAS THE ONLY WAY TO GO TOO, BECAUSE GOLD AND SILVER ARE MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE MANY TIMES, BUT I WAS WRONG!

If we go back through history, we find the Jews have been RUN OUT (BANISHED) from all the European Countries more than once in the last 2,000 years. At the time they had good reason for banishing them. It was always the Banker’s Gold, which caused them to be banished from the different Countries. In 1290 King Edward 1st expelled all Jews from England for 400 years, then they bought their way back in.

What brought this about was that ALL KINGS LIKE MONEY. Even after the Jews were banished from a Country for a few years, people would forget about the past. Then a Rich Banker Jew merchant would visit a king, and offer to loan him a ton of gold (at usurious Interest of course), as they did the King of England more than once. The only condition was that he and all his Jewish family and friends be allowed to come back in England to live.
Well the King would let them come in. Soon the Banker started loaning other people gold at high interest rates say 30% or more. In just 2 or 3 years the Jew had all his Gold back, and started loaning Gold certificates in stead of the real gold. But the loans called for real gold to be paid back. Soon there was no gold to be had, except at very high prices to pay off the loans with. So the banker would start foreclosing on all the farms and estates. It wasn’t long till the Banker owned all the land, estates and businesses and the former owners ended up working for the Banker for a pittance or else he was unemployed, in other words just what ever they could get to feed their family. They became slaves to the Bankers just as all the people of the world are becoming slaves today, caused by the Taxes collected by the IRS to pay the Zionist Bankers interest, on a phony debt they created from nothing.

After a few years of being slaves, the peasants would rise up against the Bankers and run all the Jews out of the country in total, yes all the Jews good and bad, not just the Bankers, but even the working Jews that had nothing to do with taking their land and farms. This was done all over Europe many times in history.

How could they tell a white man from a Jew, the Jews them selves will tell you they are not white men, but Oriental, even though some look like and could pass for white men. Most Zionist Jews are Khazars from the Khazarian Empire, a type of Asians or Mongoloid Orientals, driven out of Asia into Eastern Europe. They never descended from the white 12 tribes of Israel in the Bible, as they have been telling everyone in Christianity. The Khazars were a nomadic people, who had no traces of Hebraic blood or culture. They are darker and there are many differences in their head and body. They are mostly darker than the Average white man. It is generally known, that the bloods of the three great racial divisions of the world; white, yellow and black, all test differently under chemical analysis, but it is not generally known; a Jews blood tests yellow or Oriental when such analysts is assayed. Also Jews are the only ones that can have certain diseases like; Tay-Sachs disease, a brain disease most common among Ashkenazi Jews, causing Idiocy and death.

For undeniable proof of what the history books tell us about these Jews, read the book by the renowned Jewish History Author “THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE” BY ARTHUR KOESTLER a Jew. His book and many more, also proves, the vast majority of Jews never came out of the 12 tribes of Israel. Well in Europe and England there was many Jews, that looked much like a white man, and could pass for white men some times. When in doubt about weather a man was a white man or a Jew, when the Europeans were driving the Jews from their Country, they had what they called a “BLUE BLOOD TEST.” A white man always has blue blood veins showing in his wrist but when dark with sun tan they don’t show. So they would make a man take his shirt off and in a white mans armpit there are always blue blood veins showing, and a Jew doesn’t have them. It was called the blue blood test.

Today the saying “Blue Blood” has been changed to apply only to Thoroughbred horses.

Today the Jews claim to be persecuted and driven from country to country throughout their history and want sympathy from the Christians and others for not having a home country.

Fact: it is not the average Jew that brings this persecution on the Jews it is their Greedy thieving Bankers and Merchants among them. Note; There is only one sin in the world and that is GREED.

Any one with common sense, knows there is not enough Gold and silver in the whole world, to serve as money the world over, so they use gold or silver certificates till enough people would want the real thing Gold or silver to save or hoard.

Another reason for usuries revival was that the Jewish usurer’s revival was that the Jewish usurers revived their age old practice of collusion, with and bribery of lawmakers or public officials, who accept bribes or loans of money in exchange for influence or privileges of usury.

Let’s get away from the Zionist Lie that only Gold or silver can be Real Money. Paper money issued by the Government in such a way, would derive its value in exchange from the fact that it had come from the highest legal source in the nation, and would be declared to be legal to pay all public and private debts. Issued by a sovereign nation, not in danger of collapse because of debt, it would need no
gold or silver or other so-called “precious” metals to back it. As history shows, the stability and responsibility of the government issuing it, is the deciding factor in the acceptance of that government’s currency – not gold, silver, or iron buried in some hole in the ground. Proof is America’s currency today. Our gold and silver are practically gone, but our currency is accepted. But if the government was about to collapse, our currency would become worthless. Also, money issued through the peoples’ legitimate government would not be under the control of a privately owned corporation, whose individual Zionist Owners benefit, by causing the money amount and value, to fluctuate causing the people to go into debt. The amount of money in circulation would be limited, by taxes on Gasoline, import taxes, excise taxes and other taxes going back to the Government as it is today for the Government to use again.

For more than a hundred fifty years the so-called civilized nations have permitted the Rothschild’s, the Lazars, Ferers, the Morgans, the Kuhn-Lobes and such private Zionist Banking institutions to exert such a control over the basic money of this world, to dictate that Gold alone, shall be it’s basic money that we in America have escaped a revolution only by a hairs breadth.

Under the present debt-usury system, the extra burden of usury forces workers and businesses, to demand more money for their work and goods, to pay their ever-increasing debts and taxes. This increase in prices and wages is called “inflation.” Bankers, politicians and “economists” blame it on everything but the real cause, which is the usury levied on money, and debt by the Bankers. This “inflation” benefits the money-lenders, since it wipes out savings of one generation so they cannot finance or help the next generation, who must then borrow from the money-lenders, and pay a large part of their life’s labor to the usurer.

With an adequate supply of interest-free money, little borrowing would be required and prices would be established by people and goods, not by debts and usury. And people could help their children get started.

**GOLD**

Gold in 1913 was $20. per ounce. Today it is $1,900.00 per ounce, and going up fast. Now its 95 times as much as it was in 1913. It is the FRB bankers with their debt money that causes this inflation which robs every one. And it will go up a lot more. But remember it is stupid to say that Gold is going up when it is really your dollar going down in value every day. Just another way the Zionist owned Federal Reserve Bank is robbing us all through Banker created inflation. Soon Gold will reach $2,000. Per ounce, exactly100 times what it was in 1913 or 10,000 % more than it was. Some say it will go above $5,000. per ounce.

In other words it will cost you 1.00. today to buy what a penny bought in 1913. That my friends is 10,000 % inflation and has already happened right here in America, yet most people are to brain washed by the electric Toilet (T.V.) in your living room, to see that something is radically wrong when we let the FED rob us this bad, and we aren’t up in arms about it. **WHEN ARE YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS GOING TO WAKE UP AND DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT??**

A house that costs $3,000. years ago, now the same old house sells for a $100,000., and if you sell it for the $100,000. the IRS will rob you for the tax on the $97,000. So called profit “inflation” they caused, and give it to the FRB. They call it profit and charge you Capital gains tax on it, when it is just keeping up with the inflation they caused so they are robbing you again in another way. It’s just a case of Inflation eating up the Value of the “DEBT” DOLLAR.

These Zionist international bankers have made debt slaves of every country in the world except some of the Arab countries. The Arab’s “Bible,” or Koran, promises them, if they never drink alcohol, they will never have to pay usury. Alcohol drinking is a capitol offense in the Arab countries. **God has kept his promise to the Arabs, who live in the most worthless, arid desert in the world, by giving them vast amounts of oil to sell on world markets. But the two President Bush-whacker's (Father and Son) George W. (WARMONGER) Bush latest ambush, to start his New World Order and**
world war 3, and with Obama’s help and the Zionist Jewish owned news media, they are well on their way, to defeat the Arab’s by demoralizing and starting civil wars in all the Arab countries.

This is an underground attempt to break these countries, and help the world bankers set up their banking system there, to STEAL THEIR OIL, AND MAKE ECONOMIC Slaves OF THESE PEOPLE TOO, just as they have recently done in Russia about 20 years ago when the so called “cold war” ended.

The Arab countries are the last hold out in the world, from the Zionist controlled usury “deb-t-money” system, which has taken over all the worlds banking systems, like the Bank of England, and the Federal Reserve Bank in the U.S.A. (public and domestic enemy number one). The “Fed” is not a government agency, but is a private corporation owned by eight of the world’s super richest Zionist Jew families already named above. Then they sneakily and fraudulently set up the Internal Revenue Service in 1913, supposedly as a branch of the Treasury Department, but in reality it is a private corporation. Neither of these are government agencies, but private corporations that belong to Zionist Banking family's named above.

You can bet that, the rebel leaders in the Arab countries, who are taking over Iraq, Iran, Egypt, Libya, Syria and surrounding Arab countries today, have been promised help from the Zionist controlled United Nations etc. and got this help by getting promises from the rebel leaders of these countries on the condition, that they would let the Bankers start banks in their countries like they have in the U. S. A. to enslave them also.

The whole purpose of the IRS is to collect taxes, to pay the Private Zionist Federal Reserve Bankers, the INTEREST on the national debt, which these bankers own 90,% of, which they bought with money they created from “NOTHING.” They Coned China and Japan in to buying a chunk of this “Treasury Bonds debt” too.

**ONE IDEA TO GET AN HONEST DOLLAR**

One answer might be to get a system of money based on the average man hour worked. EXAMPLE: a dollar could equal one hour worked by the average working man. This would be based on the average of all hours worked in the nation, and could be controlled by the government issuing no more or less money, than it takes to keep the average working man drawing this exact amount. We all know some work is worth several times more than other work, so that they must find an average. Today the courts have ruled that there must be a minimum wage. If it is constitutional to have a minimum wage, which it is not, why can’t we have a maximum wage, of not more than four to six times the minimum wage, and apply it to the lawyers, doctors and all government employees including the judges? New Zealand when, I was there 35 years ago and they had a law that a lawyer could only charge $25. dollars a day. But are lawyers going to pass a law limiting them selves in America? Let's get all lawyers out of all public governmental offices!

Instead of them being able to charge hundreds or even thousands of dollars an hour, as they do now, this would un-though them, and bring them down to earth! Or better yet take off or abolish the arbitrary rules on licensing requirements, which make it so hard for the average person to enter these professions. Why is it, to be a Doctor in England takes only 6 years medical school, and in America it takes 12 years, yet the English doctors are every bit as good as American Doctors. These licensing requirements are in effect, a fence they have had the Legislatures build around them, solely, to keep many others good people out of their occupations, and create a slight shortage of Doctors so they can charge usuries prices for their services. The Doctors and dentists even have a book printed telling them how much they can rob from us, for each different thing they check or do in their services.

Today the government figures that every dollar spent will change hands only two times, before it is taxed out of existence. Then for every dollar the States send to Washington, Washington keeps .89 cents for administration and sends .11 back to the State.
MONEY IS POWER. “POWER CORRUPTS, AND ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS
ABSOULUTELY.” Today all we have to do is follow the world-wide money trail, to find who is
controlling our country, through the Zionist Bankers and Judicial system. The politicians and judges
are nothing but paid flunkies for the big bankers. The author defies anyone to prove him wrong.

DON’T BE FOOLLED BY THIS CHANT AROUND THE
COUNTRY,
FOR A “FLAT TAX,” OR A “CONSUMPTION TAX,”
OR A “NATIONAL SALES TAX,”
OR ANY OTHER KIND OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX.

This may sound good on the surface, to the ignorant, uninformed taxpayer. But No “FED” No
need for a “direct Tax!” Without the FRB siphoning off the wealth of our nation like they do today, there
would be no need for the I.R.S. or an income tax or other forms of tax collected by any private Zionist
owned company. There is absolutely, no authority in the U. S. Constitution to implement any of these
forms of taxation, without apportionment to replace the infamous I. R. S. If anyone studies the I. R. S.
from any of a thousand good books, you will find, it has been illegal, immoral and a fraud from the day it
was started in 1913. Not only is it illegal, the Total money the IRS collects, goes only to pay the phony
interest on the debt to the Zionist international bankers etc. TO REPLACE IT WITH A “FLAT
TAX” OR A “NATIONAL SALES TAX”, WOULD ONLY LEGALIZE THIS IMMORAL,
ILLEGAL FRAUDULENT TAX SYSTEM, WHICH HAS STOLEN EVERY DOLLAR THEY
HAVE EVER COLLECTED. WILL SOME ONE PLEASE TELL ME WHY WE SHOULD
LEGALIZE AND GIVE THIS COLOSSAL THEFT FROM THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BY THE
BANKERS, A COATING OF RESPECTABILITY? PUT THESE SCHEMING, THIEVING
BASTARDS OUT OF BUSINESS ONCE AND FOR ALL.

You can fool some of the people some of the time, but the American people have awakened, to
this monumental theft, and are demanding the only solution: ABOLISH THE FEDERAL RESERVE
BANKS, AND THEIR COLLECTION AGENCY, THE I. R. S., and return to a Constitutional Monetary
system, with no INCOME TAX. It can and will be done, IF every one will do their part, informing
their neighbors, and put the kind of pressure on the Government and bankers, to bring about these
needed changes by demonstrating and raising the kind of hell they will understand. Also
important: STOP USING THEIR DAMMED BANKS AND CREDIT CARDS.

ANOTHER POSSIBLE NEW TAX SYSTEM AVAILABLE

If we paid one quarter of this interest money to the U.S. Government, in the form of taxes instead
of the FRB as interest on their phony money, THERE WOULD BE NO NEED FOR ANY OTHER
TAXES WHAT SO EVER, and the country would not be in debt to the eight super-rich Zionist
international banking families who create this money out of thin air, then demand interest on it.

CITIZEN CONTROL

If the Federal Congress failed to act, or acted wrongly, in the supply of money, the citizens would
use the ballot or recall petitions; to replace those who prevented correct action, with others whom the
people believe would pursue a better money policy. Since the creation of money and its issuance in
sufficient quantity would be one of the few functions of Congress, the voter could decide on a candidate,
by his stand on money, instead of the hundreds of lesser, and deliberately confusing, subjects which are
presented to us to day. And since money is and would remain, a national function, local differences or
local factions, would not be able to sway the people from the nation’s (citizen’s) interest. All other problems, except the nation’s defense, would be taken care of, in the State, Country, or City governments where they are best handled and most easily corrected.

An adequate national defense would be provided by the same citizen-controlled Congress, and there would be no Zionist Bankers behind the scenes, bribing politicians, who are giving billions of American military equipment to other nations, disarming us, while alien nations prepare to attack, and invade the United States of America.
CHAPTER 11

CONTROLLED NEWS MEDIA AND INFORMATION

These Zionist agents control the information available to our people. They manipulate public opinion, elect whom they will, locally and nationally, and never expose the crooked money system. They promote school bonds, municipal bonds, expensive and detrimental farm programs, “urban renewal,” foreign aid, and many other schemes which will put the people more into debt to the Bankers. Thoughtful citizens wonder why billions are spent on one program, and billions on another which may duplicate it, or even nullify it, such as paying some farmers not to raise crops, while at the same time building dams or canals to irrigate more farm land. Crazy or stupid I ask? Neither! The goal is more debt. Thousands of government-sponsored ways to waste money go on continually. Most make no sense, but they are never exposed for what they really are, builders of “BILLIONS FOR THE BANKERS AND DEBTS FOR THE PEOPLE.”

So-called “economic experts” write syndicated columns in hundreds of newspapers, crafty designed to prevent the people from learning, the simple truth about our money system. Commentators on radio and TV, preachers, educators, and politicians blame the people, as wasteful, lazy, or spend-thrift, and blame the workers and consumers for the increase in debts, and the inflation of prices, when they know the cause is the debt-money system itself. Our people are literally drowned in charges, and counter-charges designed to confuse them, and keep them from understanding, the unconstitutional and evil money-system that is so efficiently and silently robbing the farmers, the workers, and the businessmen, of the fruits of their labors and of their freedoms.

When some few Patriotic people, or organizations who know the truth, begin to expose the more they try to stop any of their mad schemes, they are ridiculed and smeared as “right-wiring extremists,” “super patriots,” “ultra-rightists,” “bigots,” “racists,” even “fascists” and “anti-Semites.” Any name is used which will cause them to shut up, or will at least stop other people from listening to the warning they are giving. Articles and books such as you are now reading, are kept out of schools, libraries, and bookstores because the Jews own all the printing establishments and book distributing companies. The only way a book that tells the truth about Zionism or the Zionism can be printed is in some back room.

Some, who are especially vocal in their exposure, of the treason against our people, are harassed by the government agencies such as the EPA, OSHA, the IRS, and the rest of the Alphabet soup from Hell and others, causing them financial loss or bankruptcy. Using the above methods, they have been completely successful, in preventing most Americans from learning the things you have read in this book. However, in spite of their control of information, they realize many citizens are learning the truth. Therefore, to prevent violence or armed resistance to their plunder of America, they plan to register all firearms and then eventually to disarm all citizens. They plan to eliminate most guns, except those in the hands of their government police and army. An armed citizen is a free man, and an unarmed citizen is a subject. Think about it!

TELL THE PEOPLE

The “almost hidden” conspirators in politics, religion, education, entertainment, and the news media are working for a Zionist Banker-owned United States, in a Zionist Banker-owned world, under a Zionist Banker-owned World Government!

Love of Country, compassion for your Race, and concern for your children should make you deeply interested in this, America’s greatest problem, for our generation has not suffered as much under the “yoke” of the taxes causing slavery, as the coming generation will. Usury and taxes will continue to take a larger and larger part of the annual earnings, of the people and put them into the pockets of the Bankers and their political Agents. Increasing “government” regulations will prevent citizen protest, and opposition, to their control. It is more than possible that your grandchildren will own neither home nor car, but will live in “government-owned” apartments and ride to work in “government-owned” buses.
(Both paying usury to the Bankers), AND BE ALLOWED TO KEEP JUST ENOUGH OF THEIR EARNINGS TO BUY A MINIMUM OF FOOD AND CLOTHING as the poor people in China, the Philippines, South and Central American countries do today, while their Rulers wallow in luxury?

In Asia and Eastern Europe, it’s called “communism;” in America it is called “Democracy,” and “Capitalism.” Communism is not “dead”, they just changed its name to “Democracy.” America will not shake off her banker-controlled dictatorship, as long as the “general public”, remain ignorant of the hidden controllers. Zionist International financiers, who control most of the governments of the world’s nations, and most sources of information, seem to have us completely within their grasp. They are afraid of only one thing: an awakened Patriotic Citizenry, armed with Guns, the truth, and with a trust in Almighty God for deliverance. This Book has given you the truth about their iniquitous system. **What you do with it is in your hands, as in the hands of Divine Providence. “The fear of man bringeth a snare; but whoso putteth his trust in the Lord shall be safe.”**(Proverbs 29:25).
Chapter 12

LET’S GET A COMPLETE AUDIT OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM?
BETTER YET PUT THE BASTARDS OUT OF BUSINESS, ONCE AND FOR ALL!

The Federal Reserve has never been audited by the government, since it took over our money and credit in 1913. In 1975 a bill, H.R. 4316, to require an audit was introduced in Congress.

During the April, 1975 hearings, a friend of mine submitted a statement favoring the audit, as did many others. It is reprinted on the next two pages from page 306-308 of the 739 pages of testimony given during those hearings before the Subcommittee on Domestic Monetary Policy, of the Committee on Banking, Currency, and Housing, House of Representatives. Due to pressure from the money-controllers, it was not passed. No “complete audit” has ever been made.

**Statement of Pastor SHELDON EMRY, PHOENIX, ARIZ**

Mr. Chairman, honorable members of the Committee, I am a minister of the Gospel, with some years of experience in business before entering the ministry. I believe most of you men have had some business experience, and I know you are Ministers, for my Bible says, in Romans 13, that the civil rulers are “the ministers of God to thee for good.” Paul continues in verse 4 that the rulers are “the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil.”

During the last years, you men have been increasingly employed in studying and trying to solve an array of problems, many of which are called evils, and all of which have to do with money and economics. Although we do not all agree on the exact definition, or on their effect on the total economy, we are becoming increasingly familiar with such terms as currency, money, coin, credit, borrowing, securities, circulation, bonds, debt, interest, usury, mortgages, inflation, deflation, recession, depression, impoundments, foreclosure, and another score of terms which enter any discussion of the American monetary system or American economics.

John Adams, one of the Founders of this Republic, once wrote, during the difficulties attending the birth of our beloved nation, “All of the perplexities, confusion and distress in America arises, not from the defects of the Constitution or Confederation, not from want of honor or virtue, so much as from downright ignorance of the nature of coin, credit and circulation.” I believe it is safe to say that most of the confusion and the distress of America, two centuries after John Adams still arises a great part from the same ignorance.

American economic history is the record of ups and downs of prosperity and stagnation, although we have continued a general trend of increased population, increased size of the nation, and increased production and standard of living. In the 1800’s we had a number of money or economic panics, or disasters, in which thousands lost a part or all of their accrued possessions because of bank or money failures. Pressure increased for monetary reform.

The problem of an adequate, and at the same time, stable medium of exchange for our expanding nation was not solved in the 1800’s, but in 1913 your predecessors enacted the Federal Reserve Act, creating the Federal Reserve System to be governed by a Board of governors called the Federal Reserve Board, and many hoped our money problems were solved.

By the Act, the Elected Representatives of the People delegated to the Federal Reserve Board both the authority and responsibility to control, through its actions and policies, the amount of money in circulation, the amount of credit available, and in general, the terms of the annual interest percentages, and through all of that, to influence the actual value of the American dollar itself.

That Congress seems to have intended to retain a position in relation to the Federal Reserve System and Board of what we would call Master and Servant seems clear, with the Federal Reserve System and its member Banks to be somewhat subservient to the wishes of its Creator, while the Federal Reserve System served as the overseer of the nation’s banking system. As you men know, succeeding Congresses have ascribed to this line of thought and action to a greater or lesser extent.
There have been continual statements over the years that the Federal Reserve Board and System is an independent agency—not dependent on government politics—and therefore is not subject to political pressures, but, in the final analysis, no one has denied but that the Federal Reserve Board and System is the creation of the U.S. Congress. **Congress is the creator; the Federal Reserve Board is the creation.**

In John 13:16 Jesus Christ said to His Disciples, “Verily, verily, I say unto you, the servant is not greater than his Lord.” In Hebrews 3:3 Moses is commended for being “faithful in all his house, as a servant.”

It seems clear to me—and I believe to the member s of this Committee of Congress—that the Master Servant relationship of the United States Congress and the Federal Reserve Board and System was not intended to change. And while that Master-Servant relationship remained, the Federal Reserve Board, and with it its member Banks, were to be the nation’s money and credit managers. They were the financial and trust “officers” of the U.S. “corporation” as it were. They were to be the nation’s “bookkeeper.” In 1913, when this Master-Servant relationship began, the U. S. Federal debt, as accumulated by previous Congresses, stood at about 2 billion dollars, or $13 per capita. By the end of 1920, after 7 years, the Federal debt was over 24 billion dollars or over $200 per capita. By the end of 1940 the Federal debt was over 280 billion dollars or $1,500 per American citizen, and by 1975 is approaching 500 billion dollars or over $2,000 for every man, women, and child in America. If the truth was known the debt is over $100,000 for every man, woman and child in the U.S.A. today.

In addition to this, the American People, who were practically debt-free in their homes, farms, and personal possessions in 1913, now are the debtors, through personal debt, and through local and State government agencies, for an amount (now in 1975) approaching 2½ trillion ($2,500,000,000,000.00), or more than 50,000 dollars for the family of five in America. And it is rising several hundred billion each year. (By the year 2011 it is beyond $100 Trillions and counting).

I do not have the exact and up-to-date figures on all of this, but I am sure they are available from the Federal Reserve Board since it is a part of their duties as the controller and bookkeeper of the nation’s money and economy to keep such records.

In simple terms Gentlemen, we have a situation where the Master—or the employer—the United States of America and its people, is in debt to the point of bankruptcy, with more debt-bondage (with billions added each and everyday) added daily, with its business activity decreasing, its prestige and power disappearing, and foreclosure a future possibility, and the “Servant,” the employee, the Corporations book keeper and manager if you please, taking possession through its member Banks, of the choicest farms, the best businesses, and the natural resources of the nation. The members of the Servant’s “family” (member Banks) are able to buy land and build skyscrapers on the expensive downtown properties of all our major cities. They are able to Finance bonds for, civic center bonds, highway bonds, sewer bonds, school bonds, street bonds, civic center bonds, highway bonds, and scores of other bonds, and every few weeks they will lend the Master in Washington, D.C., at interest of course, a few billion, or many billion, as long as they receive in exchange a further promise of payment of more of the labor and property of the present and future generations of the citizens of the nation.

Gentlemen, if any of you were on the Board of Directors of a growing and profitable company in 1913, and you hired a combination financial consultant, credit manager, portfolio controller, presidential advisor and creator of company funds, and after 60 year so of his advice, policies, control and bookkeeping, you found your company was broke and on the verge of collapse, and the Servant’s relatives and friends were so wealthy they were buying up much of the company, Gentlemen, you would audit the books or you would not deserve to be on the ruling Board of that Corporation, much less to be Prince and Elders in the greatest nation of all History.

My fellow-Americans, Solomon wrote 3,000 years ago, “The borrower is servant of the lender.” 2,000 years ago Jesus said, **“Ye cannot serve God and Mammon.”**
Gentlemen we are near the end of an Age. God, in His Mercy, has made America Great, and has Blessed her and her People above all other People upon the face of the earth. You are His Ministers, and you have the responsibility to quit yourselves like men-to fulfill your authority as Ministers of God to the People for their good. If you do not, America will continue her present course toward a certain disaster, and God, who has proclaimed His own certain future rule over all of the Kingdoms of this earth, will, at a future date, soon I pray, raise up other men in this Nation of Destiny, to do that which must be done to release His People from Bondage.

On our hallowed Liberty Bell are these Words from the Bible, “Proclaim liberty throughout all the land unto all inhabitants thereof.” The rest of verse 10 of Leviticus 25 read; “It shall be a jubilee unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and you shall return every man unto his family.” Not “liberty” from a foreign army or from a threatening neighbor, but liberty from the fear of, and the actual loss of, his possession and his family. Your predecessors, about 15 years ago, placed one of those Liberty Bells in every State Capitol in America. Gentlemen, your courage, and your intelligence to act now, in the face of opposition, to find out why it is that every working man and farmers in America must live in fear of losing his possessions and his family to a devouring money and economic system may well make America’s way into the New Age much easier, and much more in line with the Will of the God who made us. We are promised that in the Kingdom Age everyman will sit under his own vine and under his own fig tree, and I can assure you it will NOT be mortgaged to the Bankers. May Jesus Christ guide and bless your deliberations and decisions for our People and our Nation. Sheldon Emory. PASTORS EMORY’S SPEECH WAS IGNORED by the Zionist controlled Congress JUST AS ALL THE OTHERS WERE.

SAYINGS OF FAMOUS MEN BELOW

PRESIDENT JAMES A. GARFIELD: "Whoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce.”

HORACE GREELEY: "While boasting of our noble deeds, we are careful to conceal the ugly fact that by an iniquitous money system we have nationalized a system of oppression which, though more refined, is not less cruel than the old system of chattel slavery.”

THOMAS A. EDISON: "People who will not turn to a shovel full of dirt in the project (Muscle Shoals Dam) nor contribute a pound of material, will collect more money from the United States than will the People who supply all the material and do all the work. This is the terrible thing about interest...But here is the point: If the Nation can issue a dollar bond it can issue a Real dollar bill. The element that makes the bond good makes the bill good also. The difference between the bond and the bill is that the bond lets the money broker collect twice the amount of the bond and an additional 20%. Whereas the currency, the honest sort provided by the Constitution, pays nobody but those who contribute in some useful way. It is absurd to say our Country can issue bonds and cannot issue currency. Both are promises to pay, but one fattens the usurer and the other helps the People. If the currency issued by the People were no good, then the bonds would be no good, either. It is a terrible, situation when the Government, to insure the National Wealth, must go in debt and submit to ruinous interest charges at the hands of men who control the fictitious value of gold. INTEREST (usury) IS THE INVENTION OF SATAN.”

PRESIDENT WILSON AFTER BEING THE PRESIDENT RESPONSIBLE FOR STARTING THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK; LATER REALIZED WHAT A CRIME HE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR. PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON SAID: "A great industrial Nation is controlled by its system of credit. Our system of credit is concentrated. The growth of the Nation and all our activities are in the hands of a few men. We have come to be
one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated Governments in the world—no longer a Government of free opinion, no longer a Government by conviction and vote of majority, but a Government by the opinion and duress of small groups of dominant men.”

JUST BEFORE HE DIED, PRESIDENT WILSON IS REPORTED TO HAVE STATED TO FRIENDS THAT HE, “HAD BEEN DECEIVED” AND THAT “I HAVE BETRAYED MY COUNTRY.” HE REFERRED TO THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT PASSED DURING HIS PRESIDENCY.)

MAJOR L. B. ANGAS: "The modern Banking system manufactures money out of nothing. The process is perhaps the most outstanding piece of sleight of hand that was ever invented. Banks can in fact inflate, mint and un-mint the modern ledger entry currency.”

RALPH M. HAWTREY (Former Secretary of the British Treasury): "Banks lend by creating credit. They create the means of payment out of nothing.”

THEY HAVE NOT TOLD YOU!

Listed below are the individuals, “INCORPORATED” NEWS MEDIA ORGANIZATIONS and publications which control rather completely what you know or do not know.

PLEASE READ THIS LIST, AND SEE IF ANY OF THEM, SINCE 1920, HAVE TOLD YOU ANY OF THE SIMPLE TRUTHS, ABOUT OUR INIQUITOUS DEBT-USURY ECONOMIC SYSTEM, WHICH YOU HAVE READ IN THIS BOOK.

President, Vice President, or Presidential candidates;
Cabinet members, U.S. Judges, or other appointed U.S. officials Any U.S. Senator or Representative, except Robert La Follete, Charles Binderup, Charles Lindbergh Sr., Louis McFadden, Wright Patman, or John Rarick? (All now gone Except Ron Paul)
State Governors or members of State Legislatures? The Republican Party; The Democratic Party; The Communist Party;
The Socialist Worker’s Party; Other “political” Parties?
The League of Women Voters;
Other so-called “voter information” groups?
New sources such as Associated Press (AP), United Press International (UPI), Reuters, etc.; Any large daily newspaper or newspaper columnist?
Radio or TV networks, such as ABC, NBC, CBS, and Mutual; Radio or television newsmen or commentators;
News magazines, such as TIME, LIFE, NEWSWEEK, LOOK, U.S. NEW & WORLD REPORT, PEOPLE, etc.
Any other widely circulated magazines?
Book sold on the newsstands, in book stores, by Book-of-the – Month Club or any other book clubs?
The movies, stage or other “entertainment” (Although they often attack politics, religion, or Christian society; they NEVER expose the money system);
University or College professors;
Any elementary, high school or college textbooks;
Any other “educator” or educational organization such as the N. E. A., P.T.A. or similar?
Labor Unions such as the A.F. of L., C.I.O., Teamsters, UMW, Farm organizations such as Farmers Union, Farm Bureau, N FO, United Farm Workers, etc. (The recent American Agricultural Movement has exposed the debt-usury); Any farm publication?
Business organization such as the National Association of Manufacturers, Better Business Bureau, Chamber of Commerce, etc.
Any business or trade publications?
Medical, scientific or professional organizations such as the A.M.A., A.A. U.P., etc.?
Civic or Fraternal organizations such as Rotary, Elks, Lions, Moose, Eagles, Odd Fellows, etc.;
Veterans organizations such as the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Disabled Vets, etc.?
The hundreds of “civil rights,” “student,” “Women’s Lib,” and similar “protest” organizations or publications? They protest “racism,” atomic weapons, war, pollution and scores of other supposed “wrongs,” but NEVER, NEVER, expose or object to the robbery of the people by the Billionaire Bankers!
Masonic Orders, Lodges or publications;
Knights of Columbus;
Any Catholic Pope, Bishop or Priest? (Father Coughlin of Michigan spoke on radio and wrote books in the 1930’s protesting the Banker’s plunder of America. He was silenced in a few years on direct orders of the Pope. Since then few Priests have mentioned the plunder).
Jewish Rabbis or Jewish organizations such as the United Synagogues of America, B’nai B’rith, Anti-defamation League, etc.;
World Council of Churches (W. C. C.) National Council of Churches (NCC)
Any denominational Protestant minister or Church;
Mormons, Jehovah’s Witnesses, Christian Science, or similar; “Charismatic” or “Pentecostal” ministers or Churches;
Religious magazines, publishing houses, or bookstores; “Evangelists” or “Crusaders” on radio and television; YOUR MINISTER? ANYMORE?
By the 1980’s virtually no prominent individual or national organization of influence in America, including religious organizations, opposes or exposes the Banker’s plunder. Because of that silence most Americans live out their whole lives in this land without ever learning how they are being robbed.
Small but growing groups of Patriots are opposing the Bankers. One was LIBERTY LOBBY which published The SPOTLIGHT, a weekly newspaper, now destroyed by the Bankers and the Courts. Each issue exposed the anti-American shenanigans of the Zionist Bankers, Communists and other enemies of American. Every patriotic American family should subscribe to two excellent NEWS PAPERS. One is THE TRUTH AT LAST, PO BOX 1211 MARETTA GEORGIA 30061. THE OTHER IS THE PAPER THAT TOOK THE PLACE OF THE SPOTLIGHT: “The AMERICAN FREE PRESS NEWS PAPER Pennsylvania Avenue WASHINGTON DC.”
Read this book over again. Since the politicians, the major news media and the Churches will not warn the people, that warning is up to us, AND YOU! Will you pray AND ACT NOW TO ABOLISH THIS HIDDEN EMPIRE, WHO IS ENSLAVING US ALL? PLEASE COPY AND DISTRIBUTE THIS BOOK.

WHAT YOU CAN DO?
Pray for America’s release from this wicked money control, which is at the root of our debts World Poverty and wars. AND GET TO WORK DOING SOMETHING TO STOP THIS ROBBERY!
Make and Send copies of THIS BOOK; “A SHORT HISTORY OF ZIONISM’S DESTRUCTION OF AMERICA, EUROPE AND THE REST OF THE WORLD WITH THEIR BANKING SYSTEM” to officials in your State government, to school board members, principals, teacher, ministers, neighbors, etc. It will also ABOLISH THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, THE IRS, THE I.M.F. and the NATIONAL DEBT. Always ask them for their comments.
Write letters to elected or appointed officials. Write “letters-to-the–editor” to newspapers. Most small town and suburban newspapers, are not totally controlled, while all of the big city newspapers are.

**IS IT POSSIBLE GOD KNOWS ABOUT OUR PLIGHT?**

*But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses; they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, AND NONE SAYETH, RESTORE Who among you will give ear to this? Who will hearken and hear for the time to come? (the “last days”) (ISAIAH 42:22-23)*

The Bible has scores of passages condemning the robbery, of the workers and the poor, by the wicked. For a Bible-related study of this evil system of plunder, write to the author of this booklet for a list of his books, tracts, and cassette sermons on Bible Law and Prophecy.

Order additional copies of **BILLIONS FOR THE BANKERS** from: AMERICA’S PROMISE MINISTRIES, P.O. Box 30000, Phoenix, Arizona 85046. Request 40 or more. (They like my self also give you permission to reprint them, if you can save money by doing so.)

Give or mail them out by the hundreds to awaken and educate other Americans, to this fantastic plunder of the working people of America. The cost to you is VERY LITTLE, compared to the BILLIONS in money and property being STOLEN from YOU, and the rest of the people in America.
CHAPTER 13
THE UNGODLY SIN OF A MINISTER GETTING
HIS Church INCORPORATED

I BLAME THE CHRISTIAN MINISTERS OF TODAY, FOR ALL OF AMERICA BEING
MADE SLAVES, BY THE ZIONIST FEDERAL RESERVE BANKING SYSTEM. Read on to find
out why. The modern Preachers are so “heavenly minded” they are “no earthly good.”
Remember it was through the Inspiration, of the Colonial Ministers and Preachers teaching
freedom from the word of God, in the Bible that brought about the BOSTON TEA PARTY, and the
eventual freedom we HAD so long in this country, and made this Country so Free and Great before 1913,
when the FRB started running the country and by now, have ENSLAVED the entire Population, in an
ever growing debt that can never be paid..

First Amendment of the United States Constitution, says and I quote; CONGRESS SHALL
MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION OR PROHIBITING THE
FREE EXERCISE THERE OF; OR ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF THE PRESS;
OR THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES.”

This NO LAW concept is one law Congress has faithfully kept for over 200 years. They have
passed no laws controlling Churches. All State and local Governments are also under the laws of the
US Constitution not to pass any laws controlling Churches.

The above amendment was so important, to our Forefathers; it was put ahead of the very next or
Second amendment, “the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed.”

TODAY THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF “CHURCHES.” The original is started by God and
his servants.

The second is a So Called Church “corporation,” and is a Creature of the State.

There are also two sets of Laws affecting them in the IRS Code as we will get to.

First Amendment of the United States Constitution, says and I quote again; “CONGRESS SHALL
MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION OR PROHIBITING THE
FREE EXERCISE THERE OF;”

Under the “NO LAW” concept of the First Article of the Constitution of the United States of
America, there is not any requirement, by law, for the Church to make application for recognition of
Exempt Status?

BUT WAIT TILL YOU HEAR THIS
THE IRS CODE MAKES AN EXCEPTION FOR FREE CHURCHES THE Zionist taught
LAWYERS DON’T WANT YOU TO KNOW ABOUT. Free Churches are “Unregistered” Churches;
In other words a free Church is under God only, and they know it.

Code508 [a]-New organizations must notify the secretary that they are applying for recognition
of 501 [c] [3] status EXCEPT as provided in subsection [c], page 4395

A Free Church which is also recognized in the same IRS Code at:
508 [c] [1] [A] which reads and I quote: “Mandatory exceptions - sections - [a] and [b] shall not
apply to [A] Churches, their integrated auxiliaries, and conventions or associations of Churches.”

This may seem strange to the uninformed or ignorant, that the IRS lists “corporations for
religious purposes” under 501 [c] (3), and other “Churches” (free Churches) under 508 [c] [1] [A].
Could it be possible the IRS knows something 90% of the preachers, and most Lawyers and politicians,
don’t know or won’t tell you? Could it be possible that lawyers for the Churches who are advising
Churches to “incorporate,” are doing so simply to make money for themselves? It costs money to set up and maintain a “Corporation.” I have a problem with a Church, which should be only under the Sovereignty of God, asking a lesser sovereign [the State] for the right to exist, and then for a tax “exempt status,” when they are immune from taxes from the beginning in the IRS Code. This is begging the state for the right to exist.

As you can see any law the state or the Federal Government were to pass, controlling Churches, is an unconstitutional law, and the law would be null, void and of no effect from the day it was passed. On the other hand, once a Church volunteers to “incorporate,” it becomes a “creation of the Government” “NOT GOD” and there are thousands of laws controlling Corporations already in existence. And if any of these laws are broken the Government can Padlock the Church, take the land and buildings and fine the Minister, or imprison him, all of which they are already doing!

When we take into consideration all the other religious organizations in the United States, the rites of one religious body are considered in the courts, just as credible as any other. Today this is even interpreted by the courts to mean, even the God and Bible denying Satanist and witches in their Churches. Why can’t the county Tax Assessors recognize, a simple non denominational Bible believing Church?

“NO LAW”, is NO LAW AT ALL

Where did this SO-Called Separation of Church and State “GARBACH” come from?

No where in the U. S. Constitution, the Bill of rights or anywhere else in the papers the founding fathers gave this Country, can the lie about the so called “separation of Church and state” be found. In fact never in history, has the Bible been left out of Government until, this Zionist promulgated lie got started in the U. S. A. Now look at the trouble this country is in. This lie came from a misunderstood statement, by Thomas Jefferson who had no part in writing these documents. Yet for years I have heard Government officials and news commentators espouse the false Doctoring of “separation of Church and State,” while at the same time making tyrannical Edicts that a Church must be created by the State, thorough incorporation and licensing of Ministers.

In England and other Countries the Governments taxed the people to Support only the State sponsored Churches. Even if you belonged to another Church of your choice, you were still taxed, to support the State Church. Our Foundling Fathers wanted none of this; they wanted everyone to support the Church or their choice, in other words freedom of religion. So when they formed our Constitution they deliberately put in the Concept “THEIR WOULD BE NO STATE RELIGION” by saying that; “Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; ....etc. So this took away the chance that you could ever be taxed for a Church, you did not belong to or want to support. There could never be a State Church in America.

First you may think this has nothing to do with the Zionist Bankers, but if the Churches were not incorporated the Ministers could speak, out against the tyranny and robbery of the Federal Reserve Bankers and the Politicians in Government who support it. The ones responsible for all the bad laws, and keeping them in control of America, and making Slaves of all Americans, to the Illegal, Immoral, unconstititutional Income Tax system, these Zionist FRB bankers brought on to the Country in 1913. The Churches could teach the people about the Constitution, Good Government, Good laws verses Bad Laws, as the Ministers did when this Country was founded, and won its independence from the Tyranny, of the Tyrranical Kings of England. It was the Ministers and the Bible teachings that led the fight against England, and their Tyrannical laws and taxation, and won our freedom from England. At the time we didn’t even have an army, but the Ministers first taught then organized the people to want freedom bad enough to fight for it. IT WAS THE MINISTERS WHO ORGANIZED THE PEOPLE TO FIGHT AGAINST TYRANNY AND FOR FREEDOM.

Did you ever wonder why today the Churches are forbidden, by federal law from speaking out on major Biblical moral issues of our day, such as freedom of speech, who is best suited for public office,
and against homosexuals, lesbianism, sodomy, abortion, race mixing, etc. when Americas’ original founding in freedom and independence came into existence, through pastors speaking from the pulpits, played a key role in asserting the Colonies’ rights, to Independence from Great Britain? Much of this final squeeze causing final and fatal departure from good old Bible thumping Americanism, started in 1954 when the Zionist controlled President Lindon Johnson pushed through Congress the 501 (c) 3 Internal Revenue Code, which has given the government the authority to curtail the free-speech rights of all “Incorporated” religious organizations.

Since this happened, the Pastors of the Incorporated Churches, who dare speak out against the Government or its policies, do so, not only at the risk of going to jail, but also losing the Churches tax exempt status, and all personal property and all real estate owned by the Church as well. Since this happened the congregations are not taught the simple truths of the Bible any longer every other exempt entity except religious institutions, which have broad free-speech rights, but when it comes to the Church, they are being treated differently, and that violates the Constitution. The worst problem is the Ministers are to “dumb” to realize or “admit”, they were wrong, or to take the chance of losing the easy money to they have coming in now.

A free Church is under the sovereignty of God alone, as virtually all Churches were until 1954, when the lying Zionist lawyers started telling Churches they should “incorporate” and most Churches did so, not because it was a law, but, because they were talked into it. The Lawyers will tell us to incorporate so that we can defend the Church in court if sued.

Question: Did you ever hear of a “free Church Of GOD” being sued? How could you sue a Congregation in a church where there was no Corporation? No it is the Corporation that owns a Church, that gets sued, not a Church. Why trade our God given “absolute freedom from Taxation and Government control,” for “Government granted “privileges,” which are at best just cheap “imitations?” We are not above the law. We believe in keeping the laws of God and all moral laws of man.

Question; Why are the religious bigots in State and County Governments, trying to force Churches to “Incorporate, spending thousands of dollars of tax payers money on lawyers and court costs to enforce unconstitutional laws or rules and are trying to use a so called law which they can’t even produce For a Ministers to read or to show anyone, when asked, to bully or force Ministers to “incorporate” before they will recognize them as a Church and give them a tax exemption.. Where do they think they got this right or power, or did they just simply usurp it? A “corporation” is a “creature of the State” not of a sovereign God. Why do we have to beg the State to exist? This is putting government above the “Living God. This is this political tyranny? They really don’t care what it costs us, or the tax payer. Taxing a church is another way the Cities and Counties have to get money to satisfy the Zionist Bankers.

LADIES AND GENTLEMAN THE FIGHT HAS JUST BEGUN, Our Declaration of Independence, officially explains that; “our rights come from the creator [GOD], with certain unalienable rights.” THEN THE U. S. Supreme Court has ruled that to have your rights; “YOU MUST BE THAT BELLIGERENT CLAMANT IN PERSON.”

I'll tell you what their game is; the government has passed literally thousands of laws to control “Corporations” yet in the past 200 years they have passed no laws to control Churches. They want to Control Churches, so they come in the Back door, and get the Churches to incorporate, so they can get control over them and tax them!

What has the Supreme Court already ruled, in case the State or County could make up some kind of rule or law to control Churches? It says, and I quote;

"The general rule is that an unconstitutional statute, weather federal or state, though having the form and name of law, is in reality no law, but is wholly void, and ineffective for any purpose; since unconstitutionality dates from the time of its enactment, and
not merely from the date of the decision so branding it, an unconstitutional law, in legal contemplation, it is inoperative as if it had never been passed. Since an unconstitutional law is void, the general principals follow that it imposes no duties, creates no office, bestows no power or authority on anyone, affords no protection, and justifies no acts performed under it. No one is bound to obey an unconstitutional law and no courts are bound to enforce it.” 16 American Jurisprudence 2d, Constitutional Law, 8256

WE WILL NOT “INCORPORATE”, GET A “LICENSE” NOR WILL WE JUMP THRU ALL THEIR OTHER HOOPS TO BE RECOGNIZED, BECAUSE WE ARE A FREE Church, CREATED BY GOD AND HIS SERVANTS, AND WE COVET THIS GOD GIVEN BLESSING. Why should a sovereign God in Heaven (a King), have to go to a lesser god the State or the County Court house, to get permission to exist as a Church? This is what you would expect to be imposed on the citizens, of a totalitarian Communist regime. It is a clear case Government tyranny a “cancer” in our body politic, a disease which will afflict us all in time, if we allow it to exist in our local State or County Courthouse.

In the Court house knowing they don’t have a law to even show you, they will make an arbitrary Ruling and then tell you “IF YOU DON’T LIKE IT SUE US,” knowing the average small Church doesn’t have the thousands of dollars it takes to sue, yet the County has unlimited money to hire Lawyers etc.

The answer to this is to have a law like they do in England, where the looser pays the winners expenses of bringing the law suit against anyone. That would stop a lot of Court battles, and frivolous law suits, but the money hungry Zionist Lawyers who make the laws in this country would never pass, a good law like that because it might hurt their selfish money grubbing business.

Belief in the Holy Bible is only a threat to politicians (political gangsters), who would like totalitarian government controls, and abhor the doctrine of liberty, justice and the right of every man to be free, which permeates God’s teachings. Liberty is birthed in the Bible.


Despotism may do without religious faith, but freedom can’t. None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free, as most people of America do today. There is no freedom as important as religious freedom.

THE SO CALLED TAX EXEMPTION GIVEN CHURCHES BY INCORPORATING

All I can say about it is what ever the Government gives, they can also take away, and they do! So go to your Minister or Preacher and get him to read this book. Pressure him to Dis-Incorporate your Church! It can be done as many Patriot Churches are starting to do.

When we loose our right to be a Free Church, how long will it be before your Church looses its right to exist, or is taxed out of existence? This is a God given right, protected by the Supreme Law of our beloved land of America; and the US Constitution. We are fast losing our freedoms in this Country.

The price of freedom is eternal vigilance. Never forget, that Through out History, when freedom was lost the only way it was ever regained, was through much bloodshed.

LET'S TALK ABOUT Church TAXATION:

Questions: When did God start to have to get permission from the State to exist? Where did the state get the power to force ministers to be licensed by the state? When did Churches start to have to pay taxes unless they were incorporated? When did Ministers have to get approved of, or licensed by the State to exist? When did it become mandatory for any Church to incorporate?

When did it become necessary to incorporate before buying land in the name on your Church? When did it become law to get Government permission to build a Church?
Next: We have all heard the famous statement by the great Patriot Patrick Henry when he said; “GIVE ME LIBERTY OR GIVE ME DEATH” Very few have heard the rest of the story;

Patrick Henry had just left Cullpepper Virginia, where he had seen a Minister of God, tied to a whipping post in the town square, and publicly whipped, till his bare rib bones were showing, for refusing to get a minister’s license. Who wouldn’t get upset about this? This is what caused Patrick Henry to make this famous statement; “Give me liberty or give me death.” As a repercussion of this, I understand, in the one state of Virginia, even till this day, it is against the law for a Church to incorporate in Virginia. Some thing the Author will always remember is, when he was a boy about 6, my father took me by the court house in Dover Delaware, and showed me a public whipping post where they used to tie men and whip them.

IT IS NOT NECESSARY FOR A CHURCH TO BE INCORPORATED

I tried to explain to the Tax Assessor, that we do not have an “Incorporated” Church. And neither he nor anyone else will ever force us to do so. In other words to become a 501[c] [3] Organization, A business corporation. Which comes from the United States Code Title 26 section 501 [c] [3] (The Internal Revenue Code Book) and is mandated for all “incorporated” Churches, organizations, and foundations.

Today while espousing the so-called “doctrine of separation of Church and state”; our power hungry government, with the judges at the helm, has taken control of the “incorporated” Churches. This is done by talking the ministers into trading unalienable rights, for mere government privileges. Most people are too ignorant to figure out that anything the government gives they can also take back anytime they please. If the Government can create a “corporate Church;” they can also tell the Church they created exactly what they can or can’t preach or teach from the BIBLE. They can fine, confiscate, take Church property or destroy an “incorporated” Church they have created as they have many times already.

Did you know the vast majority of “Churches” in America today, aren’t GOD’S Churches at all? This is a sad but true statement. Approximately 95% of the Churches have let the lying lawyers, talk them into trading their God given unalienable rights, for “corporate” privilege or status,” the single biggest fraud ever perpetrated on the Churches of America. This was done by means of Church incorporation and the 501(c) (3) tax-exempt “business license”. Incorporation is by law, a type of “business license.” Before incorporation a Church is “immune” from taxation or regulation by the government. Free Churches have the same status as sovereign governments do, and therefore, are not subject to the status, codes, regulations and laws of local, or federal government as long as they break no moral or public laws. See section 508 of the IRS code cited above, where the IRS recognizes the (“immune” status of unincorporated Churches.)

Why don’t people study? A Church that incorporates literally goes and seeks out the “state” (a lesser god, mind you), then submits itself as a subject of the “state” instead of a subject of the ALMIGHTY, then ask or begs this lesser god for permission to exist and operate. Their pastors sign agreements that bind them with the enemies of God. They become “government agents” who contractually swear allegiance to the state, then are not allowed to speak out for or against moral or immoral government policies or good or bad political candidates, or the Income Tax and the FED. They can’t because of corporate law, even speak for a righteous person running for office, or carry a petition against abortion in there Church or ward. But they Trade this God given “immunity,” an immunity that even the IRS Code recognizes, for a state granted “privilege.” What is wrong with their head?

Corporations have no constitutional rights. By law a Corporation is a person created by the State but with no Constitutional rights. An incorporated Church has no First Amendment rights, nor do they have any 5th amendment rights. The following is a quote from the US Supreme Court on incorporation in the case of Hale vs. Hinkle in 1905.
“The benefits of the 5th Amendment are exclusively for a witness compelled to testify against himself in a criminal case, and he cannot set them up on behalf of a corporation.”

Your pastor when he incorporates becomes a government agent, controlled by what ever law a tyrannical judge wants to hold them to. The Bible tells us we can’t have two masters at once. How can our Churches have two masters? Church INCORPORATION IS BLASPHEMY!

To prove my point, where were the Churches and pastors when the court (Zionist judges), banned prayer, Christmas, the Cross, prayer and the Bible etc. in our public schools and Government Buildings, but allow the Zionist Jews, to display a giant Jewish Menorah on white house grounds? Where were they when the government legalized the taking of innocent human lives by sanctioning abortion? What kind of fruit is the Church bearing, when people are not even allowed to circulate a petition against abortion in their Church, because the pastors and Bishops are afraid they will loose their damnable 501 (c) (3) tax exemption Business license status? Where did the government get the power to stop Churches from taking a public stand against abortion, sodomy, homosexuals, lesbianism and many other Bible teachings against sin? To take a stand against any of the above sins spelled out in the Bible, is considered by the Government a “Political stand” which “corporations” are bared from doing.

THE SIN OF THE CORPORATE Church

The Bible defines the Church as that great body, composed of all men, women and children who have accepted God’s laws and who have given Him their lives to live, as He commands them, trusting God in All things. This then means those who have placed their faith, their life and their eternal souls in His hands. A Church should be those who make up the local group of believers, who meet for singing, rejoicing, praising and worshiping God. They help each other and the needy.

The local Church generally starts out by having meetings in some person's home. Maybe there were only two individuals who met originally or two couples who were close friends, who decided one day to study God's Word together and pray together.

From this usually small group, the congregation grows in numbers until the membership is too large to meet in a home. At this time, the group of local Bible students (house Church), begin to talk about becoming more organized, and forming a Church in the sense that one usually thinks of a Church; perhaps looking forward to the time they can have some land, their own building, (God's house), to meet in.

How will we do this? What do we do now? These are the normal questions that would come to mind when people begin to make plans. In the minds and hearts of true Bible studying and believing people, all these questions are answered for them in God's Holy Word. They already know how to do this, and in the event there are new converts in the group, as well as there should be, the Bible is there to guide them.

God knew what He was doing. They should lean on God's Word and He will show you every step of the way. He will even carry you when it is necessary. The point is that God, in His infinite Wisdom, knew exactly how His local Churches were to be set up, and He very plainly laid out His plan in His Holy Scriptures. This plan has been followed faithfully down through the years and over the centuries, with complete success until we let another “religion,” with another set of law books usurp and take over the power, of what was once a “God fearing” American Government.

Now, all of a sudden, in just the last few years of the 20th century, the local Churches, their Church leaders, staff, and deacons decided on their own, that they knew more than God. They simply gave in to immoral take-over of our government by God’s age old enemies. Then conform to their ancient enemies laws which came straight out of Babylon. They decided to change God's Holy Plan. They changed the basic structure of the Church organization again, Fifty seven years ago (1956) when the Internal Revenue Act of 1954 was accepted as “legal” positive-law rather than exposing it as the unconstitutional, ungodly perversion which it really is. The Churches Incorporated themselves rather
than turn to God, for strength and guidance. They forgot the freedom given them by their Maker, His Word and our wonderful Constitution. They had failed to read and study The Law of the Land and, therefore; did not know their Rights. The worst thing they did was fail to TRUST GOD.

**ANARCHY OR FREEDOM**

What is often called “anarchy,” the Bible calls “the Kingdom of Heaven.” Independence, liberty, and self government are usually called “anarchy” by those in government. They cannot agree to anything that might remove them from their coveted positions of power over the people. However, what few of them fail to realize is that, when the Zionist Beast (Government) falls, they are going to fall with it. Their worst fear (freedom for the people) will be realized. They try to label it “anarchy,” but it is liberty. To the central politicians, “anarchy” means “any situation where central government is not in control.” But, Scripture describes central government in less than friendly terms, and promises retribution and an ignominious end to the corrupt system.

The scribes and Pharisees (or attorneys), who the Jews in their own Encyclopedias, Talmud and books admit; “We are the Pharisees of the Bible, but Jesus lied, we are not the bad people he said we are.” see the whole 23rd chapter of Matthew for the terrible things Jesus said about the Jews. Instead of staying away from those “hypocrites”, the modern Churches have sought out these “Lawyers”, “snakes” and “vipers” as Jesus called them for counsel, Worse than that, they took **their advice** which was to form Church Corporations. Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, defines a “corporation” as; **“An artificial person or legal entity created by or under the authority of the laws of a State, An association of persons created by statute... within the scope of the powers and authorities, conferred upon such bodies by law.”**

It should be fairly obvious, even to the casual observer that this could NOT POSSIBLY work, because it is a new god. A corporation is under the authority, rules, regulations and laws of the State. In the law, words mean everything in law. Therefore, it is not a casual child's relationship. **The State has complete dominion over all corporations. This is the law!!** There is NO other way to look at it. The State creates corporations.

**CORPORATIONS HAVE NO CONSTITUTIONAL FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHT, OF FREE SPEECH.** The Church has voluntarily given up its Fourth Amendment Rights to Privacy and must submit its books and papers for examination by both the State and federal government. An incorporated Church is not entitled to the Rights of the Fifth Amendment either.”

**CHURCHES DANGEROUS**

Today through the banker controlled news media, we hear a lot about the Militia and certain Churches being dangerous organizations. The only ones that are in danger are this fraudulent banking system and the Zionist politicians and judicial system who support it. **Then the only danger is the truth about this system, that the militia spreads and the Churches should be spreading.** Everyone should visit a militia meeting, or at least read their literature, to see for him selves if what we hear is true. You can expect to see these organizations attacked more in every conceivable way you can imagine, by the full force of government and news media in the near future.

Our founding fathers were disobedient to civil government. Did you know that 27of the 55 signers of the Constitution were ministers, this is why we have three branches of government. The ministers gave this country its moral fiber. Today things are backwards. **Why do Church ministers now hire attorneys to get permission from the government to start a Church?** Jesus warned us to stay away from “scribes and Pharisees (or attorneys).” Instead of taking His word and staying away from these “hypocrites”, the Churches have sought out these “snakes” and “vipers” for counsel. Worse than that, they take their advice, which is to form a corporation. **This is a business corporation under State control and authority which is exalted above the laws of God.**
Church property is in effect given to the government or held in trust for the government, along with all of the Church assets. These same preachers don’t believe what they preach; that the Church was bought by the blood etc. **Do we have to ask if the blood was good enough?** The Communist Manifesto says the government will control all Churches. This country is already living under 9 of the 10 planks of the Communist Manifesto.

Today the ministers even include in the marriage ceremony; “By the powers vested in me by the State.” Question: When, where and how did the State usurp the powers of the Churches and God, to join two people in marriage? Did you know from the beginning of time interracial marriages have been against the law? The only reason the State started licensing marriages, was for interracial marriages. A license is required to do anything that is normally illegal as *Blacks Law Dictionary* will tell you when you look up licensing. Then later everyone thought they should have one. Did you know that when you get a license, the State becomes a third party to the marriage contract? They can control everything you do with your children. They also control what becomes of the children and possessions the family have when a family breaks up.

The God inspired principles of the Declaration of Independence gave the government our freedom. That Constitution gave us a set of laws to live by. These two documents must be our banner. This country used to be the light of the world. America used to be called **Zion** by many people. Zion is a place where Gods’ Government reigns, **who has taken that seat?** Government atrocities bring about righteous indignation which our ancestors had. Without a Creator we have no rights or just laws. Webster’s 1828 Dictionary says a kingdom equals a jurisdiction. Whose jurisdiction are we under today?

Authors Note: **For the best movie ever made, see the movie; BRAVE HART.** It’s a true story about the Scottish Patriots or freedom fighters led by their Ministers living about 1200 A.D., and the hell they went through to win their freedom.

**Questions:** For those who oppose the civilian “militia.” How many doors have been kicked in by members of a militia?

How many unarmed women have been shot by members of a militia? How many children have been burned to death by a militia? How many homes and businesses have been confiscated by the militia?

All of the above has been done, not by paramilitary militia, but by paramilitary federal agents, I call jack booted thugs. I personally do not know of any law, the various Militias have broken.

**If they break a law punish them; otherwise, leave them be.**

It used to be. And still ought to be, the fundamental rule of a free society, that if someone is not actively **DEPRIVING ANOTHER OF HIS LIFE, LIBERTY, PROPERTY OR RIGHTS,** then leave that person the hell alone!

What people choose to believe is none of the government’s business. What people choose to do on their own time, at their own expense, that doesn’t violate the law is none of the government’s business. It’s no bodies’ business.

**FACT:** The biggest “crime” of the militia, is no more than educating all who will listen to them the same as this book does. This education is about how the Zionist bankers have enslaved our once great nation with debt, a fraudulent tax system, and how they replaced our common law system, which originated in the Bible, with a maritime or military court system, run by judges who either control the jury, by tampering with the jury or can overturn the verdict of the modern juries. **Why don’t they go after the real criminals?** Honest citizens cannot walk the streets of any urban area after dark, without fear of being mugged or worse. Thousands repeat thousands of drug gangs shoot it up throughout the nation, on a nightly basis. They are better armed and better organized than any militia. **Yet do we see an army of FBI agents setting up road blocks and vowing to arrest them?**

We have police departments proudly announcing the number of tickets they have written for people not wearing seat belts in their autos, and other victimless so-called crimes, while drug dealers and
muggers rule the streets of our nation. The government thinks nothing of spending millions of dollars, to investigate and fight patriots or a religious group, who’s only crime is wanting to get the government off our backs. They just want to be left alone. With the millions of laws on the books they can always make a criminal of anyone they want to silence.

Today they try to tell us that “IGNORANCE OF THE ‘LAW’ IS NO EXCUSE” for breaking a law. That “saying,” came from the days, when the Judge came in to the court room, with a Bible under his arm, and the Bible contained all the laws necessary for a civilized people, to live by. Now we have many thousands of law books, and millions of laws, rules and regulations. And lawyers specialize in small sections of law, because even Lawyers can’t begin to know, but a very small portion of these millions of laws.

Israel’s Hebrew-language daily newspaper, ”ARIV, of September 2, 1994, and reprinted in “The Truth At Last” Newspaper P.O. Box 1211 Marietta Georgia 30061, issue #380, States that Clinton has appointed so many “Jews” to key positions, that the organized Zionist Jewish community is now in effective control over the entire U.S. government. Clinton must have a love affair with these people, who make up less than 3% of the American population, because, 60 % of the hundreds of people he has picked to run major government agencies like Cabinet members, the IRS, CIA, FRB, Director of the Mint, Director of State Department Policy, Labor Secretary, 7 of the 11 top staffers of the National Security Council, Attorney General, Secretary of the Treasury, BATF, who is after gun confiscation in America, and many, many more government agencies are now totally controlled by “Zionist Jews.” They have not only taken control of the agencies, but they have fired the “gentiles” under them, replacing them with “Jews”, which make up at least 80 % of the administration. Other presidents are doing the same.

The paper goes on to brag that; ... “The situation is not much different in the president’s office which is full of “warm” Jews... Rehm Emmanuel, President Clinton’s senior advisor in charge of coordinating special projects in the White House. His office is located next to the famous Oval Office...He has become an expert at communicating with Congress and has already had many successes, the most prominent of which was the ramification of NAFTA. Now he is immersed in passing of the Health Bill...which will help the Zionist Doctors make a lot more money.

The enormous Jewish influence in Washington is not limited to the government. In the Washington media a very significant part of the most important personages and of the presenters of the most popular programs on the TV are “warm” Zionist Jews. A significant part of senior news media, correspondents, newspaper editors and annalists, are Jewish and many of them are warm Jews too...At the National Center of Medicine the percentage of Jewish researchers is very much higher, than their relative percentage in the population. In the field of security and science, in the film industry, in art and in literature, the Jewish influence can only be described as immense, with a corresponding enhancement of Zionist Jewish power.” It is no wonder the U. S. A. Sends so much money to Israel every year with the Zionist’s running the Government.

We cannot have a rehabilitation of the U. S. A. Until the citizenry as a whole is made aware of the existence of the predatory element, in the body politic doing the will, of the Zionist Bankers which the evidence reveals, as well as by its own testimony, is proven responsible for the depressed times, upon which the America and the world has fallen. It both shocks and stirs the layman at first, to be told that America harbors a people who are not content with merely enjoying its hospitality, and its free institutions on a basis of sportsman-like competition with all other races, but cherish attaining rule over the entire earth, imposing with American help, their own peculiar brand of culture and slavery, on those countries weather those countries like it or not.

Hundreds of Jewish writers admit that tolerances and gullibility in NON Jewish races are merely evidences of weaknesses, of which it is entirely fitting and proper for their race to take full advantage of. They also admit that they are a nation, within a nation, owing loyalty only to the Zionist super State, the State of Israel. They can only recognize one Fatherland, Palestine. The first world Zionist
Congress was held in Basal Switzerland in 1897, where it details Jewry’s plans for political enslavement of the world, beginning in Russia. Today Jewish propaganda is pumped in to every living room via television. The electronic toilet in our living room!

The U.S. Congress knows they can never balance the budget, even while they promote the lie, they are going to balance the budget in seven or ten years etc., to the gullible trusting American public. A balanced Budget is nothing more than good political rhetoric, but in reality, it’s a pipe dream, strictly for public consumption. How can you balance your budget if you have no money to spend, and are Trillions of dollars in the hole? Congress knows dam well You Can’t. It’s just another well crafted illusion, to keep the masses pacified. Congress also knows, some of the American public, is catching on to this colossal fraud. They are learning we are not here, just to feed their political machine. Today Congressmen and other politicians are announcing, they are not going to run for reelection in great numbers. They are leaving office like rats leaving a sinking ship.

I predict, soon, when this word gets out to everyone, there will be no one (judges or politicians), willing to run for public office in America. Americans maybe slow to wake up, but when they do awake, nothing will contain their anger and frustration at the enslavement the politicians, have helped the bankers put our great country under.

A GREAT POEM by RUDYARD KIPLING
THE WRATH OF THE AWAKENED SAXON

It was not part of their blood,
It came to them very late,
With long arrears to make good,
When the Saxon began to hate.

They were not easily moved,
They were icy-willed to wait,
Til every count should be proved,
Ere the Saxons began to hate.

Their voices were even and low.
Their eyes level and straight,
There was neither sign or show,
When the Saxons began to hate,

It was not preached to the crowd,
It was not taught by the State,
No man spoke it aloud,
When the Saxon began to hate.

It was not suddenly bred,
It will not swiftly abate,
Through the chilled years ahead,
When Time shall count from that date,
When the Saxons began to hate.

Psalms 139:21-22
“Do I hate those who hate Thee, oh, Lord?
And do I not Loath those who rise up against Thee?
I hate them with the utmost hatred:
They have become my enemies.”

When a people begin to love the Lord, we can expect them to hate evil?
CHAPTER 14
THE ALMOST SACRED “SEPARATION OF POWERS” WE HEAR SO MUCH ABOUT IN AMERICA, IS NOTHING BUT A DAMMED UNADULTERATED LIE!

AND WE ARE GOING TO SAY A LOT ABOUT LAWYERS

We are supposed to have “3 separate and distinct branches of Government;” Namely the;
1. Executive branch which is the President and his Cabinet, his advisers.
2. The Legislative, branch which is the Congress and the Senate, who make all Constitutional laws.
3. The Judicial Branch which is the Courts, Judges and Lawyers which are officers of the Court etc. NEXT COMES; THE BIG QUESTION, WHICH EXPOSES THIS “LIE” FOR WHAT IT IS:

Question: How can they be separate, if the same person can be in 2 branches of the Government, at the same time? They Can’t! It is Un-Constitutional!

EXAMPLE: A Lawyer is automatically a member of the Judicial Branch of Government, AN OFFICER OF THE COURT, and works within the Court system or Judicial Branch.

NOW COMES THE BIG QUESTION: The Congress and the Senate are made up of about 70% to 80% Lawyers, who are officers of the Court, and members of the Judicial Branch of Government. When elected to any public office, the lawyers automatically become members of two branches of Government at the same time. Where is the “separation of powers” in this case?

Another Question is: As everyone knows most of the Presidents have been Lawyers. Again where is this separation of powers we hear so much about? The lawyer is an officer of the Court, a member of the Judicial Branch, and when elected to be president they become members of two branches of Government at the same time. Again where is the “separation of Power”, or is this just another LIE?

The poor people who vote, have never been told, that their first duty as voters is to maintain a “separation of governmental powers”, AND THE ONLY WAY TO DO THIS IS TO VOTE, ALL LAWYERS OUT OF OFFICE AND NEVER VOTE ANY OF THE LYING LAWYERS BACK IN TO ANY PUBLIC OFFICE, SO THAT THE SEPARATION OF POWERS CAN BE MAINTAINED.

Good honest non- lawyers officials, could soon get rid of thousands of bad laws, that have been passed by the Lawyers, the Legislatures they control and the Courts, along with the Executive orders the Presidents have forced upon us, through the Federal register. This is one of the main troubles in the Government of the USA today. A lawyer, especially a “Zionist” lawyer, should NEVER be elected to any Public office any where.

NEVER VOTE FOR A LAWYER PERIOD. Reason: A lawyer will in 99% of the cases, can and will sell his soul to the highest bidder. And that in a nut shell MY FRIENDS is why America is in SLAVERY to the Bankers. The lawyers made it possible, by making the laws, the Zionist Bankers needed, to get this ungodly power over us, to charge interest on money (debt notes) they create out of thin air.

As I told my friend Bill, “In this book I knock the weakness of our Constitution, and the lawyers who are destroying what is left of it.” He looked at me real seriously and retorted, “If anyone can do it, it; is you. You have convinced me the Constitution, and the Lawyers who wrote it, and the lawyers of today have not served the people well. Tear it apart and expose it for what it is.” The Public has been pushed to the Brink with the Taxes that are robbing them.
The people should repeatedly be informed that lawyers have always been our biggest enemy. When they seek public office, they always praise the people, by telling the people they are the supreme authority, and the source of all power, that the people are the masters and elected officials are the servants etc. however once getting into any elective or appointive position of authority, they attempt to limit the powers of the people.

I have tried and hope you agree with me, and will help print copies, and spread this book on the internet warning everyone, about this evil curse on America, by the FRB and the IRS, so that the leaderless people will feel compelled, to go to war against the injustices these Bankers have caused and follow through.

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

WHAT FAMOUS MEN HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE JEWS

ADRIEN ARCAND, New York speech, October 30, 1937

"When it came to Mexico, the promoters of Communism were the Jews Calles, Hubermann and Aaron Saenz; in Spain we saw Azana and Rosenberg; in Hungary we saw Bela Kun, Szamueliy, Agoston and a dozen other Jews; in Bavaria, we saw Kurt Eisner and a host of other Jews; in Belgium, Marxist Socialism brought to power Vandervelde alias Epstein, and Paul Hymans, two Jews; in France, Marxist Socialism brought forth the Jews Leon Blum (who showed so well his Jewish instincts in his filthy book Du Mariarge), Mandel, Zyromsky, Denain and a whole tribe of them; in Italy we had seen the Jews Nathan and Claudio Treves. Everywhere, Marxism brings Jews on the top —And this is no hazard."

HILAIRE BELLOC, renown historian in G. K.'s Weekly, February 4, 1937

"The propaganda of Communism throughout the world, in organization and direction is in the hands of Jewish agents. As for anyone who does not know that the Bolshevist movement in Russia is Jewish, I can only say that he must be a man who is taken in by the suppressions of our deplorable press."

A. HOMER, writes in Judaism and Bohievism, page 7

"History shows that the Jew has always been, by nature, a revolutionary and that, since the dispersion of his race in the second century, he has either initiated or assisted revolutionary movements in religion, politics and finance, which weakened the power of the States wherein he dwelt. On the other hand, a few far-seeing members of the race have always been at hand to reap financial and political advantage coincident with such upheavals."

CAPTAIN MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER, American Expeditionary Forces, Siberia, in a military intelligence report dated March 1, 1919, to Lt. Col. Barrows in Vladivostok

"It is probably unwise to say this loudly in the United States but the Bolshevik movement is and has been since its beginning guided and controlled by Russian Jews of the greasiest type, who have been in the United States and there absorbed every one of the worst phases of our civilization without having the least understanding of what we really mean by liberty."

MRS. CLARE SHERIDAN, Traveler, Lecturer in New York World, December 15, 1923

"The Communists are Jews, and Russia is being entirely administered by them. They are in every government office, bureau and newspaper. They are driving out the Russians and are responsible for the anti-Semitic feeling which is increasing."

MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, in FECP And The Minority Machine, page 10

"B'hai B'rith, the secret Jewish fraternity, was organized in 1843, awakening world Jewish aspirations, or Zionism, and its name, meaning "Sons of the Covenant," suggests that the 12 men who organized the fraternity aimed at bringing about the fulfillment of "the Covenant," or the supposed Messianic promise of ruler ship over all peoples. To rule all peoples, it is first necessary to bring them together into a world federation or world government - which is the avowed aim of both Communists and Zionists."
CHAPTER 15
AMERICA’S FALL, FROM THE RICHEST NATION ON EARTH, TO THE BIGGEST DEBTOR NATION ON EARTH
THE CAUSE OF INFLATION TODAY IN AMERICA AND EUROPE

Since 1913 we have had more than 9,360% inflation in the U.S.A.

During the author's short life of nearly 80 years, he has watched inflation, from when we used to mail a letter for three cents; now it's .50 cents. And today the Post office is in debt billions of dollars, so postage will go up again soon. I used to work in construction work for twenty-five cents an hour ($2.00 a day) alongside my grandfather, a skilled machinist who was paid fifty cents an hour ($4.00 a day). That was in 1950 in Florida. Yes, in everything we buy or do, we have had at least 9,000% percent inflation (90 to one), just since I was a young man and started working in Florida. This inflation rate has reached the point when it's going to accelerate very, very fast now. In 1913 a penny would buy the same thing it takes a dollar to buy today. This inflation will continue till very soon, the time will come when a dollar will not buy what a penny buys today. And the bankers will make money so hard to get, your Salary won’t go up, and you will be glad to work for a pitance like it was in Germany. And when that happens it will take $100.00 dollars to buy what a penny did in 1913. That will be about 100,000% inflation if we don’t stop the greedy Zionist bankers now, OR WOULD YOU WITH YOUR CHILDREN and grand children JUST RATHER BE IN TOTAL SLAVERY??

From 1792 to 1913 the cost of living rose less than 1%. This was because this country was on a gold and silver standard, and America owned the gold. In 1913 an ounce of gold was worth $20. Now it’s worth $1,900. [Another way: In 1913, a dollar was worth 1/20 oz. Gold. Now it’s worth 1/1,900 oz and going up every day. “That is A 9,500% “DECREASE” in the value of the paper dollar, NOT A 9,500% INCREASE in the price of gold. Soon the price of gold will go up more than anyone ever thought it could. You Ain’t seen nothing yet!]

The author bought a new three quarter ton 4 wheel drive Ford truck in 1965, off the showroom floor, for $1500. Today the same truck would cost over $45,000. Thirty times as much. My Grand father paid $369. Dollars for a new MODEL T Ford Automobile, when he was young, now a new Ford automobile is over $33,000. dollars or 90 times as much, or (9,000% inflation. This would never happen if the Government printed REAL NON INTEREST BEARING MONEY, LIKE THE CONSTITUTION DEMANDS. Inflation is another way the bankers steal from everyone.

A car or truck could soon cost a million dollars or more. When you get down to brass tacks, the actual value of a dollar (Federal Reserve Note) to day is NIL! Since it is no longer redeemable in Gold or Silver by our government! That is why everyone intelligent enough to think for themselves, is getting rid of Paper Dollars and buying Gold, silver, antiques, guns or any thing that they think will hold it’s value.

Let’s look at the 28th Chapter of Deuteronomy about the curses of God, for not keeping his commandments.

12 The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

For hundreds of years America loaned money to many nations. We were the greatest lending nation. Why are we now since the Zionist Bankers took over, the greatest debtor nation? Why is America and its people in debt, to the Jewish owned International bankers (FRB), beyond anything they can ever repay? The politicians tell us the lie, that the National debt is owed to “ourselves: In reality most of it, is owed to the Zionist Privately owned “Federal Reserve Bank,” which anyone can easily prove is owned lock stock and barrel, by eight Zionist Jewish Banking families since 1913. The same year the I.R.S. was established, to collect taxes to pay the interest to these private bankers with. This has been and is still the biggest “ripoff,” or theft in the history of mankind! Why?
41 Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt not enjoy them; for they shall go into captivity.

Today our grown children have no time to visit, because they have been taught the outright lie, from childhood, that it is alright (even necessary) to go into debt, for their home, car or business. To pay usury or interest which this even flies in the face of what Jesus taught also, but they still do it, because the Parents and Christian Churches money hungry ministers teach them so.

Deut. 28: 43 The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low.

The above quote: The Zionist Jew is a stranger to this land of America, and is not supposed to be in this country because they claim Israel is their country. They are at the head of the usury banking system, insurance companies and all the Corporations which they have bought up, with the money they stole from us, in this country. These parasites have a strangle hold on America, and to have a strangle hold, is to have a death grip, and if death grips are not broken, the victim dies.

While the Christians have been in constant disagreement, and at each others throat for the last 200 or more years. The Zionist Jews were united, and planned, and worked together, for the control of this country and the world, and have succeeded in taking it over politically and financially. We individually, the corporations, our cities, counties, State, and federal governments, are all in debt to them, beyond anything we can ever repay. What they don’t own outright, they own the mortgages on. As the Bible warns us to “owe no man anything” It also says “the borrower is a slave to the lender.” We are not a free country any more because we are in bondage, slaves in plain words. The Zionist Jew bankers couldn’t have any better slaves, than us. We go around bragging about our freedom, the free country we live in etc. A happy slave who is brain washed, or just too ignorant to even know he is in bondage, and with this false belief that he is free, will produce much more, than a slave in chains.

44 He (the Jewish Banker) shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.

48 Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which the LORD shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee.

The LORD shall bring a nation against thee from far, from the end of the earth as swift as the eagle flieth: a nation whose tongue thou shalt not understand;

Read the above verse without the two added italicized underlined words “as swift” and you will see that the enemy flies as an eagle. What else but an airplane can our enemy fly in? For those who say this chapter is for a time in the past; the author would ask; could any nation fly in the past ages?

50 A nation of fierce countenance, which shall not regard the person of the old, nor slew favor to the young:

Russia or China, more on this later?

51 And he shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land, until thou be destroyed: which also shall not leave thee either corn, wine, or oil, or the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee.

When they invade which they have already started, they shall rob and plunder our farmers, stores and homes as they travel. About 25 years ago the author saw a 60 Minute TV program, where they were telling how over 300,000 Chinese had immigrated into the city of Vancouver Canada, in the last few years. The Canadian law lets anyone with $100,000 Dollars come in to Canada. The Chinese came to Canada, then would send the same money back to China for their relatives or friends to immigrate with, and so on and on it goes, re-using the same money over and over.

Just recently the news was full of how many Chinese were illegally, coming into the U.S. in container freight, some dying on route.

52 And he shall besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and fenced walls comedown, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy land: and he shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which the LORD thy God hath given thee.
53 And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:

54 So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

55 So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

56 The tender and the delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,

57 And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.

58 If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, (Deuteronomy) that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

59 Then the LORD will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance.

60 More over he will bring upon thee all the diseases of Egypt, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee.

61 Also every sickness, and every plague, which is not written in the book of this law, them will the LORD bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

62 And ye shall be left few in number, whereas ye were as the stars of heaven for multitude; because thou wouldest not obey the voice of the LORD thy God.

63 And it shall come to pass, that as the LORD rejoiced over you to do you good, and to multiply you; so the LORD will rejoice over you to destroy you, and to bring you to nought, and ye shall be plucked from off the land whither thou goest to possess it.

64 And the LORD shall scatter thee among all people, from the one end of the earth even unto the other; and there thou shalt serve other gods, which neither thou nor thy fathers have known, even wood and stone.

65 And among these nations shalt thou find no ease, neither shall the sole of thy foot have rest: but the LORD shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind:

AN EXAMPLE: Just look at the white people who live in South Africa, where at least 30 % of the white women are raped at least once every year, by black men, and nothing is done about it. Whites are out numbered twenty to one in South Africa.

FACT: When White man moved to South Africa, there were no Negroes living in all of South Africa, because it was too cold for them. They did not have clothes warm enough. Then the whites thought they needed cheap help, so they started bringing the natives from the north down to South Africa as laborers. Soon more and more blacks heard of the prosperity of their kinfolks who had gone south and went south also. Now look at the situation there with whites out numbered 20 to 1. Is another of God’s curses coming true?

In South Africa as well as Australia today they (the Zionist Jewish officials and their Christian dupes, who defend them), have outlawed all guns and ammunition, and called for their complete destruction. Now only an outlaw will have the means to defend him self and his wife, sons and daughters from robbers, murders, and rapists.

Why is it that for European-Americans (white people), the subject of race, is forbidden in social circles unless it is to elevate African Americans, regardless of the facts. Black crime or Zionist Jewish Banking cannot be discussed, for example, without pointing to “white oppression” as the real culprit. White Americans may only speak of their race in negative terms, falsely admitting that they are the cause of all other people’s problems. We are made to feel guilty about our God given heritage.
THE FIRST VICTIM IN THIS GUILT-MANIPULATION SCENARIO IS “TRUTH”

To reject truth is to reject God. The Bible clearly warns: “The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it?” (Jeremiah 17:9).

When it comes to sensitive issues such as race, many people will say, “I know that's what the Bible appears to say, but it just doesn't seem right to me.” Are they judging God? Solomon's wisdom speaks to this very issue, as we read:

"There is a way that seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death" (Proverbs 16:25).

FACT: THINK ABOUT THIS!! You can go into any Library or book store in the country, and get a book on any race on earth, like; African Roots, the Chinese, American Indians, Australian Aborigines and all other people, But I defy you to find a book on the white mans origins. The reason for this is the Zionists in government, when they send out money to libraries, Colleges, and schools for new books they demand they get rid of, all books on a list, having to do with the origins of white men. They are gone!! They don’t want us to know white mans roots! Is this racial bigotry, or is it? Whites have a great heritage if they just knew it.

Most all of us are subjected to a never-ending stream of emotional manipulation, through the various forms of mass media, which is totally Zionist Jewish controlled, News Papers, TV, Radio, and Hollywood. They will use this media to capture your heart. Even our public education system, has become more of a humanist indoctrination system. The modern world is taught to “feels” rather than to think.

We are not racists! This word is an epithet, which is often carelessly abused and frequently used, by those who lack facts and a good argument. While intellectually dishonest, it bypasses reason and often gains converts (of a kind). The concept of racism, and even the word itself, is relatively new to history. The word does not appear in Noah Webster's original 1828 dictionary, of the English language. The words “racist” and “racism” have caused more confusion, than enlightenment, and modern dictionary definitions of these terms, have widely varying implications. However, modern usage predominately defines racist, as “one who hates other races and believes them to be inferior to his own.” By this popular definition, we cannot possibly be racist! The Bible teaches that God created all the races. He said: “AND GOD SAW EVERYTHING THAT HE HAD MADE, AND BEHOLD, IT WAS VERY GOOD. AND THE EVENING AND THE MORNING WERE THE SIXTH DAY.” (GENESIS 1:31).

We must contend then, therefore that race hatred constitutes a sin against God and his creation.

We absolutely reject hatred of other races, and are therefore, we most emphatically are not racist.

LET US GET AT THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM! NOW THE BIG QUESTION IS: WHY IS AMERICA THE BIGGEST DEBTOR NATION IN THE WORLD?

We all know America was the richest country on earth, with all other countries owing us billions of dollars. Who could we possibly owe the national debt to?? DON’T EVER BELIEVE THE LIE THAT WE OWE IT TO OURSELVES. We owe about 90% of the national debt to these same “eight banking families,” who created this “funny money” out of “thin air.” (paper monopoly money that replaced our Constitutional gold and silver, that these same bankers’ also stole from America, under the War Powers Act of 1933.) See also US Constitution, (ARTICLE 1, Sect. 10), which States: “No State shall... make any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts;...”

There is an interesting story of how the FRB creates money, in the January, 1993, issue of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, called “The Power Of Money.” An employee of the FED when asked: "But where did the FED get that hundred million dollars? He replied; “We created it,” a Fed official tells me. He means that any time the central bank writes a check, so to speak, it creates money. “It’s money that didn’t exist before,” he says.

Is there any limit on that?
“No limit. Only the good judgment and the conscience of the responsible Federal Reserve people.”

“And where did they get this vast authority?”

“It was delegated to them in the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, based on the Constitution, Article 1, Section 8. ‘Congress shall have the power...to coin money, regulate the value thereof...’” Then the article goes on to tell how they create even more. The above is a direct quote from a national magazine.

QUESTION: Why doesn’t the government create its own money, which we don’t have to pay interest on every year to a private Zionist banking company, if we paid this to the government instead, there would be no need for taxes. Answer: Congress was bought out in 1913 they sold the USA down the river.

Remember the Bible records many times they used gold and silver many times in their transactions. Now that we have been swindled out of our gold by the international bankers, we only have the worthless Federal Reserve Notes, which decrease in value every year. The Bible also tells us not to use diverse weights and measures. (See Deuteronomy 25: 13-14) Our money today is a perfect example of divers (various) weights and measures. The “dollar” we use, is worth less every day, forever changing value, unlike gold or silver coins, which always remain the same weight and are always worth about the same. A silver quarter would buy a loaf of bread 40 years ago. Today this same silver quarter is worth about $4.50 of the phony money we use today, but, will still buy a loaf of bread. Prices contrary to popular belief, are not going up, it’s the paper money that is going down in value.

Then we have to pay these bankers Interest, on this phony money as well. LET’S MAKE THESE ZIONISTS TAKE OFF THEIR MASK AND SHOW THEIR UGLIES!

By what “Constitutional” authority did the elected officials put us in debt trillions of dollars; I call this, “the contract on America.” How can the budget ever be balanced, with a fraudulent money system? Any one talking of balancing the budget is either a FOOL or a liar.

The federal judges controlled by the international bankers, have never done anything to stop or limit this public swindle, although it has been proved in court many times. The Bible says a borrower is a slave to the lender (Pr. 22:7). Today our men have to work long hours, year round, with no time to attend public meetings. Our wives have to work too, just so we can pay the private and public interest on this damnable debt, to the International Bankers. The National debt is eating us alive.

Instead of creating real money like gold or silver, or even paper to replace it, we let congress license a private company, the “Zionist owned Federal Reserve Bank Corporation,” to create debt notes, called “Federal Reserve notes.” Now these so called “dollars,” are in reality “debt notes,” or “IOUs, that the U.S. People have to pay interest on, to the private Federal Reserve Bank every year, as long as they are in circulation. Contrary to what they tell the public, when you go to the bank for a mortgage, to buy a home, the money does not exist until you sign the loan papers, the note. Then it is created by a simple computer entry at one of the F. R. B. Banks, out of thin air, with nothing but a simple computer entry. From then on you have to pay interest on this money that did not even exist until you signed the papers.

Politicians and Judges signed the death warrant for the USA

This country rose to greatness through the use of un-inflatable, honest money system based on gold and silver coin. In 1933 the Banker’s Zionist stooge Franklin D. Roosevelt declared the value of paper money, to be equal to that of gold demanding that all gold, be turned in to the government for paper currency. Then in 1964, another Zionist Bankers stooge Lyndon Johnson declared, the value of paper to be equal to that of silver, and took the silver backing off our money. We must remember the judges and politicians could have stopped the sell out of America, at any time, if they weren’t bought off. America was sold out!!

America has lost its standard. A standard is a fixed point, against which all else is measured, and which no man or society can survive without. It is how we determine whether something is “priceless” or “too expensive”, whether something is good or bad, right or wrong, heavy or light, etc.
That standard of value is fixed by law. That standard is a unit of weight like an ounce, pound or ton, it is called a dollar. A “dollar” is a unit of weight fixed by law. That standard of weight a “Dollar” made of silver must, according to law, contain at least 371.25 grains (a weight measurement) of .999 fine silver (a weight or measurement of purity), (A dollar of silver.)

The terms “lawful money” and “lawful money of the United States of America” shall be construed to mean gold and silver coins. 12 U.S.A. Code 152

A dollar is not a piece of paper with the words “one dollar” written on it, which is not tied to gold, silver, or for that matter anything of value. That is absurd! For to decrease the “value” all they (the bankers) have to do is print larger numbers on them as they did in Germany. Such a proposition is intellectual garbage, and can only result in the destruction of all values!

These “dollars” will inevitably and rapidly be produced, in numbers and amounts, far exceeding the true value of goods and services available in the market place, thus driving available goods to ridiculous levels, destroying the value of these “paper dollars,” as a medium of exchange. We call this INFLATION.

1967 was the year the bankers, knowing the dollar would become worthless, bought off enough Congressmen to pass the Silver Certificate Act, whereby Congress blatantly, and unlawfully, in an unconstitutional exercise, cut the United States loose from the Constitutional standard dollar of 371.25 grains of silver, and let the Federal Reserve Bank a private corporation, replace it with pieces of paper which are ignorantly and dangerously called “dollars.” This in effect signed the death warrant of the USA as a nation. Our Government is going to collapse, when the economy inevitably collapses. The only ones that could do anything to stop this, is the judges in the higher courts, but they have been bought off too. The judges know and are a party to this, the biggest rip-off in the history of mankind.

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

WHAT FAMOUS MEN HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE JEWS

ERNEST RENAN, French Historian
"The Jews are not merely a different religious community, but - and this is the most important factor - ethnically an altogether different race. The European feels instinctively that the Jew is a stranger, who immigrated from Asia. The so-called prejudice is natural sentiment. Civilization will overcome antipathy against the Israelite who merely professes another religion, but never against the racially different Jew

In Eastern Europe the Jew is the cancer slowly eating into the flesh of other nations. Exploitation of the people is his only aim. Selfishness and lack of personal courage are his chief characteristics; self sacrifice and patriotism are altogether foreign to him."

GOLDWIN SMITH, Professor of Modern History at Oxford, wrote in Nineteenth Century, October 1881
"The Jew alone regards his race as superior to humanity, and looks forward not to its ultimate union with other races, but to its triumph over them all and to its final ascendancy under the leadership of a tribal Messiah."

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 20th c. British dramatist.
"This is the real enemy, the invader from the East, the Druze, the ruffian, the oriental parasite; in a word the Jew. (London Morning Post, December 3, 1925)

This craving for bouquets by Jews is a symptom of racial degeneration. The Jews are worse than my own people. Those Jews who still want to be the chosen race (chosen by the late Lord Balfour) can go to Palestine and stew in their own juice. The rest had better stop being Jews and start being human beings. (Literary Digest, October 12, 1932)

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Did you ever wonder why with all the billions and trillions of dollars which have been stolen in New York and Washington that no one has been found guilty or brought to justice. With Zionist thieves, Zionist investigators, Zionist judges, Zionist prosecutors, Zionist lawyers WHAT DO YOU EXPECT? Jews from Childhood are taught to take over the legal system in all countries they live.
CHAPTER 16
LAND CONTROL

Bankers, Doctors and Lawyer crimes

When the author was young we were free. When I got married, all we had to do is go down the road and buy an acre, two acres, or ten acres from almost any farmer for a couple of hundred dollars. Then build a cheap cabin, or park an old house trailer on the back of the lot, for a few years, until we could get ahead enough to build a better house on the front of the lot, and use the old one for a garage, shop or chicken house. There was no debt! Now doctors, lawyers and their corporations, all rich men have becomes speculators, bought up all the available land for speculation, with the outlandish fees they rob from everyone. They with the Banker passed unconstitutional land use laws, have driven the price of owning property, out of reach of young Americans who would like to garden or farm, or just plain get away from the city to live a quiet natural life with their children on a small farm.

Just when did these Doctors get the idea, that their work was worth 50 to 100,0 times what the average man is worth per hour. This is a form of usury plain and simple. They too have become a den of thieves.

We thus see that the followers of the religion of “materialism,” are at war with the religion from the Bible. It is these people who have crept into our midst, and have devised and implemented various schemes and modes of control, over our Life, Liberty and Property. This includes Social Security, Zoning, Land USE TAX, Licensing, the exercise of rights, Centralized banks and usury, monopolies, an independent media and a host of other control mechanisms to make a “POLICE STATE,” of the free America the author was raised in. The true word of God would not allow these things to prevail in a free Country. Thus the enemy will promote and teach ministers who preach a religion that will not conflict with their religion of materialism and the plundering of our lives. They promote any religion that will smear and attack, those that preach the perfect law of liberty.

What they didn’t buy up the government banker inspired “environmentalist,” and zoning Boards had the Judges lock up, with arbitrary and confiscatory, land use laws that forbid the owners making good use of their own land. Then through a maize of Zionist Banker inspired, dictatorial environmentalist laws, have very effectively stolen our land from us. Now most of our food is grown in Central and South America, which is preparing this country for a famine, unmatched in the history of the world when the money becomes worthless and the trucks stop running.

We will be without farms, farm machinery, trained farmers, fertilizer, chemicals and even the seed to start over. We have not only let the Banker controlled government courts pass bad laws, which deliberately export our once great farming industry, but also our manufacturing industry, mining industry and all the jobs that went with them over seas! Now except for a few things, we are completely dependent on foreign countries which don’t have these arbitrary laws for our very existence. Just wait till these foreign countries like Mexico and Central America, China don’t want our inflated worthless money any more, for food and manufactured goods, and the trucks stop bringing the food to the super markets, and the shelves in the super market are empty to the bare walls, you will see starvation in America on a mass scale. It is coming UNLESS WE DO SOME THING ABOUT IT “NOW”!!

If you read some of these Zionist New world order or one worlders plans, they intend to do away with the people they call “U Es” (USELESS EATERS,”) which they call us. They intend to reduce the world population by 90%. Billions through starvation, wars, civil wars, forced birth control, and making it too expensive to have Children.

I was raised in a small town out away from the city. At that time the bankers would not loan money on property outside of the city. What a blessing it was, that we didn’t have to start a marriage in debt up to our eyeballs! When the wife got pregnant the doctors and hospitals didn’t rob us blind. We even had the Biblical midwives who would deliver a baby, until the special interest medical profession had laws passed outlawing them in most States, like they are trying today, to outlaw herbs, Vitamins,
alternative medicine, chiropractors, naturopaths etc. A Pharisee can’t stand fair competition, they just want a licensed monopoly, to rob and plunder the people. So they get laws passed, claiming to protect the Consumers, but in reality they are just making monopolies for themselves.

The lawyers and courts rob the young people, in fines and fees for victimless crimes, Crimes for violation of laws which could only have been passed, while the country was under the WAR POWERS ACT, which we are still under today. The young are robbed, fined, sued, and over-charged no matter which way they turn, there is always a Pharisee with his hand out. Both husband and wife have to work just to exist, as they put off having a family or property they could raise a garden or plant some fruit trees on. This country has been under the war powers acts since the Civil war, war on drugs, poverty etc.

To give an example; the author got a bill for $468. from a radiologist Zionist Doctor for five minutes of reading x-rays on my back. Then he missed the fact that my back was badly broken at joint T-10 above my belt. With me telling him it was broken in a car accident he couldn’t find it. When I went and demanded the X-ray the joint T-10 was crushed down to ½ the size of the rest of the joints and turned Black. A 5 year old could have found it on the x-ray. Another doctor soon found it, then I had two preposterous bills totaling over $900. for just five minutes each. What has happened to our country? I could go on all day on the way doctors are robbing people, especially young families.

Many basically good honest people, driven with the hopeless, helpless feelings of being looser to the overwhelming, consuming debt, feel they are driven to drink, or take dope, or maybe in desperation to take a chance doing something for a quick dollar. They end up as fodder in the Judicial system of the American Bar Association, under the very same Zionist Pharisee (Jewish) lawyers that destroyed our once great nation for their own profit.

Ignorance is the Mother of Devotion

Today if one says anything about America not being free anymore, or gives much needed, honest criticism of our country, there are all to many brain washed (brain-dead) ignorant people, ready to jump down your neck, holler at you; “if you don’t like it, why don’t you leave, go to Russia etc?” This is no different from most people in organized religions today, that won’t even listen to another view point on any subject that differs from their dogmatic belief. When they are asked, to even think about something that differs from what they have been taught in their Church, they are quick to use the saying; “I've got a testimony” that my belief is true etc. Any time someone tells me “I've got a testimony,” they have just told me, they know it all, and that they are completely un-teachable. This saying may be the standard religious answer, for those incapable of using the knowledge and ability their Maker gave them, to think and make moral and accountable decisions on any given subject.

These people are using the understanding, judgment and choice of other people, some of which are long since dead. This dogma may pass for religion in the Synagogue of Satan whose Tenant is that “Ignorance is the Mother of Devotion.” A man cannot transfer the Rights of His Conscience, unless he can substitute some other, to be judged for him at the Tribunal of God. Each man is responsible only to God when he makes either religious decisions, or decisions, of what laws he will let the government, which he lives under, use to guide his path through life. The reason for this is that there are too many arbitrary Governments in the world, where the People have lost their God given right to make and follow their own laws. We must remember our Constitution did not give us our liberties, freedoms and rights it just re-validated the liberties God gave us in the beginning, just as the Magna Carta in England re-validated mans God given liberties against the King or the government in 1215 AD.

Our right or liberty to speak out against the Government’s elected and especially appointed officials is unalienable. Most of these people that use the above sayings like; “I have a testimony,” to defend their untenable dogmatic beliefs their minister or priest en doctorates them with. The Bible says; it is the minister’s Duty, to explain the Scriptures (Mal. 2:7), and the People’s Duty at the same time, to see whether those things they say are so. (Acts17:11). Today the ministers in the 501 (c) (3) government regulated Churches, don’t dare tell the truth, straight out of the scriptures because, to do so
they would lose their tax exempt status and possibly even the Church property. Today the preachers welcome open armed, the people that practice every abomination spoken of in the Bible. Homosexuals, lesbians, sodomites, abortion, race mixers, usury, the list goes on.

**CAN WE EVER PAY OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT?**

**IT’S TOTALLY IMPOSSIBLE!**

So you see, when a politician or anyone else tells you, that they want to reduce the deficit or “reduce the national debt,” he is either lying to you, or too ignorant to know what he is talking about. The money that they pay to the Zionist bankers is, immediately put back into circulation, by the bankers, to buy up the whole top side of the earth, or to bribe and buy politicians. What the bankers don't own outright, they hold the mortgage on. Today we have the best politicians and judges’ money can buy. So as this debt keeps climbing, and it will, our American standard of living goes down, down, down.

Buffeted by the free trade swindle, the saving and loan failure, the Mexican bailout, all the European bank bail outs, with our tax money and the list goes on and on. The bankers, with the help of the Zionist led president and congress, constantly suck the life blood from our economy. As the foreigners and bankers buy up more and more land etc. there becomes less and less land for the destitute, the poor, and the middle class. Prices go up, while the parasites who, are in on, or causing the crime get richer.

Let us face the hard cold facts that the average American who is honest and pays his bills never wants to even consider. It’s called “Bankruptcy” against the shyster bankers that plundered and robbed this once great nation with the help of the courts. Nevertheless, then this whole banking system was a colossal “Fraud,” perpetuated on the American people. Several Supreme Court cases say “fraud vitiates (nullifies) the most solemn promise to pay!” So should we be stupid and try to pay an immoral and fraudulent debt? The only way out of this debt is for this country to repudiate the debt or else wait until the total collapse of the system, and there is blood in the streets everywhere. It IS coming so you better get ready. When this happens, the only question will be; where is the next meal for myself and my family coming from? And if you have food stored starving gangs and everyone will try to take it.

**We have a depression coming in America, created by the bankers, which will make the depression of the 1930s look like a “Sunday School” picnic.** This depression can and will be caused by too little money in circulation, or else too much, which is called runaway inflation. In the thirties, 90% of the people in America lived on farms, about 10% in the cities. Then the farmers could trade among themselves, eggs for bread, chickens for potatoes, a pig for firewood, corn for kerosene etc. Today the above numbers have been reversed, with 90% living in the cities. Those living in the cities are helpless. Those few still living on farms specialize, by only raising one or two types of crops or else have made a hobby farm like raising horses. They no longer know how, to farm or raise a garden if they could get the seed. If you were to give them the seed they would eat it.

Our seed and our live stock, God gave us has all been hybridized (bastardized), so that it will no longer produce naturally. Most of our fruit and vegetables are coming from Mexico, Central and South America. What are we going to do when the American dollar becomes worthless to them, because of the imbalance of trade and its worthlessness? It’s coming soon! Believe me it’s at our door steps! And I don’t like to be a profit of Doom.
There hasn’t been a farm tractor of less than a hundred horsepower made in the U.S.A. since 1970. Train loads of our smaller used tractors, are bought up by tractor jockeys and shipped to Mexico every week for the last 30 years. A new tractor in the 1940s which cost $400. back then will sell for $3,000. in a very used condition today, to a tractor jockey who can’t wait, to get it on a truck headed for Mexico. There is a serious tractor shortage of small tractors and farm machinery in the USA today and the only way to get a new tractor is to pay over $20,000. For a small import, that parts won’t be available for when the depression strikes. A small farmer can’t afford one, especially when he has to compete against Mexico farm products under NAFTA. All the demoralized small farmers have been selling their farms at auctions, to the doctors, lawyers and dentists who have been robbing the poor of America to pay for them. Then instead of producing something that will help America, they turn once productive farms into hobby or horse farms. Did you ever wonder why there’s more horses “asses” in America than there are horses? Some day soon, their starving neighbors will be eating the horses, shooting them with a kid’s quiet bow and arrow, cutting of a hind quarter, and running with it.

The once industrious farmers are moving into apartment houses and condominiums in the cities. Their farming knowledge is lost forever. Our live stock is so crossbred that the only way to keep any of it alive is with antibiotics and drugs. What are we going to do when these drugs are no longer available?

CHICKENS, GARDENS, AND SURVIVAL AFTER THE CRASH

Even the once great varieties of Chickens that were available, that would reproduce themselves, are gone. Yes chickens will not reproduce or set on their own eggs any more, because selfish men have thought they could improve on one of God’s creations by hatching them in Automatic Brooders. At the egg farms that produce the eggs for the commercial hatcheries, when the hens get broody they Kill her. The reason for this is a broody hen naturally stops laying eggs for a few months and produces no income. In three of four generations of killing any chicken with the natural instinct to get broody and sit on their own eggs, hatch them then raise and protect her young is gone forever. Therefore we have chickens all over America, which will no longer reproduce as God ordained for them to. The only breed that will still some times reproduce is some of the small Cochin Bantams.

None of our modern fruit or vegetables could exist, without artificial fertilizer, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides etc. all produced from crude oil. This was unnecessary a hundred years ago. Most of the seeds in the stores to day are “HYBRID,” or TERMINATOR seed, that and won’t reproduce when people save the seed. This is done by Zionist money hungry designing men and corporations, who are getting control of our agriculture in America, and around the world, so that we have to depend on them and their high prices for seed, and to get complete control of the world. The author could write a book on what has happened to cause the degeneration of our animals, birds, vegetables and fruit on the American farms since 1930, all of which will make farming impossible for the small diversified farmer to exist in the future. It’s all in their plan to get complete control the world and make the people helpless before them as planed.

The author tires of hearing patriots say that when things get bad (fall apart because of a financial collapse), they will buy some seed and plant a garden and get a few chickens and let the world go by. Those people will be the first to die, because they have not been taught to think! As long as they are eating three meals a day and driving around in a shiny car, most will never learn to think. There will be no seed or anything to be had! The land will be full of hungry people when the trucks stop running. We have departed from Gods’ ways. We have become slaves to the Bankers, doctors, lawyers and judges, which have robbed America blind, and with the ill-gotten loot, have formed corporations that bought up the choice land, farms and houses in America, which they rent back to us at usurious rents.
Even if you are stupid enough to think you own the land, stop paying taxes (rent on the land) and see how quick they take it away from you.

Kings have always known that subjects or slaves are more productive, when they think they are free, besides if you keep the natives happy, they might not kill you! It’s the Zionist Banker run government agenda to enslave us slowly and methodically. I say to Uncle Sam who is totally controlled by the FRB “Just get away from me and leave me alone!” It is these same Zionist banker, Edomite, Pharisees, (Jewish) craft; which craft that took over our government, that have destroyed our God given heritage, to be free productive people.

On owning land! I think land speculation for any purpose is wrong. No one should own more land than he can put to good use. If you own land you, should live on it and use it, or be forced to put it on the market. Very big estates should be broken up. Give the little guy a chance to have and use a small peace of this, “our Gods GOOD EARTH” for his family to live on and have a garden etc. Take it away from the Zionist Bankers, Corporations, Absentee land lords, doctors, and lawyers ect. Do away with all communistic, socialist, land zoning outside of big cities. This would bring the prices down too. There is a place on this earth for everyone without planning and zoning.

About the land, it’s as GOD told us in Leviticus 25: 23 “The land shall not be sold forever: for the land is mine; for ye are strangers and sojourners with me.” If we don’t live some of Gods laws and stop this land speculation he will never help us.

IF WE DON’T WAKE UP AND DO SOME THING “NOW,” ALL IS LOST.

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

WHAT WORLDS FAMOUS MEN HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE JEWS

ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30,1937
"There is nothing else in Communism - a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth."

Jews are eager to bring Communism, because they know what it is and what it means.

It is because Communism has not been fought for what it really is - a Jewish scheme invented by Jews, propagated by Jews, financed by Jews, led by Jews, profitable only to Jews - that it has progressed against all opposition to it. We have fought the smoke-screen presented by Jewish dialecticians and publicists, refusing to fight the inventor, profiteer and string-puller. Because Christians and Gentiles have come to fear the Jews, fear the truth, and they are paralyzed by the paradoxical slogans shouted by the Jews."

REV: KENNETH GOFF, IN STILL 'TIS OUR ANCIENT FOE, PAGE 99
"The Frankenstein of Communism is the product the Jewish mind, and was turned loose upon the world by the son of a Rabbi, Karl Marx, in the hopes of destroying Christian civilization - as well as others. The testimony given before the Senate of the United States which is taken from the many pages of the Overman Report, reveals beyond a shadow of a doubt that Jewish bankers financed the Russian Revolution."

A. HOMER, writing in Judaism AND BOLSHEVISM, PAGES 2-3
"Jewry established the terrorist methods of the Bolshevist system of Government which is avowedly Anti-God, and, in its efforts to destroy the present social system of the world, is determined to stamp out Christianity

. . . Bolshevism is a Jewish conception based on the teachings of Karl Marx and other revolutionary Socialists. It is characterized by destruction and chaos, and imposes its will and maintains its power by terrorism and murder.

Bolshevism is, above all, Anti-Christian and Anti-Social, for, until the existing order has been destroyed, the so-called "Dictatorship of the Proletariat" in a universal brotherhood of nations cannot be imposed upon the world.

There are many who would keep the public in ignorance of the part played by Jews, whether Socialists, Communists, Zionists or Financiers

Bolshevism and Zionism are but a means to an end - weapons in the fight by a Jewish World Power for supremacy in politics, economics and religion - that is, the fight for Jewish Nationalism, posing as Internationalism, against Gentile nationalism."

Page 107 of 218
CHAPTER 17
GUNS AND THE BIBLE AND THE TRUE MINISTERS OF GOD
Our Governments’ Little Secret

Our Country wasn’t settled with the LIE of “Separation of Church and State.” Just who do you think it was, who led our forefathers in the battle, which brought about our freedom and independence in America, if it was not the Ministers of God in the Churches? People from the world over, wonder in awe at the freedom America enjoyed for many years. They have flooded over our borders to live in freedom that anyone in their right mind would have to admit, can come only, from living the laws God gave us in our Bible. Then these same non Bible believing people want to change our way of life, away from God’s word, which gave us this freedom, to their freedom robbing, heathen way of thinking. Is this not killing the goose that laid the golden egg?

Many groups of the militia, during the War for Independence, or revolutionary period, surprisingly, were organized in Churches. Pastors quietly told the men, to arm themselves and learn to be skilled in war. There was no formal organization, only a call to be prepared. It is recorded that many congregations marched off to war when the fighting began. As long as they retained their means of self-defense, they were not calling for war. The legal battle raged in the courts and parliament while protests and pamphlets were used to expose the enemy.

In 1775, the order was “to seize all powder, shot, cannons and muskets held by the illegal citizens’ Militia (the minutemen), when General Gage’s “Redcoats” were marching on Lexington and Concord.” (We must remember; the so-called “assault weapon” used during the revolution was, a single shot, flintlock, muzzle loading musket). When the government moved to disarm the people, the only choices were, to fight and hope to win, or surrender and lose all. The minute men could not, with a clear conscience, throw away the freedoms won by their recent forefathers.

WHEN GENERAL GAGE MOVED AGAINST ONE SMALL GROUP OF CITIZENS, TO TAKE THEIR MEANS OF SELF-DEFENSE, THE WHOLE COUNTRY SPRANG TO LIFE. WITHIN A WEEK THE BRITISH WERE FACI NG A FORMIDABLE ARRAY OF MILITIA, AND SMALL BANDS OF ANGRY AMERICANS.

WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT GUN CONTROL?

We all know there were no guns in Bible times, but the scriptures inform us the private citizens did have swords to defend themselves, against robbers and sometimes the police. Swords were a fine weapon for self defense until bows and arrows came along. Bows and arrows were fine weapons, too, for self defense until guns came along. Then as Samuel Colt said; “GOD CREATED MAN, SAM COLT MADE THEM EQUAL.” He meant, of course the repeating pistols he found a way to mass produce cheap enough, so that everyone could own them for self defense. It was said “you could load it on Sunday and shoot it all week because they held six shots.” Now we have Semi-automatics as well as full automatic weapons (machine guns.) As far as machine guns go, they have no accuracy after the first shot. I believe they should be outlawed. They are nothing but a terrorist weapon, no matter whose hands they are in. (I would exempt collectors, as I have never met a collector that would misuse one.) Even the police are nothing but terrorists when armed with fully automatic weapons, especially to use against American citizens.

Today the ministers, in a lot of Churches are ignorant of the true Bible teaching on weapons for self defense. Instead of studying their own Bible they listen to the so called “non-biased” liberal news media slanted misinformation.

Question: Did you ever know a news person against guns who was a Christian? I rest my case.

When it comes to getting unbiased news, when the news media only hires so called liberal minded people, Mostly Zionists, so how can we ever expect to get the truth? The Prophet (Jeremiah
13:23) said: "Can the Ethiopian change his skin or the leopard his spots? Then may ye also do good that are accustomed to do evil." What bothers me is that the views of many so called Christian ministers, who publicly proclaim the same viewpoint on disarming us, as the “One Worlders,” or the Zionist International Bankers who own the news media, as if they were scriptural truths.

They have abandoned God’s word. This is evil when the scriptures have so much to say about our responsibility, to provide for our own safety and protection. Lets take a quick look at a verse from the law in (Exodus 22:2) “If a thief be found breaking up, and be smitten that he die, there shall no blood be shed for him.” This tells us that if a thief breaks into your house or business to steal, or to harm you or your family, you have the right to protect your self, and your possessions by taking aggressive action. And if he is killed, no charges should be laid against you. Christians are Scripturally responsible for the protection of their homes and families. Self defense is Biblical, but private vengeance is not.

After saying this, we are immediately told by the liberals, this comes from the “Old Testament” law. Lets see what Jesus taught, in the New Testament in the Gospel of (Matthew 26:51-52) we read “And, behold, one of them which were with Jesus stretched out his hand, and drew his sword, and struck a servant of the high priest’s, and smote off his ear. Then said Jesus unto him, Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.” We see from other passages of scripture it was Peter who had a sword. Jesus told Peter to “put again thy sword into its place,” not throw it away or give it up. **Where was the sword’s place?** In the scabbard at his side is where the sword belonged. Peter was not only a private citizen, **he was a man of God, soon to become a Church leader, he was not a government official.** Jesus knew he wore this sword and never told Peter to stop wearing it. Jesus also told us to “occupy until I come.” To occupy means to have dominion (to govern), How can we occupy without arms?

Today the liberal ministers would claim Peter carried the sword to protect them from thieves and robbers, but don’t we still have thieves and robbers, rapists etc. today armed with much more formidable weapons? Jesus also had the power to protect his followers in miraculous ways, but encouraged them to arm themselves for their own self defense. For another time Jesus said in; (Luke 22:36) ...**He that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.**” Here Jesus not only condones the prerogative to keep and bear arms, but recommended that those who have no personals weapons go and buy one. Is it better to be “Biblically correct” or “politically correct?”

In Luke 11:21 Jesus said **When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace:** Read Genesis 14:11-16 for an account of Abram, a private citizen, man of God taking the law into his own hands. He must have had an arsenal of weapons. The scriptures tell us “he armed his trained servants, born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen and pursued them to Dan.” He armed three hundred eighteen men. If Abram, a man of God did not have these weapons, he would not have been able to rescue his nephew Lot, or get back all that had been stolen from him. This also tells us, we as citizens should keep and use arms, we must insure that the other members of the family know how to use arms safely.

Recent statistics have shown that States where private weapons are allowed to be carried have had a big reduction in robbery and personal assault. This probably makes the liberals weep in frustration. Taking away the arms from good, hard-working, honest citizens will never disarm the criminal. It will just cause crime rates to increase, because the criminal will know, he doesn’t have to fear a disarmed person, his home or business, which would try to defend themselves. I am sure every one has seen the true bumper sticker that says “If guns are outlawed, then only outlaws will have guns.” In the Philippines every store, hotel or other business has at least one armed guard with sawed off shotgun or pistol at all times, only because the people are not allowed to carry guns.

A man should be prepared to defend his life and those of his family from those that would kill rape or destroy them, or their possessions. Surely, this basic right cannot be denied any law abiding
citizen. The only gun control that should be implemented is the gun control of criminals. After all, aren’t they the real criminals?

They can pass any law they please in the District of Criminals, they may be legal but they are not lawful! The Christians are going to have to do more than shake their head, when they look out at America’s moral decay, and loss of freedom. We will need our weapons more as time goes on, but today; it’s not our weapons the government fears most, it’s our voices. This is the year of accountability: We are going to hold the government to the U.S. Constitution! AREN’T WE?

On October 4, 1982 Congress passed a very important law. It was Public Law 97-280, 97th Congress, 96 STAT, 1211 Joint Resolution. This law DECLARES THE BIBLE TO BE THE WORD OF GOD and HOLY SCRIPTURES. This law also declared 1983 as a “Year of the Bible.” Now they and the courts ignore that law, as though it had never been passed. Why? LET’S WAKE THEM UP!

This country was settled as a Christian nation, with the Holy Bible as its “supreme law” of the land, as several Supreme Court decisions affirm. One Supreme court case Stated; “Our Laws and our institutions must necessarily be based upon and embrace the teachings of the Redeemer Of Mankind...It is impossible that it should be otherwise; and in this sense and to this extent our civilization and our institutions are emphatically Christian.” This CASE ALSO CITED OR QUOTED EIGHTY SEVEN OTHER SUPREME COURT DECISIONS (PRECEDENT CASES) THAT GAVE LIKE DECISIONS AND WENT ON TO SAY “THERE WERE MANY MORE SUPREME COURT CASES; NEVERTHELESS, 87 WAS SUFFICIENT TO PROVE IT” 1892 Supreme Court case of Church of the holy Trinity v. United States.

Another Supreme Court case People v. Ruggles (1811), ruled that:

1. “Whoever strikes at the root of Christianity tends manifestly to the dissolution of civil government”
2. “An attack on Jesus Christ was an attack on the United States.” The man received three Months time in prison for blasphemy.

Still another Supreme Court Case Vidal v. Gerard (1944) “Morality was to be taught from the New Testament”

All of the above Supreme Court cases confirm the 1796 Supreme Court case Runkel v. Winemiller which ruled; “By our form of government, the Christian religion is the established religion... and all sects and denominations of Christians are placed upon the same equal footing.”

Today instead of taking the oldest Supreme Court cases, to make a ruling on current cases being decided, the judges use the most modern liberalized decisions possible, decisions which deliberately rob us and eat away our constitutional rights. They totally ignore the old decisions made when the U.S. Constitution was the supreme law of the land, which was founded on Biblical principals. They should use the cases nearest to our founding fathers, which had lived in tyranny, and won the independence of our nation with the blood of themselves and their relatives. If they want to use this damnable practice of STARE DECISIS, (once decided always decided) in place of letting the jury decide a case, these older cases have a lot more merit than recent cases decided by Liberal judges using “tampered” juries will ever have. The Judges are tampering with the Juries in a hundred ways in modern courts. But what can you do about it? Go to another judge who is doing the same thing? But then who controls our government today?

From the above you can easily see there was no “separation of Church and State” when America was a Christian nation, before the Zionists took control. Then we let another religion (the anti Christian scribes and Pharisees (Jews), with their money changers or bankers, the Edomites spoken of in the Bible with their lies about the (separation of Church and State) and push our Bible and Christian morals aside. Then replace them with a strange god, and the laws, taken from their religious books the anti Christian “Talmud” the vilest foulest set of religious books ever printed. We the people of this Country have surrendered our sovereignty and our DE JURE government to the DE FACTO Zionist
government, run by he scribes and Pharisees Zionists (Jews). Then we let them take over and rule our country, its congress, its courts, its banking system, its schools, its morals, its news media, its Churches and its entertainment industry. Can our government be ruled by two Gods? Soon the Christians will have to go underground to teach from their own Bible! Remember, it’s you that is being pushed out! Think about it! ARE YOU A MAN OR A MOUSE?

The unorganized civilian militia (minute men), the Jural Societies, the Common Law Courts, the constitutional clubs, and other patriots’ organizations are beginning to take notes too. They will surprise you at how many “silent patriots,” can be activated when they identify a common ENEMY, and they undertake a just action. We must always remember the definition of a true “patriot” is; someone that will defend the moral and constitutional rights of someone you detest, as well as a friend. If you don’t stand for something, you will fall for anything. An attack on one of us must be considered an attack on all of us! We are at war! WE DID NOT START THIS WAR, THEY DID! BUT WHO IS GOING TO WIN IT?

The militia or “minute men.” contrary to what the news media tells us, comes from local men dedicated to the preservation of the U.S. Constitution, especially the 2nd amendment. (Our 2nd amendment is the “teeth” of the U.S. Constitution). The militia is not a nationwide organization, with nationwide leaders, although the local leaders do have contact with each other in many ways. The title “minuteman” was descriptive of the fact that militia members could act in a “minute,” to repel an enemy, “Men that could shoot straight and duck.” The enemy was the government. The government could knock out one force or militia, only to have another ten more pop up. There was no “Capitol” or central headquarters that they could destroy to eliminate the patriots. Today if you want to meet a good bunch of Patriotic men and women, go to a Militia meeting and just listen to what goes on among these good people. It is not the lies the Zionist news media tell us.

These militia men were guided by a common principle (freedom), and therefore worked cohesively. There was no need for a formal central authority. They call this unity. Our forefathers, like us today, did not agree on every thing. There were differences of opinion. They belonged to Different Churches, but they were of a single mind when it came to defining an enemy, (anyone that deprives us of freedom) and what was to be done about it.

It was said; "If every person has the right to defend - even by force - his person, his liberty, and his property, then it follows that a group of men have the right to organize and support a common force to protect these rights constantly." FROM A GOOD BOOK “The Law”, by Frederick Bastiat. The government wants to reduce the “governed,” to the status of animals in the field, that have no free will and thus no control over their personal destiny or their private property. The Jews even in their religious books the Talmud even call us animals or goyim!

Property rights are also sacred! God gave man dominion over the earth, which includes the products of the earth, as they are considered in there natural State. God gave the products of the earth for the use of men to better his life; therefore there must of necessity be a means to appropriate them some way or another, before they can be of any use to a person. It follows that when man removes any thing from nature, he has mixed his labor with it, something of his own, and thereby makes it his own personal property. By adding his labor to it excludes the common right of others; because this labor being the unquestionable property of the laborer, no man but he can have a right (or be the proprietor of), his own actions and labor. That which a man honestly acquires by his labor, which we call property, it certainly follows, that no other man or government can have a right to the person, or property of another.

If a man has a right to his person and property: he has also the right to defend them, and a right to all the necessary means of defense, and so has a right of punishing all intrusions or insults upon his person and property. This is what government was intended to protect.
Before we start into some of the Government restrictions placed upon Churches we must ask where did the Zionist owned I. R. S. get their rules? Did they get them out of the Bible? Or did they just make them up as a political way to control the American Churches and People?

**TO MAINTAIN THEIR 501 ( C ) 3 TAX-EXEMPT STATUS, A CHURCH MUST:**
1. Give up their “Immunity” on taxes and governmental control.
2. Trade their God given “rights” and “heritage” for “Government granted “privileges.”
3. Be incorporated.
4. Have a recognized creed and IRS approved worship.
5. Have a definite and distinct ecclesiastical government, an hierarchical government.
6. Have IRS approved code of doctrine and discipline.
7. Be a denomination with a distinct religious history.
8. Have ordained ministers approved by the IRS.
9. Have ministers educated in State accredited colleges.
10. Be neutral on political issues.
11. Have tax exempt status issued by IRS instead of Immunity from Taxes as Churches always have been.
12. Pay a tax to the IRS for tax-exempt status.
13. Be engaged in activities furthering exclusively public purposes.
14. Open its services to the public.
15. Have their pastor answer to the IRS as to the daily activities of the Church.
16. Let IRS be privy to all financial transactions including sources, donors, expenditures, and if cash is used the leadership will be a likely suspect of money laundering.
17. Have books and records available to the IRS at all times.
18. Have the Pastor inform IRS of names of all donors.
19. File form 1099 for gifts to missionaries and evangelists over $600.
20. Use only IRS approved methods of fund raising
21. Have the pastor be accountable to the IRS over any stand taken against the tax system. (501 (c)3 requires the Church support, which is why ministers always say to pay ones taxes.
22. Submit names of all Church workers; pastors, teachers, clerks, counselors, educational directors, office help, associates, and maintenance personnel.
23. Give unlimited submission to civil magistrates pertaining to all laws- federal, State, and local, including public policy.
24. Advocate and promote racial integration, and not oppose racial integration.
25. Not publicly oppose licensing of Church ministries.
27. Not support legislation saying that children belong to parents not the State.
28. Not form a Political Action Committee nor actively support legislation opposing lotteries and gambling activities.
29. Not advocate support of the US or State constitutions as the supreme law of the land. (Public policy takes precedence.)
30. Not actively participate in opposing the public school system.
31. Not publicly declare that the Church is to obey God rather than the government.
32. Not appose the FED and the Zionist control of it.

**TAX-EXEMPTION RESULT ON ORGANIZED RELIGION**

**PROOF:** Incorporated Churches get their revelations, directly from “their god-the Government: In the 1950s, in Lynchburg, Virginia, all Churches preached and practiced racial separation. They always had. Within a week of the Supreme Court announcing the new federal Government integration policy, every Church in town received a new revelation, from their god- the
government, and except for four or five, one by one, they announced the end of the 350 year old Christian Biblical policy of racial separation. It took them just one week! The government also dictates many other things to Incorporated “Government” Churches.

When one speaks to tax-exempt preachers regarding Scriptural topics, one can't help but note their evasiveness. Their conversation will follow almost exactly the government guidelines listed above. They will not chance saying anything, which might cost them their precious tax-exemption, (which they traded their “Tax immune” status for). These priests do what they are told to do to keep their retainers. The IRS tells them to support the policy of the king, and teach “Dharma-tolerance” to their congregations - and they do. They are required to do this to the exclusion of, everything the WORD has taught to the contrary for 5,000 years, and which their ancestors have believed and taught with all their hearts and minds in this country since the early 1600's.

State OF RELIGION: America's incorporated tax-exempt Churches are bought and paid for. They do not, and will not in the future, present an obstacle to the presence and activities of the Zionist international trade cartel.

This author personally knows several Ministers of incorporated Churches which have gone to jail, and had their Churches padlocked or sold at auction, by the Government for speaking out on key moral issues! Where is this so-called “separation of Church and State” (a lie), we hear so much about, when the Government can control the Churches and also muzzle the ministers? Who should a minister have fear of, God or the Government? Who are the Humanist (mostly Zionist Jews), in the Government, who had these laws passed? Will we find that it is still only one certain religion, who use the Jewish Talmud as their Bible, behind these anti-God acts of our Government, which have been at war with God’s people, since the first time they were mentioned in the Bible? When did God and His Churches lose their Sovereignty? Does anything in politics happen by accident? Or is it deliberately planned in advance by cunning men of another Zionist religion, who make up 70-80% of the legal profession in America today?

WHAT FAMOUS MEN HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE JEWS


The Jews looked for a special savior, a messiah, who was to redeem mankind by the agreeable process of restoring the fabulous glories of David and Solomon, and bringing the whole world at last under the firm but benevolent Jewish heel. (The Outline of History)

Zionism is an expression of Jewish refusal to assimilate. If the Jews have suffered, it is because they have regarded themselves as a chosen people. (The Anatomy of Frustration)

A careful study of anti-Semitic prejudice and accusations might be of great value to many Jews, who do not adequately realize the irritations they inflict. (Letter of November 11, 1933).

Wells was in the habit of referring to KARL MARX as "a shallow, third-rate Jew," and "a lousy Jew" in private correspondence. (Norman MacKenzie, H. G. Wells)

LINDBERGH, CHARLES 20th c. American aviator, writer. Wednesday, August 23, 1939

We are disturbed about the effort of the Jewish influence in our press, radio and motion pictures. It may become very serious. [Fulton] Lewis told us of one instance where the Jewish advertising firms threatened to remove all their advertising from the Mutual system if a certain feature were permitted to go on the air. The threat was powerful enough to have the feature removed.

Thursday, May 1, 1941  WAR TIME JOURNALS

The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and is hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion pictures. There are also the 'intellectuals' and the 'Anglophiles,' and the British agents who are allowed free rein, the international financial interests, and many others.
CHAPTER 18
THE MONEY MAKING “LAW ENFORCEMENT INDUSTRY”
IS A ZIONIST JEWISH RUN GROWTH INDUSTRY IN AMERICA
“AMERICA IS A MUSSEL BOUND COUNTRY”
BOUND BY ITS MILLIONS OF LAWS AND RULES AND REGULATIONS WHERE NO ONE CAN DO ANYTHING ANY MORE, WITH OUT BREAKING SOME DAMMED UNCONSTITUTIONAL ZIONIST LAWYER MADE LAW.
AMERICA HAS BECOME A “POLICE State!”

We have in America what is call a “LAW ENFORCEMENT GROWTH INDUSTRY”. Throughout history as in all police States, the future “Growth industry” in the U.S.A. is and will be the law enforcement industry including prison guards to guard “thinking people” the government wants out of the way. With the lawyers (through the Bar Association) leading the pack. The lawyers have taken over the legislatures (law making agencies) of our country. (More on the Lawyers stealing the missing 13th amendment coming later.) They keep passing more laws, then the State has to hire more police to enforce, more judges to try, more Prosecutors to prosecute, more lawyers to defend, then more prisons to incarcerate, and more guards to guard. Then they pass more laws and on and on, round and round it goes add nauseam, with these self serving Zionist judges at the helm. Often the exorbitant lawyers’ fee is the only punishment a real criminal gets; the grossly unfair thing about this lawyer craft is the innocent suffers as much as, or more than the guilty does. In this country your own lawyers’ fee can be 100 times more, than if you go ahead and plead guilty to something you never did. For any serious crime, that the “State,” with no witnesses could accuse anyone of us of, at anytime, the legal fees could run from $150,000. to $200,000. or more to get a lawyer with a good reputation. Your own Lawyer is the enemy also. Why do we have more people in Prison than any Country in the world including China and Russia combined?

Then most innocent people go into court knowing they are innocent, yet still believing we have justice in this country, and trusting they will be found not guilty, only to wake up behind bars with a sentence that will keep them there for much or most of the rest of their lives, even if they are model prisoners; Another problem with mandatory sentences and plea bargaining. Plea bargaining is no different than torturing a man by putting him on a rack and stretching him till he confesses to a crime he did not commit. Only today they do it the modern way using mental torture. If a man does something the Government says is a crime. The Prosecuting attorney can go into the thousands of Volumes of law books and find 20 or more laws that they claim has to do with his crime, and threaten him with 20 or 30 years in prison, if he won’t admit to a lesser crime, which will get him only 3 to 5 years in prison. He knows in 20 to 30 years he will loose his home, family, friends, and every thing he ever had. He might as well be dead. So he admits to the lesser crime.

My Friends that is the way the courts torture a man today in the modern way! Why does America have many times more lawyers per capita, than any other country in the world? Note: Salt Lake City alone has more lawyers than all of the Country of Japan. Does this steal our freedom? It’s not the Communists party that is the trouble with this country; as much as it’s the “Zionist controlled Bar Association! GOD NOR THE PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTRY “NEVER” HAD A GREATER ENEMY THAN THE “BAR.” We have a Legal System used for personal aggrandizement, without honor and integrity, where law and justice are no longer synonymous with separation of powers. Corruption of lawyers is a national disgrace in America today, where we have over 2 million people in prison, about 70% for drug related crimes! Every bad law or decision will eventually effect every one in America. In the end the only one that can act, will not be the individual, but the government through “Judicial Immunity” and “Executive Privilege” will be the only one that can act, who have “exempted” themselves of responsibility and prosecution for breaking laws.
When a Judge breaks a law, who can you go to? We are fast becoming like Mexico, where there is no justice. Where all the judges and police are “on the take,” except, here in America it is done under “color of law.” I once had a judge tell me “today in America the law is exactly what the last S. O. B. on the bench said it was.” What has happened to our great country? According to Webster’s 1828 dictionary, perversion of the law for any purpose by a judge is called (sophistry) (“fallacious reasoning; reasoning; sound in appearance only.”) We can observe proof of this brazen sophistry from the mouths, of the judges in any courtroom today, where the Judges act like “POMPOUS ASS’S.”

**LAWS TAKE AWAY FREEDOM**

We have a “there ought to be a law mentality” in America today, by misguided people that think laws are cure-all’s for every error. If this continues, a police State is inevitable, and most police officers, lawyers and Bankers are not against it, because it generates more money for them, and more power and control over the people. In reality it is like Daniel Webster said: “IT IS NOT THE FUNCTION OF OUR GOVERNMENT TO KEEP THE CITIZEN FROM FALLING INTO ERROR; IT IS THE FUNCTION OF THE CITIZEN TO KEEP THE GOVERNMENT FROM FALLING INTO ERROR.”

In Jesus’ time the King ordered that all babies under 2 years of age be killed. So who would carry out this order? Why the police of course. And when the poor mother would cry in protest, the policeman would say; “Sorry lady, I am only doing my duty” as they cut the babies throat.

Today we have Police with a badge as a license to kill, armed with the most deadly magnum guns ever made, ready and willing to do anything they are told to do, just as it was in Jesus time.

*Note: The Zionist CFR (Council of Foreign Relations and its upper echelon the Trilateral Commission), that all of the major news media and higher government officials belong to, is run and controlled by the Bilderburgers a secret foreign organization of the super rich world banking families that have become America’s shadow government. They control our government through the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), a private corporation and the Trilateral Commission (TC) which have political dominance over America. Remember, laws and socialism are like toothpaste, once out of the tube, it is hard to get back in. Most of the decisions made by the judges today are socialist in nature. Socialism is oppressive, and every government that becomes oppressive soon falls. We must remember when fighting “socialism,” that socialism is a philosophy of failure, the creed of ignorance, the economics of scarcity, and the gospel of envy. Its inherent virtue is the equal sharing of misery.

Watch out for the Bankers yes man like, “Slick Willy” Clinton’s 100,000 new police and his “new Police State”. A New and Additional Force for Tyranny!

We hear a lot about the Multi Jurisdictional Task Force (MJTF). That is about 2,000 new police officers for each of the 50 States that will probably be put in front of computers to check every transaction made, to try to find enough people to fill all the jails and concentration camps planned, or already in existence, to totally enslave the nation. Welcome to the “Brave New World Order” and 1984, only worse. What will they charge these people with? With the millions of laws, rules and regulations including tax laws now on the books, and the Zionist bankers trying to force us into some “cash less” society that records every transaction, making criminals of anyone they want to get out of the way, will not be hard. All branches of government already encourage tattle tales, stool pigeons, squealers, paid informants (bounty hunters, to tell on their neighbors for every conceivable infraction, of their unconstitutional rules and regulations (made under “color of law,”) offering rewards and anonymity (an unconstitutional guarantee that you will never have the constitutional right to face your accuser if hauled in to court).

Any one with a jealousy or grudge against a neighbor can find something his neighbor may have done, turn him in anonymously, to some government planning, zoning, welfare agency, EPA or other agency from the alphabet soup from hell. This will cause the neighbor untold grief and expense, even if the charge is not true. Even children are encouraged to turn in their parents. Is this America the Great?
We already have 400,000 police working full time on drug enforcement alone and they can’t even keep drugs out of the prisons, the most guarded places on earth. Over a million people are in prison for using dope. Is this another prohibition? Did the last prohibition work? Present drug enforcement laws have driven the price of drugs so high, the people that use it, are driven to violent crime to get dope. This hurts everyone because a large part of the crimes of theft and violence is caused by those trying to get the money to buy drugs.

The naming of harmful substances such as dope is left up to the attorney General. Yet an addictive substance such as alcohol which lubricates and fuels the American Judicial, political and business machine, and is responsible for more crimes, ruined families, car accidents broken homes than all the other different kinds of dope combined is left off this list. Why? Alcohol alone costs the American people more money, more lives and more trouble than all other dope combined. Tobacco is next because of the sickness and disease it causes. It is a government proven statistical fact by the surgeon General, in 1963 that smokers live 8 ½ years less than non smokers. They will put a person in jail for as much time for smoking a marijuana cigarette or taking dope, as they would for a major crime of premeditated violence with Mandatory sentences of 15 years for possession of any tiny bit of dope found under the damnable “Zero Tolerance” law. I think any judge who gives anyone 15 years in prison, for a little crime like this, should be given the free gift of the same 15 years in prison himself, to think about what he has done (stolen), from another of Gods people’s life.

What kind of hypocritical justice (injustice) do we have in this country, when the same judges and prosecuting attorneys imprison more than a million people, for taking dope, then go to their private club, bar or home, and drink alcohol and smoke tobacco a different kind of dope? If dope is wrong, and it is, then alcohol and tobacco are too! Why do we have a double standard? If a million + people are in jail on dope charges, and the same judges, lawyers and police who put them there can drink alcohol and smoke tobacco a different but more harmful kind of drug; aren’t the million + in jail just political prisoners? What must be the cost to the American people? And remember a lot of dope is planted by police on people. The author has never taken any type of dope or smoked pot.

The real trouble is these extra 400,000 police plus slick Willy’s 100,000 new police, used to enforce the dope laws today, can, and will be turned on us any day, as they advance their agenda to make America a police State for the Zionist Bankers! Who are the 800 concentration camps already built in America built for. And they are building more in Alaska now. Will Alaska be America’s Siberia soon.

The judges and prosecutors lined up to enforce this new police State, are diabolically brilliant, cunning, absolutely ruthless, and dangerous. These kinds of bureaucratic judges and lawyers, acting in the name of a government which does not recognize God, or His laws any longer, who have turned our “Republic” into a “democratic dictatorship,” while letting our country be invaded by millions of illegal immigrants, bringing their heathen gods, religions, customs with them. Democracy always leads to martial law! Martial law means rule without constitutional law, a military or a police dictatorship. George Washington when trying to limit government once said; "Government is not reason; it is not eloquence; it is force! Like fire, it is a dangerous servant and a fearful master.” Government is like fire, a friendly force or a deadly foe. Afire properly handled can warm a family on cold days. Out of control, the same fire can burn down the house killing all the family. They are after our children and our freedoms. We have to stop this government!

The men who wrote our Constitution did not found a democracy. They feared the so-called democrats of their day as much as we fear Communists today. Throughout history, every Civilization who ever turned into a Democracy, its people found they could vote money for them selves from the government treasury till the country went broke, and their country was taken over by a stronger country or people. All great civilizations have ended this way. Look at the history of Rome as an example.
LOBBYIST IN CONGRESS

There are an army of well paid Zionist Federal Reserve Bankers LOBBYIST, and lobbyist working for the many big Corporations the Rich bankers have bought, with the money they have robbed from the American tax payers. Also working among the Senators and Congressmen, offering them money, Gifts, prostitutes, loans, lucrative Jobs for the congressman family and all manner of bribes, to get special interest legislation or laws passed for the Bankers and their Corporations, to rob the American people more. One way they operate is to buy a piece of property, house or automobile and then sell it to the Congressman at a big loss so that the Congressman can sell it for a big profit and their are many more ways they bribe them.

WHAT FAMOUS MEN HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE JEWS


In the U.S. cotton states, after the war ... the Jew came down in force, set up shop on the plantation, supplied all the negroes' wants on credit, and at the end of the season was the proprietor of the negro's share of the present crop and part of the next one. Before long, the whites detested the Jew.

(1) The Jew is being legislated out of Russia. The reason is not concealed. The movement was instituted because the Christian peasant stood no chance against his commercial abilities. The Jew was always ready to lend on a crop. When settlement day came, he owned the crop; the next year he owned the farm—like Joseph.

(2) In the England of John's time everybody got into debt to the Jew.

(3) He gathered all lucrative enterprises into his hands. He was the King of Commerce. He had to be banished from the realm. For like reasons, Spain had to banish him 400 years ago, and Austria a couple of centuries later.

In all ages Christian Europe has been obliged to curtail his activities. If he entered upon a trade, the Christian had to retire from it. If he set up as a doctor, he took the business. If he exploited agriculture, the other farmers had to get at something else. The law had to step in to save the Christian from the poor-house. Still, almost bereft of employments, he found ways to make money. Even to get rich. This history has a most sordid and practical commercial look. Religious prejudices may account for one part of it, but not for the other nine.

Protestants have persecuted Catholics—but they did not take their livelihoods away from them. Catholics have persecuted Protestants—but they never closed agriculture and the handicrafts against them. I feel convinced that the Crucifixion has not much to do with the world's attitude toward the Jew; that the reasons for it are much older than that event.

I am convinced that the persecution of the Jew is not in any large degree due to religious prejudice. No, the Jew is a money-getter. He made it the end and aim of his life. He was at it in Rome. He has been at it ever since. His success has made the whole human race his enemy.

You will say that the Jew is everywhere numerically feeble. When I read in the Cyclopedia Britannica that the Jewish population in the United States was 250,000 I wrote the editor and explained to him that I was personally acquainted with more Jews than that, and that his figures were without doubt a misprint for 25,000,000. People told me that they had reasons to suspect that for business reasons, many Jews did not report themselves as Jews. It looks plausible. I am strongly of the opinion that we have an immense Jewish population in America. I am assured by men competent to speak that the Jews are exceedingly active in politics... ("Concerning the Jews," Harper's Monthly Magazine, September 1899)

Twain's opinion on the Jews is probably the best-kept secret in American literary history. Immediately after his death, his eccentric daughter Clara married—or was married by—the Jewish piano player, Ossip Gabrilowitsch.
CHAPTER 19
JURY DUTY
IF YOU EVER SIT ON A JURY PLEASE REMEMBER YOUR RIGHTS AS A JUROR WHICH, THE JUDGES and PROSECUTORS DON’T WANT YOU TO KNOW ABOUT

The Constitution also gave us five checks and balances to prove a law by.
1. If any person looks at a law and sees the law, to be unjust, immoral, unconstitutional, unscriptural, a law he would not keep himself, nor submit himself to, he can lawfully refuse to obey it and refuse to find anyone guilty of breaking that law.
2. If a policeman or other public servant looks at a law, and sees the law to be unjust, or immoral, a law he would not keep himself, nor submit himself to, he can lawfully refuse to enforce it. Today there are thousands of laws on the books police don’t or won’t enforce.
3. If a prosecuting attorney looks at a law, and sees the law to be unjust, immoral, a law he would not keep himself, nor submit himself to, he can lawfully refuse to prosecute the accused.
4. If a judge looks at a law and sees the law, to be unjust, immoral, a law he would not keep himself, nor submit himself to, he can lawfully refuse to judge, or find one guilty for breaking it.

NEXT THE MOST IMPORTANT RIGHT A PROSPECTIVE JUROR HAS, IF CALLED FOR JURY DUTY

Last but not least is the final check and balance, in our justice system. Anyone (a single individual) called to serve on a jury, has a duty too; regardless of what the judge or prosecuting attorney instruct them to do, to first; look at a law and see if it is a Constitutional law, is the law just or unjust, or immoral, a law he would not keep himself, nor submit himself to, he can then, and must follow his own conscience and, by himself “lawfully refuse” to vote another man guilty, for not obeying the unjust law, thereby exercising the fact that He As a jurist, and He alone is the most powerful man on earth, (even more powerful than the judge giving him instructions), and set the man free, regardless how the other jurors vote. So we find the individual, a policeman, a public servant, a prosecuting attorney, a judge, or the individual juror all have the power to find a bad law is in fact “NO LAW AT ALL!” This my friend is America at its best!! Let’s get it back for everyone!

STARE DECISIS IS BAD LAW!

It takes away the Judges and Jury’s power to use their own judgment or discretion to decide a Persons degree of guilt or innocence and more.

Basic principles the informed Juror must consider.

Before we can determine what is wrong, we must identify what is right. Also what we have lost when we went from the ALMIGHTY’S simple Ten Commandments and a few simple common sense rules in the Bible that later became our common law. These are our unalienable God given rights. This was gradually replaced by what we have today in America; Its called “commercial law,” or Roman Merchant law which is the law of the sea or (Admiralty law,) that has come on the land. Today it is commonly called "Equity law." Its handmaiden is “STARE DECISIS”, commonly called "case law," based on thousands of volumes of big law books that are growing every year. (We have more than three million laws today in the U.S.A.). It takes trained lawyers years to
even become familiar with a small segment of them. This system is the "Beast" that the Bible tells us will come out of the sea in Rev. 13:1 to 10. We have let the judges steal away our God given “common law” and put this ungodly "Beast" in our midst. A prophecy fulfilled.

THE OVERTHROW OF THE AMERICAN LAW SYSTEM WAS STARTED BY A SOCIALIST TEACHER BY THE NAME OF CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS LANGDELL, DEAN OF HARVARD LAW SCHOOL. In all probability he was a Zionist. He decided that judges should guide the "evolution" of the U.S. Constitution. In the late 19th century, he introduced the case law study method under which students would study "former judges’ decisions" rather than the U.S. Constitution.

Today we struggle against the complex morass of indecipherable opinions that pass for law in America. Then all we can do is shake our heads in disgust. Who can make sense of it all?

It must be clearly understood that, in America, court decisions (though they may call them case law) are not law at all, but merely decisions “of a court” applicable only to the case at hand that they were meant for. They may be good decisions, and they may be bad, but in a legitimate government, they take away the prerogative of unanimous-consensus of a properly empanelled jury which has acted independently of a judge or prosecutor, according to the dictates of their conscience! If the judge or prosecutor has tampered with the jury in any of the ways laid out in this book, how can the decision have any validity in the case at hand, or any other future case? Case law is another way of Jury tampering big time.

Other law schools quickly followed Harvard Law School, seeing more money for the money-sucking vacuum cleaners called lawyers. As a result, the ideas found in Blackstone’s Commentaries on the Law, the law book of the founding fathers and of American courts for well over a century, the concepts responsible for making this country great, were discarded. Law professors deemed Blackstone’s an outdated approach to law because it taught that certain things were always wrong (moral absolutes) and did not change, specifically those related to human morality and behavior, a Christian type viewpoint. Today instead of going back to the oldest, soundest court decisions to base a court decision on, one that followed the great thoughts and moral values laid out by our founding fathers, that made this country great and good, the courts always use the latest most liberalized, socialist, court decisions that can be found. Chief Justice Charles Evan Hughes explained in the 1930s “The U.S. Constitution is what the judges say it is.” One Judge told the author “Today the law is what the last S.O.B. on the bench said it was). Then in 1932 Justice Benjamin Cardozo said “I take judge-made law as one of the existing realities of life.” With this kind of decisions coming from our courts, we have lost our great U.S. Constitution that the founding fathers fought and died to give us, along with the rights of the juries which come from the Magna-Carta signed in 1215. Today this legacy is replaced with the situation ethics of Secular Humanism. The U.S. Constitution says the Legislature is to make all laws; Judges have no law-making power except, what they have usurped. We are being conquered, not by foreign troops, but by these treasonous domestic enemies within our nation, that are ruining our courts and nation, undermining the freedoms and liberty we have taken for granted. They demand that we trade God Given unalienable rights for government privileges! The Bible calls these lawyers “Scribes,” “Pharisees” and “Hypocrites.” I call them SHYSTERS. *(The word "Hypocrite" means "imposter," see Strong's Bible Concordance, Greek Word #5273.)*

We are born with our rights - they cannot legally be taken away. We can, of course, give them up and become serfs or slaves, but our rights cannot be taken away by the government without force. We could give them up or sell rights or our birthright for a bowl of bean soup (red potage), just as Esau did to his brother Jacob in the Bible. We are selling our birthrights by accepting gifts, from the government, such as “incorporation for a tax exemption,” when a true Church has always had the “right” to exist and not to be taxed or in plain words “IMMUNITY” FROM TAXES and Government. The government cannot legally take our Rights, but it has already tricked many into accepting privileges, granted by government, in exchange for our God given Rights which our Constitution and the I.R.S. recognizes.

Isn’t it a fact the lawyers and government have done this, to the Churches so subtly, with craftiness and cunningness, the American people have not even been aware of it? Is the governments
silence while taking the God given rights from the Churches, exceedingly deceitful and devious to the point of criminal conspiracy and fraud? After finding out about this criminal fraud, many Churches are beginning to un-incorporate. After finding that they can regain there rights very easily. The Supreme Court ruled that “Fraud vitiates (cancels) the most solemn promise to pay. Where there is fraud, no contract exists.” In other words, that much of our government, because it is run by lawyers, has entered into a gigantic scheme with the lawyers to defraud the American people of there free Churches, freedom to worship and stand for their rights, their birth right. Because this has been done fraudulently, “We the people” do not have to go along with the scam any longer. We as citizens must and will demand our GOD given Rights. The difference in simply believing in the God given truths and laws in the Holy Bible as most people do, and for ministers being able to freely teach them to our congregations is paramount, to losing the greatest right our God in heaven ever gave us. FREEDOM!!

TEACHING many things from the Bible is considered by the Government a “Political stand” which “Corporations” are bare from doing.

Incorporation of Churches is a subject that I could write a whole book on, but instead, will give the name of an author who has already done a great job. The name of the book is EVIL IN THE LAND THE CHURCH AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER, by BUZZ SATTER WHITE, Publius Press c/o PO Box 71, Goldenrod, Florida, Postal Zone 32733

It’s out of control!

Judges Destroying Families and Lives:
The “Child Abuse Industry,” run by the courts

The Bible says, in Proverbs 13:24, “He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes,” in other words, “Spare the rod and spoil, the child.” It is against the law to raise children to be criminals, yet we let the UNCHRISTIAN judicial system tell us we cannot even spank a child for breaking a law. The children soon learn this and use it against the parents. The Christians have lost control of the country to the Godless judges and courts (another humanist religion), which has replaced Christianity, which makes it easier for the bankers to control a demoralized country. Now we have a Zionist government-sponsored humanist religion, forced on us, which is being taught in schools, and they are also forcing their counterfeit, anti-Christian laws, morals and dogma on us. I will give one of a thousand different scenarios that could be used.

Example: Some one that wishes to remain anonymous tips a social worker or police officer off, that a father or mother has spanked a wayward child. Immediately, the child is taken, by order of a judge, by police who show up armed with guns. Without a trial, the child is taken from the home, and put in a secret foster home. The parents or relatives have no way of finding the child forever. Several times recently here in Florida they have taken and put young white girls and boys in unchristian, black foster homes where they have been raped, sodomized, and sexually molested for long periods of time. Then, months or even years later, when it came to the attention of the public, after the girls or boys life had been scarred or ruined, what can ever be done to undo the harm the tyrannical judge, drunken with his own power has done? Remember many liberal States won’t even consider a Christian home for a foster home to begin with.

Note: The race issue is not a good guy/bad guy issue. God told us ten times (the number that means perfect) in the first chapter of the Bible “kind after kind.” It is racially and genetically healthy and pure to be separate. Every race is race conscious of his own race and this is good. God’s laws protect the home-born as well as the stranger in our midst. His laws protect all, regardless of race. To prove it is not a racial issue, the Negro race is still complaining about (and rightly so), how their ancestors were kidnapped and sexually abused back when they were slaves. No one ever forgets. This is why no judge
should ever put any child in a situation like this. Yes, things like this happen all over America thousands of times every day.

Instead of doing the Christian or Godly thing like, if a parent has really mistreated a child, there are plenty of laws on the books against assault and battery, which can be used to get that parent out of the home and punished. Why punish the child by taking the child out of the home just when the child needs the other parent more than ever, if the child has been abused? If both parents are guilty there are the grandparents, aunts, uncles and other family members that would be glad to help? Then there are also the neighbors, Church members and any number of others of the same race that can and would help. Why then, this damnable punishment of the child, when it needs to be with relatives or friends, by putting them in a secret foster home with strangers? When our Country was not under the present tyrannical “law,” a child belonged to the family and not to the Zionist controlled State! It is a policy of the Zionist Controlled United Nations, under the New World Order Bankers, to take control of our children and to eventually “license” parents too, just as they do in China. Not only license but limit the number of children a couple can have by forced abortions.

The social workers are told in their training, if there is any suspicion of an infraction of a statute or regulation, just simply to “go ahead and take the child out of its home.” They are told that “with the multitude of laws on the books today, they can find violations in every home in America, to charge the parents with, so don’t be afraid to take any child, weather they have any proof of a violation or not, because they can always find legal justification later.”

Now; Think of the hundreds of millions of dollars, these falsely accused parents, have to pay in lawyers fees ever year, just to try to get their children back, even if they were falsely charged. Remember it was lawyers in the legislature, who passed these damnable laws, to enrich there own kind, justice for the children and families be dammed. Remember it is against the 13th Amendment of the constitution for a Lawyer to be in the Judicial, legislative, or executive branch of government. The HRS or social services, a part of the police growth industry, is the fastest growing business in the USA today. The judges and lawyers have found destroying families lucrative, because most loving, God fearing families, will spend their last dollar to defend their children and families from being broken up. I ask how much lower can these BASTARDS get?

Last year in the U.S. they falsely accused, more than one million families of child abuse. Some went through the humiliation, of an investigation for child abuse and were “cleared.” Although their names remain in government files as suspected child abusers, for a period ranging from five years to forever, these are the lucky ones. They also loose certain Constitutional rights, like the right to have guns in their homes. For hundreds of documented cases, of outrageous facts about child and parent abuse, by the State courts that threaten every North American family, read the book, “The Child Abuse Industry” by Mary Pride.

Others, not so fortunate, found themselves in compulsory counseling programs. Still, others lost their houses and bank accounts fighting these unjust charges. Many lost their jobs and positions in the community. The State keeps all children they take, from one to six months, before the parents are allowed to even see them again, whether they are guilty or not. Others, the saddest of all, without money to hire GOOD lawyers lost their children. The social workers have a quota of children to take, in order to keep their funding coming from the government, so child roundup time never stops!

Then the “States run by the judges” even advertises on T.V., to find women that have had arguments with their husbands; then, inviting the wives to be quitters, by offering them free housing, money, help and encouragement, anything to separate and break up a family. Before, they had all this free help and they made leaving so easy, the women would do the Christian or Godly thing, return home and reconcile their differences, make up, and have a better, stronger marriage than ever before.

All marriages have their rough times, and usually both parties are to blame. Never the less, the liberal judges always blame the man. Then, do not forget the court-sponsored divorce mills, designed to
wreck families. It makes millions for the lawyers, while the misplaced children roam the streets, without fathers to supervise them. Judges used to try to save families. Now that judges have realized there is no profit in it for their Club, the lawyers and Judges; they all belong to the same club, the bar association. They no longer try to save families any more; they realize, there is no profit in it for the lawyers, then.

**A Judgment Day Is Coming**

There is an organization called “COURT WATCH” around the country, which is beginning to sit in on trials by different judges, and take notes, to be used as evidence against them later.

Many of the Bankers, politicians and judges have their Swiss Bank accounts and their yachts or Lear jets, ready to leave the U.S.A. when the inevitable economic crash comes. I predict they will be hunted to the ends of the earth, and brought back to stand trial for treason, for what they have knowingly done to America. It will be like the Nazi war criminals, which were hunted after World War II.

Today, we are in the same position with Sarah Brady, Chairperson, Handgun Control, Inc., in her own words, said to liberal U.S. Senator Howard Metzenbaum, as she lobbied in support of a ban on semi automatic firearms, “**OUR TASKS OF CREATING A SOCIALIST AMERICA CAN ONLY SUCCEED, WHEN THOSE WHO WOULD RESIST US, HAVE BEEN TOTALLY DISARMED.**” How many liberal judges doing the Zionist Bankers dirty work, do we have out there, waiting to rule in her favor, to take our means of self defense from us?, Politicians and judges prefer unarmed peasants. Just as they have caused our present rising crisis of race relations, with the Zionist federal system demanding and forcing integration, upon a population that is so genetically different in many instances, that they can never reach peace without the total destruction of each race, and the creating of a mulatto peoples. Which means the death of our western culture, as each race of people, have their own particular lifestyle and culture! **During the last 60 years our Zionist controlled governments, have defamed the people of the west, their hero’s, their history, their roots, denigrated our own traditions and culture. They have spewed hatred against our countries and betrayed their own race, while trying to build up and preserve all other cultures. Why?**

The judges ruined our schools, when they listened to one vicious anti-Christian woman complain, then took prayer out of the schools. **There will always be some idiot out there asking for something wrong.** It’s the judges that give into them, by taking away our rights. America lost its separation of powers, when they let the Zionist lawyers take over the nation. They (the Judges), ruined our neighborhoods, and thus our ethnic separateness and esprit-de-corps and morals, with their “bussing” decision some 50 years ago. Now, no neighborhood can be designed with a local school and park in the center, to give the convenience and safety of children walking to school with their neighbors, because judge made “law” forces them to be kidnapped by the government, and be bussed across town and back. They are also doing everything in their power, to **destroy the American families**, by supporting the unlawful Zionist (FRB), Federal Reserve Bank Act of 1913 which relinquished Congresses’ money control, to a privately owned bank, owned by eight (mostly foreign) banking families’ who collect about 10 % interest on every dollar in circulation, every year. By a special law they had passed, the U.S. Government has not been able to even audit their books till recently Ron Paul had a partial audit done and the Federal Reserve Corporation pays no income tax. WHY? They have usurped the power of congress to “coin money.” (Art. 1 Sec. 8 clause five of U. S. Constitution.) I listed these **eight Zionist families**, actual owners of the FED in the first part of this book.

**QUESTIONS:** If a burglar breaks into your home or place of business and steals what you have bought and paid for with the sweat of our brow, is he not our enemy?

If someone attempts to do the same think by use of threats, intimidation or coercion, using “laws” they have passed for their benefit, is this not extortion, and are they not our enemy?

Every individual has certain inalienable rights, granted by God, not by man. Those who propose laws and those who pass laws that deprive us of those rights, are they not enemies to?
CHAPTER 20
THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION

The Bible speaks of the abomination of desolation. Did you ever stop to think just what desolation of a people or race is?

It is when a people cease to exist, and leave the land desolate. This is happening in America today, as well as in other parts of the world. When the land becomes desolate, other nations or races will move in, and take over (occupy) the land, repopulating the land with their own kind, changing our government which was a republic to a “democracy,” and voting down everything for which our ancestors lived or died for.

I believe the anti-Christ’s about which the Bible speaks, are the Bankers, lawyers, medical doctors and the complete medical profession, including the hospitals and drug companies, which are usually owned by the Bankers and doctors. They, with the help of the Zionist Edomite Pharisee lawyers and bankers, who make up our political houses of Congress and Senate (and other elected officials including the judges and courts of the land), have deliberately built a system of law, which has robbed us blind, through legislation under the “color of law.”

The people who are disappearing from the land are the white middle class working people, Caucasian, the Direct descendants of the 12 “LOST” tribes of Israel, the birthright people of the Bible. The doctors are bleeding them out of existence. These white European people are decedents of the 12 tribes of Israel, spoken of in the Bible, the birthright people. “LOST” I say, because most of them don’t study enough, to know they are from the 12, so called lost tribes of Israel in the Bible. And the Zionist Jews seeing that void have taken it on themselves, to fill that Historical void, by telling us the proven LIE, that they are the true Israelites when the Jews own history proves beyond doubt they are of Asian decent and not from the 12 tribes of Israel in the Bible.

WHY DO OUR PREACHERS LIE TO US!

The ministers don’t tie in the Bible, with anything that is going on in America today, because incorporated Churches don’t dare speak against their master and creator, the government instead of God. When they do speak, our preachers are carried away with false teachings. Example; they tell us the lie that “God’s laws, given to us in the Old Testament, are no longer in effect. The law was nailed to the cross, done away with etc.” The main fear the Zionist bankers have, is that the American people will wake up to the fact that God’s laws are still alive and in effect today. The bankers make large donations to Christian T.V. Evangelist Ministers, with the condition they will include some false doctrine in their sermon, generally about the Zionist Jews being God’s chosen etc., and never rock their boat, by coming out against the corruption in government, which can always be traced by the money trail, to the Zionist bankers control of our government.

If the laws of God can be done away with, we have a God of change, a God of flux, a God that changes his mind and course at every intersection in history. God gave us laws in the O.T. against usury. In fact there is a death penalty for charging or paying interest (usury). See Isaiah 24:2 and Ezekiel 18:8 -13 and Now the Christians as well as the Jews think of nothing but speculation, and huge paper profits, instead of keeping the commandment to work for a living, “in the sweat of thy face shall thou eat bread.” They just want to make a fast buck off some one else and don’t care who, as long as they don’t have to work themselves. They forget all true wealth comes out of the ground. Talk about criminals! Can you top the medical professions nerve! And all just so they can have another Mercedes Benz, bigger mansion, and invest more in the stock market, the commodity market that drives up prices on all commodities so we have to pay more for everything we use. Some Jew gets part of Almost every dollar that changes hands any where in the world.
These same doctors and lawyers buy up all the cheaper housing the young people should have, and make rental housing of them, so the rent is sky high for the poor, etc. These two Zionist run organizations Pharisees (Jewish) dominated professions, “Doctors” and “Lawyers” as a whole, have become organized crime, made legal under color of law. These are the anti Christians that are causing the “abomination of desolation” spoken of in the Bible. The end result is the young people are not having families, because of their fear of medical bills and the fear they can never own a home like people could 50 years ago further causing the Abomination of desolation.

Yet today our ungodly ministers tell us, the lie, that it’s OK to buy a home or car, and pay interest (usury) on these un-Godly Zionist loans, because we are now “under Grace instead of God’s laws.” “The law was nailed to the cross with Jesus” They tell us the lie that Jesus was free to change the law, and did when he condemned the worthless servant for not putting the money left in his care in the bank to draw interest (usury). This is a shallow and false or erroneous understanding of the lesson Jesus was teaching.

In the first place GOD is the same; yesterday, today and forever. Secondly, Jesus explicitly Stated, "Think not that I am come to destroy, but to fulfill (do). For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise shall pass from the law, till all be fulfilled." (Matt. 5:17-18) So how can this parable be correctly understood? The key is found in verse 22 of Luke 19, "Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee, thou wicked servant." What had the servant just said? He had just (falsely) accused his master (Jesus) of being a thief ..."thou takest up that thou layest not down, and reapest that thou didst not sow." In order to justify his own failure to obey and invest his masters money! So his master proves the servant to be a liar by asking the simple question (to paraphrase verses 22-23, “if you really believe I am a thief, then why didn’t you put my money in the bank along with the other thieves, so that on my return I would get my money back with usury (interest)? Jesus was just being sarcastic with his answer.

The scriptures also tell us the punishment for breaking the law of usury; "The stranger (Pharisee) (JEW) that is within thee shall get above the every high; and thou shall come down very low. He shall lend to thee and thou shalt not lend to him: Moreover, all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou harkened not unto the voice of GOD, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee.”

In the light of the foregoing, we are forced to conclude, that the Zionist Pharisee (Jew) bankers are merely the instruments of God to tempt us to violate His law, then to punish us.

The author honestly believes the crime we hear so much about on TV, is nothing but a smokescreen to cover the crimes of the Zionist Pharisee medical, and legal professions, stealing from the American public.

The 60 to 80% of the Zionist Pharisees Jews that operate the Banks, Bar Association and the Medical professions have not only stolen our money and our freedom, but also the hopes of our young people ever having a home and family as we did 60 years ago. Between them a home and family is priced out of reach for the people starting out. They make the young people debt slaves! What the medical profession doesn’t steal from them, the Bar Association’s lawyers and judges will, through bad laws, fines etc. Laws that stop the subdivision of land, forcing the price of land out of reach for any except the doctors and lawyers who can afford the red tape, who then get richer.

Young couples getting married and starting out in life today, are scared to start a family for two reasons,

1. They know the medical doctors are going to rob them blind, if the wife gets pregnant or any of the family gets sick or hurt.

2. The cost of owning or renting a home today is driven out of sight, because of the interest and insurance the banks charge. The banks also are behind the building and zoning laws, the subdivision laws, and all the laws that steal property rights and make a home so expensive today. These same Zionist bankers also own the insurance companies.
These laws are a continuation of the Talmudic way of thinking. When anything does not go to the liking of the bankers or moneymen, they say “there ought to be a law” then they begin to incite the general population to a so-called “democratic action,” which is no better or different than mob action, lynching LAW as it used to be called, while in the heat of being stirred up, the mob takes an action or passes a law. But the Zionist like more laws because it gives them more power to control us.

They never stop to think every law they pass takes away a freedom. One day we have the freedom to do, or not do something, the next we are compelled by law, or we are forbidden by law to do what we were once free under God's LAWS; to make our own decision, so long as we damaged no one else's life, Liberty, or property. God's LAWS always give us this freedom, Zionists way is to control every action, and save everyone through “preventive laws.” These laws make building sites very expensive and drive the cost of building out of sight for young families. The bankers are the ones who lobby to have these laws passed, then hand pick the members of the local building and zoning boards, “all members of “the I've got mine Club,” Who are against anyone else getting ahead. Remember throughout history, once freedom was lost the only way it was ever regained, was through much bloodshed. TODAY, OUR LEGISLATORS COME HOME FROM A SESSION OF Legislature “LAW MAKING,” BRAGGING ABOUT HOW MANY LAWS THEY HAVE PASSED, WHEN IN REALITY, THEY ARE BRAGGING ABOUT HOW MANY FREEDOMS THEY HAVE STOLEN FROM US FOR SOME LOBBYIST, DOCTOR, BANKER OR OTHER SPECIAL EDomite INTEREST.

Between the two evils above, our young people of today, being basically honest, and wanting to pay their bills, stay off welfare, and get a start in life, are putting off having a family until things get better, or until they can get a break. Instead of getting better they are getting worse. The doctors and bankers are in a race to see how much they can rob from these people, and if they get in over their head (as can happen almost instantly), the doctors, or legal bandits, take their homes, cars, bank accounts, and all that these struggling young people have worked for, and the balance is charged to the tax paying working man or business man, who is so over taxed, he is unable to keep his head up.

These anti-Christ’s are causing the abomination of desolation, spoken of in the Bible. In the end these young people are not having babies, because of their fear of medical doctors and fear that they can never own a home like people could 50 years ago. According to the Almanac today, 5% of the female population of the world, of child bearing age, are pure Israel or white, and only 2% of these women are having children. The rest are submitting to birth control, abortions and sterilization, which these money-hungry murdering Zionist doctors are glad to perform, thereby again destroying the opportunity for the propagation of God's young people.

The paid political prostitutes that make up our court system and lawmakers, with their humanist anti-Christ belief, that life is a mere privilege which can be granted or denied by the state (man), contradict the fact that life is an unalienable gift from God. These arrogant usurpers, under the color of law, have given the medical and legal profession, along with the bankers, the power to bring about the abomination of desolation.

The real fact is, the only holocaust is against the white race. In 100 years the white race has gone from 75 to 80% of the world's population to less than 25%. There have been over 50 million abortions, since the Supreme Court Roe vs. Wade decision. The vast majority of those murdered have been white Christians (the birthright people of the Bible). Is it not, a planned deliberate Christian holocaust greater than any supposed Jewish holocaust? Hitler is said to have been responsible for 6 million deaths, how does this compare with more than 50 million innocent Babies, that our Zionist Supreme Court is responsible for killing?

I am not entirely blaming the doctors and bankers (usurers) for taking their 30 pieces of silver. It is our own fault. This curse is promised to us many times in the Bible, if we don't live God's laws. (Deut: 28.) We broke the law, now we are being punished as promised, and things won't get better until
we change. We have to work, our wives have to work. We make more money, but at the same time slip into a higher and higher tax brackets, as debt causing inflation, gets worse so we can feed the Zionist international bankers more interest on national, local, and personal debt; and don't forget, the medical and legal professions, along with the bureaucrats and politicians must all get their enormous raises every year at our expense. We have already gone beyond a point of no return. The economy and country are going to fall, along with our way of life. Remember history shows, the only way freedom has ever been regained once lost, is through much bloodshed. Things are going to get much worse before they get better.

There is only one basic sin on this earth, not hundreds as we have been taught. This one sin is simple greed (covetousness). All other sins are caused by greed. No one would steal, kill, rob, and commit adultery, etc. unless their greed drove them to it. In other words they break the 10th Commandment ("Thou shalt not covet").

What greater sin could there be on this earth, than the murder of helpless, defenseless babies, be it a president, king, doctor or mother that believes any evil can be deemed “legal,” for personal gain or commercial profit, just as long as it is licensed, taxed, and regulated by the state, approved by the A. M. A. and the medical profession, defended by the legal professions union, the “Bar Association” which the Judges of the land also belong to. All of these people, the untouchable tin gods, mentioned above join together, and condemn helpless children to a torturous agonizing death, while the God-fearing patriot doesn't have a chance to defend these helpless babies. The patriots who try to help are out-numbered, out-gunned and almost helpless against the brutality of the heavily armed “cops” and SWAT TEAMS. Remember, it was the Police that killed all the children under two in the Bible. They (the Police) will also work for 30 pieces of silver or less. They are licensed by the state to kill and they will. The state also buys their arms and ammunition (with our taxes).

By abortion, the mother is freed of a responsibility to raise a child she considers a burden, or just a by-product of her sex life, and the hirelings or anti-Christ’s abortionists get their 30 pieces of silver. Licensed hirelings or anti-Christ’s, who run these baby death camps, all get their 30 pieces of silver while the Zionist press and T. V. praise and promote these obscene, but legal, licensed professional hirelings of the baby extermination camps. The liberal Zionist press in this country also get their 30 pieces of silver to promote this holocaust, and educate the public, that it is all “legal,” under the “color of law” of course, and the ones who oppose abortion, etc., are all outlaws, neo-Nazis, white supremacists, gun nuts, skin heads, survivalist, cultists, and a host of other derogatory names they can hang on them.

Then the gullible public (couch potato) sits and soaks up all the garbage that the Zionist news commentators, Ken and Barbie of the local T. V. station, tell them, and are too damn lazy to go to the Bible or let the word of God direct them. Instead they are brainwashed with this tripe until, they can't (don't) think for themselves anymore. They never have an original thought. The laws of God, if ever written in their heart, are explained away by this self-serving Zionist New World Order news media, which teach how wonderful “pro choice” is. What a lie! BABIES DON'T CHOOSE TO DIE!!

They say Hitler killed 6 million. This is nothing to the 50 million x innocent helpless babies one “Zionist” Supreme Court justice is responsible for, in Roe vs Wade. CHRISTIANS, WAKE UP TO THE FACTS! WHO ARE THE ANTI-CHRIST’S?

As long as we have the professional people, the doctors and lawyers, idolized on T.V. the people whom everyone respects, or almost everyone, who make up the American white collar Mafia, truly operating the real organized crime in the America through the AMA, and the Bar Association which includes Congress and the judicial system. The mobsters don't kill to steal anymore. They do it with lawyers made laws together they make up the white collar mafia.

Let's take, for example, the doctors. I won't dwell on them long, but let you think for yourself if this isn't organized crime of the lowest kind. They rob the middle class American and the taxpayer
of untold billions; much worse than the savings and loan robbery on a much larger scale. The American Medical Association, puts out a rate book, which tells doctors just how bad they (the doctors and hospitals), can rob us. Oops, I mean, charge us. Yes, all the hospitals have been bought up by these organized criminals too, and the drug companies, and to say or write about these criminals is almost as bad as coming out against motherhood or the environment, as this author knows. People still think they are necessary and deserve these high prices, demanded by these thieves, robbers, racketeers. All of the above legalized or under the color of law, but still thieves of the lowest, vilest kind.

Recently the author had an eighteen month old son who needed an operation which took less than thirty minutes and he was in the hospital less than 2 hours. The doctor never even blinked when he charged over $3,000. Now the author, with a very large family, makes less than $11,000. per year. The rate these doctors charge is near a hundred times my hourly rate.

The author has a daughter who recently had twins. The doctor and hospital bill was over $250,000. Yes, I said over a quarter of a million dollars. How can my son-in-law ever pay this off at $5.50 an hour working in a trailer factory? But then so what if he can't, the American sucker; oops, I mean, County taxpayer will pick up the tab.

How can young people ever have a family, when the doctors are charging from $6000. to $250,000. to deliver a baby? It's like playing Russian Roulette If the wife has any trouble, you lose your home and all your savings, and the American taxpayer picks up the difference. At the same time the doctors, the A. M. A., and the American Hospital Association, whose PRESIDENT draws the “obscene” salary of 127 million dollars a year, brag about the wonderful medical system America has, but fighting all forms of God's natural medicine. They are so money hungry and can’t stand competition they are trying to stop the use of natural herbs, vitamins, Herbalist, Iridology, Homeopathy, Chiropractors, home birthing, Midwives the Bible calls for, and all natural healing methods that God gave us.

What is worse than when a little child needs help, or an old person retired on fixed income needs medical help than to have to go to these obscene professional racketeers, who we know are going to rob us personally. For a few hours work they will take these peoples' homes, life savings, and then have the “un mitigated gall”, to charge the taxpayer the balance of the unpaid bill. The medical profession is the only profession, that can bury their mistakes and still charge for them, and the poor widow or orphan who loses everything. No amount of money is ever enough for them.

The author has a retired friend in Springfield, Missouri, who recently had a heart operation that took only part of a day to perform. He was charged $125,000.00. Needless to say he had to sell his small farm and everything he owned to pay this robber. Now what is he going to do when the doctors tell him in 4 or 5 years he needs this operation again. These doctors try to justify their profession of “stealing” by blaming their high prices, on the people suing them and the high cost of insurance. This simply is not true. It was only when they started robbing the people, the people reacted and said: “Since I have been robbed by the selfish doctor in the first place, I will be justified in suing him when things don't go exactly right.”

WHAT DID FAMIOUS MEN OF THE PAST SAY ABOUT JEW DOCTORS TREATING GENTILES? I COULD SHOW A LOT OF SAYINGS BUT ONE WILL DO.

Repeatedly the great reformer Martin Luther the founder of the Lutheran Church warns the clergy against participation in the blasphemies of Judaism, by aiding or enduring these in any way. In his last sermon said: “You Milords and the men of authority, should not tolerate but expel them. They are our public enemies and incessantly blaspheme out Lord Jesus Christ; they call the Blessed Virgin Mary a harlot and Her Son a bastard….if they could kill all, they would gladly do so, in fact many of them kill Christians, especially those professing to be surgeons and doctors. They know how to deal with medicaments in the manner of the Italians- the Borgias and Medicis-who gave people poison which brought about their death in one hour or a month…. He said much more too.
CHAPTER 21

THE 13TH AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION HAS BEEN HIDDEN FROM THE PEOPLE OF AMERICA BY THE ZIONIST LAWYERS BAR ASSOCIATION

Why you might ask?

It was taken out of all records available to the lawyers, by scheming lawyers, in an attempt to hide it from the American people. It was more recently, some one found a copy they missed, and it is now available on the internet. **It is never in the printed copies of the Constitution any more, and if you think I am lying, just look for your selves.** The reason it was hidden was because it stated that: **ANY ONE WITH A TITLE OF NOBILITY WAS NOT ALLOWED TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE IN THIS AMERICA.**

Now: I quote from the “13th amendment” of the U. S. Constitution Passed by Congress May 1, 1810 Ratified December 9, 1812 which disappeared for many years.

"If any citizen of the united States shall accept, claim, receive, or retain any title of nobility or honor, or shall without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, Or prince, or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the united States, and shall be incapable of holding any public office of trust or profit under them, or either of them."

This thirteenth amendment was for the specific purpose, of banning participation in government operations by attorneys and Bankers, who hold the title of Nobility of “Esquire.” These people had joined the Zionist International Bar Association or the International Bankers Association with headquarters in London England, and owed their allegiance to the King of England.

FACT; ALL LAWYERS HOLD THE TITLE OF “ESQUIRE” WHICH IS AN ENGLISH TITLE OF “NOBILITY” and the so-called American bar association, is part of an English organization with headquarters in England and it’s members hold the title of “ESQUIRE.:

Question: after reading the 13th amendment above; how can any lawyer hold any public office?

WE NOW HAVE A GOVERNMENT OF LAWYERS, BY LAWYERS, FOR LAWYERS; AND MOST OF THEM ARE ZIONIST JEWS! WHY?

Congress, made up of approximately two thirds Zionist lawyers, will never make laws unfavorable to their own cause, such as a law to punish anyone that violates his oath, (which is treason), to keep and protect the Constitution for the United States of America. The founding fathers of this Republic never intended lawyers to rule our lives, because their training is only to increase controversy, while decreasing productivity and management. The lawyers’ realm of intelligence has nothing to do with God’s laws or the natural laws of production. They have never produced anything to help mankind. They are un-Godly, not of this world parasites, that want to make laws to complicate every part of our lives, while someone else takes all the risks, and does all the work. The Zionist Banker’s lawyers through, the courts and legislatures, have taken this nation from being the bread basket of the world, to being the greatest debtor nation on earth. **Why do we let them?**

The judges and politicians have found the weakness, in the U.S. Constitution Patrick Henry asked about on June 5, 1788 at the Virginia debates; "...for where sir [s] is the responsibility? The yeas and nays will show you nothing, unless they be fools as well as knaves: For after having wickedly trampled on the rights of the people, they would act as fools indeed, were they to publish and divulge their iniquity, when they have it equally in their power to suppress and conceal it’... Where is the responsibility....that leading principal in the British government? In that government a punishment, certain and inevitable, is provided: But in this, there is no real actual punishment for the grossest maladministration. They may go without punishment, though they commit the most outrageous violation on our immunities. That paper may tell me they will be punished. I ask, by what law? They must make the law....for there is no existing law to it.
What....will they make a law to punish themselves? This, Sir, is my great objection to the U.S. Constitution, that there is no true responsibility... and that the preservation of our liberty depends on the single chance of men being virtuous enough to make laws to punish themselves.”

ABOVE IS ANOTHER REASON AMERICA MUST GET ALL LAWYERS OUT OF OFFICE

Today the Zionist Bankers run the Government, and act like a tyrant gone rampant, willfully imposing its policies on citizens, while protecting its image, and covering up its mistakes. They play kick ball with our lives and there is no one to stop them.

NOTE: To add to what Patrick had to say, 34 of the 56 signers of the US Constitution were Lawyers, and that is why they did not put any punishment for Treason and other breaking of constitutional mandates in the Constitution. In plain words they have no intention of punishing themselves.

Today we are presumed guilty until we prove ourselves innocent. Why? Because the dam lawyers and judges disregard the Constitution and Bill of Rights.

THE NEWS IS FULL OF PEOPLE BEING TRIED TWICE FOR THE SAME CRIME. WHY?

We don’t have speedy trials anymore as the Constitution specifies, it can take several years before a case is heard. Why?

Most civil cases are not heard by juries anymore, when the Constitution “GIVES us the RIGHT,” to a trial by Jury, when the amount is $20. dollars or more. Why?

And then they have the audacity to “charge us” for that right. Why?

Now in many courts, they use 6 man juries instead of 12 man juries as the Constitution specifies. Why?

A 6 man Jury is a tampered Jury, one the Judge and prosecuting attorney can tamper with much easier.

Bail and fines and Lawyer fees are prohibitive to the working man. Why? The constitution says that ALL legislative (LAWMAKING) power shall be vested in the Congress. Where does it mention the Federal Register where hundreds of rules and regulations are published every week, or the judges making laws, and miss interpreting older laws? WHERE IS JUSTICE?

ONLY CONGRESS HAS THE RIGHT TO DECLARE WAR, SO WHEN DID THE PRESIDENT GET THIS POWER?

Wow!! No wonder the second amendment, “to keep and bear arms” was added to the U.S. Constitution; to give us the right to defend our God given rights, our Constitutional guaranteed rights, our common law rights, and the rights that go back to the Magna-Carta, “trial by jury.” It’s plain to see as wise Ole’ Patrick Henry said would happen, the American politicians, judges and police have become too corrupt to do so. They have lost their virtue!

That same party requires you to pay a penalty (permit or impact fee) for the right to use what is already yours like your own land, is this not also extortion, and those who advocate such laws, are they not criminals too?

QUESTIONS: if someone threatens you for building your home on property you bought and paid for, or denies you the use of your land, is he not your enemy, even though he may use the “law or government regulation” instead of a gun? Is it less of a crime because such actions are done under cloak of the law, laws that violate your rights under the constitution?

A REMNANT

“Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace.” Romans 11:5

In every declining civilization there is a small “remnant” of people, who adhere to the right against the wrong; who recognize the difference between good and evil, and who will take an active stand for the former, and against the latter; who can still think and discern, and who will courageously
take a stand against the political, social, moral, and spiritual rot or decay of their day. They are always a small minority, defined by quality, not quantity. They are often unpopular, even ridiculed for their stand, as were the pioneers that fought against the King of England, when he was the lawful government of this country. But in the end they, the remnant won, giving us not only freedom, but the greatest nation on earth for many years. These people like myself often feel alone, like “a voice crying in the wilderness.”

If you were not a member of this “Christian” and or “Patriot” remnant, I doubt you would have taken time to read this book. You would in all probability be sitting in front of a T.V. getting a Zionist brainwashing by Ken and Barbie, the flunkies who work for the news media, entirely owned by the Bankers. There are many of the masses that will oppose the age old principals that I have set forth in this book, with every fiber of their being. These are the Johnny Six-packs that make up the overwhelming majority of couch potatoes, found sitting in front of T.V. drinking beer or listening to music and sports stations, who unfortunately populate this nation. It is them and the preachers we have to blame for letting this country be taken over, by big moneyed Zionist “NEW WORLD ORDER” Pharisees (Zionist Jews). They don’t have the intellect, the willpower, or the character to study the principles or the thread of truth that has come down to us through history, put forth either from the Bible and other great men. These principals only when un-adulterated, in their pure form give all men freedom, liberty and justice, while taking a stand against tyranny.

REMEMBER THE NEXT TIME YOU HAVE TO WRITE A CHECK TO THE I. R. S., OR YOUR BOSS TAKES OUT INCOME TAX OUT OF YOUR PAY CHECK, THAT YOU ARE MAKING A VOLUNTARY DONATION TO THE WORLDS RICHEST EIGHT BANKING FAMILIES, AND THIS MONEY WILL BE USED BY THEM, TO TAKE WHAT FREEDOM YOU STILL HAVE LEFT AND ENSLAVE YOU, YOUR FAMILY AND THE REST OF THE WORLD WITH IT, JUST AS SURE AS IF THEY PUT CHAINS AROUND OUR NECKS!

WHAT FAMOUS MEN HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE JEWS

DE GAULLE, CHARLES. 20th c. French politician. Addressing the Zionist imbroglio in the Middle East in a news conference of November 27, 1967, he observed:

The Jews remain what they have been at all times: an elite people, self-confident and domineering.

SAND, GEORGE (Amantine Dupin Dudevant). 19th c. French novelist. I saw in 'the wandering Jew' the personification of the Jewish people, exiled in the Middle Ages. Nevertheless, they are once again extremely rich, owing to their unfailing rude greediness and their indefatigable activity. With their hardheartedness that they extend toward people of other faiths and races they are at the point of making themselves kings of the world. This people can thank its obstinacy that France will be Judaized within fifty years. Already some wise Jews prophesy this frankly. (Letter to Victor Lone, 1857)

COMMUNITY OF STRASBOURG, FRANCE. In an address to the Assemble'e in 1790, the city's revolutionary leaders opposed citizenship for Jews, because: Everyone knew the inherent bad character of the Jews and no one doubted they were foreigners. .. Let the 'enlighteners' stop defaming the Gentiles by blaming them for what is wrong with the Jews. Their conduct is their own fault. Perhaps the Jews might eventually give up every aspect of their separation and all the characteristics of their nature. Let us sit and wait until that happens; we might then judge them to be worthy of equality. (Trés humble adresse qui presenté la commune de la yule de Strasbourg)

ROBERTS, STEPHEN H. 20th c. Australian historian. Though hostile on almost every point to National Socialism, his The House that Hitler Built does admit that Jews were a menace in Germany:

It is useless to deny that a grave Jewish problem existed in Germany. The nation was in the unfortunate geographical position of being the first stage in the perennial push westward of the Polish Jews. Unless forced on, they tended to stop in Berlin and Hamburg, where they obtained an unduly large share of good professional positions. In Berlin, for example, when the Nazis came to power, 50.2 per cent of the lawyers were Jews. In medicine, 48 per cent of the doctors were Jews, and it was said that they systematically seized the principal hospital posts. The Jews owned the largest and most important Berlin newspapers, and they had made great inroads on the educational system.
THE “KOL NIDRE” THE BIGGEST REASON “JEWISH LAWYERS,” SHOULD NEVER BE ELECTED, TO ANY GOVERNMENT OFFICE!

The following timely and interesting information is contained in a publication entitled “FACTS ARE FACTS,” by Benjamin H. Freedman, 960 park Ave, New York N.Y. “Facts are Facts is a 62 Page booklet (Price $1.00), in which Mr. Freedman questions a Dr. David Goldstein, LL.D., of Boston, Mass., Concerning his conversion from the faith of a Jewish Rabbi, to that of a Christian Cleric. Mr. Freedman it appears, is puzzled by Mr. Goldstein’s action, and seeks clarification of his motives. In fact, Mr. Freedman is so deeply concerned over Dr. Goldstein’s apparent conversion to Christianity, that he prints in bold type, on the face of the booklet, the following statement:

“The historic facts revealed here for the first time provide incontestable evidence that their continued suppression will prove inimical to the security of a nation, the peace of the world, the welfare of humanity, and the progress of civilization.”

Regardless of the religious sincerity of ex-Rabbi Goldstein, the following passage, contained on page 35 of “Facts are Facts” is of paramount educational interest to every loyal American citizen of Christian faith. “Kol Nidre,” is an alien and Anti-Christian mental-conditioner, of such an extreme nature as to be almost unbelievable. However, the accuracy of the translation of Kol Nidre, which follows, has been checked with the Florida State Library, Tallahassee, Fla. And the so-called ‘Prayer’ or oath, as quoted herewith, is authentic:

“FACTS ARE FACTS”- Page 85:

“In volume V11 of the Jewish Encyclopedia on page 539, found in the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library and libraries of all leading cities, will be found the official (All Vows) Prayer. It is the prologue of the day of Atonement services in the Synagogues. It is recited three times by the standing congregation in concert with chanting rabbis at the alter. After the recital of the “Kol Nidre.” (All Vows) prayer, the day of Atonement religious ceremonies following immediately. The day of Atonement religious observances are the highest holy days of so-called or self-styled “Jews” and are celebrated as such throughout the world. The official translation into English of the “Kol Nidre” (All Vows) Prayer Follows:

“KOL NIDRE”

“All vows, obligations, oaths, anathemas, weather called ‘konam’, ‘konas’, or by any other name, which we may make vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement unto the next, (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, and void and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor oaths be oaths.”

Page five-a (5-a) of the Alabama Journal, Montgomery, Ala., Friday, Oct. 4th 1957, and page one (1) of the Pensacola Journal, of Feb. 22, 1957, confirm the fact that “The Kol Nidre Service” is still in effect among Jewish groups now living in the South.

In the light of these admitted truths, what is now the status of Jewish individuals who annually take this religious vow? What is their true legal status in their local communities, in fraternal organizations, in lodges, in sworn-societies of combined memberships of Gentiles and Jews, in courts of law, in public office, or when registering to vote? Which oath is binding upon them; their religious “Kol Nidre” oath or their civil oaths?

Is “Kol Nidre” the deeply-hidden, but real explanation for the unreasonable, arbitrary, and capricious decision handed down since Black Monday, Mat 17, 1954, by Felix Frankfurter and his Zionist Jewish-dominated and Rabbi-instructed Supreme Court of the united States of America?

Does :Kol Nidre” in effect say; The end justifies the means? And if so, is not this basic tenet of Jewry?

The Author went on the internet yesterday and typed in “KOL NIDRE” and in .30 one hundredths of a second, it found over 360,000 times it was mentioned, and many times in the you tube movies, with the Rabbi’s and, or their Congregations chanting or singing it.

The line is being drawn between those who support enslavement, under total government run by LIARS and THIEVES, who have broken a sacred oath, to uphold that supreme law and Constitution,
while selling out to the Zionist banking system, who control the judges, police and politicians, who have enslaved our once great nation. On the other side, are those who demand Liberty, Justice and Freedom. Government employees are more interested in their position and their pensions, than sticking their neck out to help this country. “Extremism in the name of liberty is no vice.” Let us shine the light of truth on these vermin and watch them scurry back into the dark, like cockroaches. We have reached “the age of accountability” and we know we have a corrupt system in this country. “It’s dangerous to be right, when the government is wrong.” Good people are going to jail everyday, while heinous crimes in high places (Ephesians 6:12-18) go unpunished, because of tyrannical judges and prosecutors, working as a team to keep the jurors and the accused ignorant of their rights. "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge.: Hosea 4:6. Get the Government off our backs!

I want to help my children and grandchildren to enjoy the same freedoms for which this country was once famous for and was still there, when I was young. When I was a 10 or 12 year old boy could take a 22 caliber rifle and a fishing pole and go anywhere. He knew he had to behave because the neighbors would report any wrongdoing to his parents. Today there are so many rules and regulations, that a parent is scared to even take his children hunting or fishing, for fear of being fined for some unknown law, passed just to enhance the government court and fine system. If we do not fight them, what kind of “hell” are we leaving for our children and grandchildren?

Liberty and love are the only things you cannot have, unless you are willing to give it to others! We do not want to be lulled to sleep anymore. We are awake and angry and intend to remain so. “YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH, AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD.” Now that you are mad, let us fix it! Let’s get back to the “COMMON LAW” courts this country was founded on, before this corrupt system got started, where we have justice instead of equity (admiralty courts). The law of the sea has come on land now. It is called Maritime law, and it is unconstitutional and un-American. I cannot find where the U.S. Supreme Court ever over turned the rulings of a “Common Law Court” or an “Ecclesia Court (Church Court).” The Bar association, has put the price of justice out of reach for most Americans today. The justice system at all levels, is too expensive, woefully inefficient, arrogant, intrusive and downright dangerous.

Thomas Jefferson once said: "Men will not appreciate the Second amendment until they have to fight for it.” Madison in Federalist paper #6 said: "the chief protection we have against tyranny is to be armed.” I recall the Bosnians turning in their weapons a few years ago and since then, there have been more than two million killed. They had gun confiscation in Germany, Somalia, Cuba and Haiti too.

THE QUOTE OF THE YEAR 1936 WAS;

“This year will go down in history. For the first time in civilized nation has full gun registration. Our streets will be safer, our police more efficient; and the world will follow our lead in the future.” Adolph Hitler (1936) (THE INKLING NEWS, Vol 1, Issue 4, 604, 7th St., Hawarden, IA 51023). Then what happened?

George Washington said; "FIREARMS STAND NEXT IN IMPORTANCE TO THE U.S. CONSTITUTION ITSELF. THEY ARE THE AMERICAN PEOPLES’ LIBERTY, TEETH AND KEYSTONE UNDER INDEPENDENCE. TO SECURE PEACE, SECURITY AND HAPPINESS, THE RIFLE AND THE PISTOL ARE EQUALLY INDISPENSABLE. THE VERY ATMOSPHERE OF FIREARMS EVERYWHERE, RESTRAINTS EVIL INTERFERENCE--THEY DESERVE A PLACE OF HONOR WITH ALL THAT IS GOOD."

The Japanese would not attack the west coast of America after Pearl Harbor, because they had heard the militia were guarding the coast, and the AMERICAN CITIZENS WERE ALL ARMED! There are over 100 million American homes armed with rifles, the largest standing army on earth. This is why the “ONE WORLDER’S, the Zionist bankers” are scared of us, and know they must disarm us in order to succeed. The world today is a much more dangerous place than ever before. Contrary to
the “talking heads Ken and Barbie” on the evening news; we need our arms more than ever! An old but true saying says; “the only way liberties once lost, are ever regained, is through much bloodshed.”

Winston Churchill said in 1940, “Still, if you will not fight for the right when you can easily win without bloodshed, if, you will not fight when your victory will be sure and not so costly, you may have to fight with all the odds against you and only a precarious chance for survival.”

There may be a worse case. You may have to fight when there is no chance of victory, because it is better to perish than to live as slaves.”

MORE GOOD QUESTIONS: If a robber, thief or other criminal holds a gun to your head, takes your money because he does not want to work, and uses it for a lavish lifestyle, is he your enemy? More than 53 cents out of every dollar we earn is taken from us, used to provide lavish living styles for a government elite or bankers, to fund thousands of things we do not approve. Of all working Americans, 52 % are employed by some level of government, local, state or federal and these people are afraid to open their mouth in opposition to the people they work for. Funds taken from us are given in huge amounts to foreign countries to bribe them into doing something the bankers want done. Government officials have become the modern day Robber Barons of the past. Are those who authorize the unconstitutional taking of our money and misusing it, not our enemies as surely as a robber with a gun.

If a foreign nation invades our shores to conquer or enslave us, or to impose a different ideology or religion upon us, they would be considered our enemies. When some Zionist people within our country attempt to do the same thing, against our will, why are they not considered our enemy, and why are we afraid to name them, and to call them our enemy?

Our constitution was written to provide a basis of law, with the rights of the individual being the supreme law, granted by God with the idea, that whatever God Gave, man could not take away. Today, all of the inalienable rights granted by God are considered privileges government can revoke at will. Are those who would pass such laws, which take away our rights as individuals, and those who enforce such laws, which they know to be unconstitutional, are they not our enemies as surely as if they were invading conquerors? Are those who bind us with chains of legal authority any less dangerous, than those who place real chains around our necks?

Why do we fail to point our finger at those who take what we have, and seek to reduce us to the life style of peasants? Those who seek to destroy all the technology we have developed in the last 200 years, advances that have enabled us to create a lifestyle, envied by every nation on earth? Why are we afraid to name those Zionist organizations that seek to take everything we have worked for, all our lives, to deny us the right to live in peace, and use what we own instead of having it taken from us and given to others? We have been so brain washed that we fear to name our enemies, who seek to destroy our freedoms, our farms that produce the bounty that goes on our tables every day, and the products we find in such abundance on the shelves in every store in America. Why do we fear them so much?

We all know who they are. But we are afraid to point at them, and name them. WHY? Why are we afraid to place the blame for much of the problems we face today, the abusive laws and regulations passed at their request: the gargantuan effort to destroy modern technology and devastate our national economy, actions that have greatly contributed to the enormous deficit run up by our Zionist controlled government: the massive attempt to destroy our freedoms and promote socialism. This blame falls squarely on the shoulders, of the Zionist banker financed one world advocates now leading the environmental movement. Some of the blame must also fall, on those who follow them blindly, and never question their wild claims or their actions.

Well I am not afraid. I refuse to be intimidated. When some one attempts to take what I have, my freedom, to enslave me, or perhaps to even kill me, he is my enemy and I will not call him a friend or one of “God’s Chosen people!”
Question: If God can have a chosen people, is it possible that he could have people he dislikes or hates like the Bible in Rom. 9:13 and Mal. 1:3 says about ESAU and his descendents the Edomites and Canaanites’ who want to control every one else?

In the Northwestern States of America the goofy Zionist sponsored Environmentalists’ have started the very large Canadian wolves which were never native to this country, which have multiplied to thousands, a wolf which is not a native to America. They in just 7 or 8 years have destroyed Most of the Elk and thousands of deer herds and wild turkeys which will all soon become extinct if these Canadian wolves are not killed off soon, yet they rigidly enforce the laws against killing these terrible wolves, who are killing thousands of cattle and sheep too. When I was a boy I remember listening to the radio about how they paid bounties for the ears of the American wolf that was doing so much damage to wild life and farmers near Yellowstone park in Montana. Environmentalists have no brains and can’t think!

Those who profess to be environmentalists today are our enemies! They have little to do with protecting the environment or wild life, but every thing to do with taking control of land and other property. When you control the land, you control the food producing capability, and where one can live you will control the people as well. That is their plan, to control people, to return us to a meager existence, a life style of the 12th century peasant. I have always considered myself a conservationist, but I do not want to be called an environmentalist, because those who now control the movement, and are using it to promote world socialism and communism, have given environmentalism a bad name.

They may tag me as anti-environmental, but no matter what they call me, it will not stop me from fighting them, to restore the traditional freedom in America, we had when I was a young man and to stave off the movement towards one world government. I will never give up the fight, to restore liberty to the American people, liberty and freedom that has been virtually destroyed, in my life time by those promoting today’s version of environmentalism. In my life I have planted over 100,000 trees, and developed 2 of the most beautiful parks, developed farms, built churches, and many other things for the good of mankind. I will leave the world a better place when I pass on!

If you love freedom, and you love your country, do not let them intimidate you, do not be afraid to point your finger, at the real enemy of mankind, and the Zionist bankers who finance them. Name them so all the world to know who they are, and what they stand for! SOCIALISM AND WORLD DOMINATION!!!

WHAT FAMOUS MEN HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE JEWS

FRANCO, FRANCISCO, 20th c. Spanish statesman. In his victory speech in Madrid, on May 19, 1939, he declared: Let us be under no illusion. The Jewish spirit, which was responsible for the alliance of large-scale capital with Marxism and was the driving force behind so many anti-Spanish revolutionary agreements, will not be got rid of in a day.

PRIMO DE RIVERA, JOSE, 20th c. Spanish politician. His speeches stressed the Jewishness of Karl Marx and of the ensuing false form of socialism that took his name.

REDONDO, ONESIMO, 20th c. Spanish political reformer (assassinated by the Communists). He stressed that the instruments of Jewish domination in the modern world are money and the press, and that communism is an instrument of international Jewish capitalism used to smash and afterwards rule the nations. (El Estado Nacional)

H. H. BEAMISH, in a New York address, October 30- November 1, 1937

"In 1848 the word "anti-Semitic" was invented by the Jews to prevent the use of the word "Jew". The right word for them is "Jew"

I implore all of you to be accurate - call them Jews. There is no need to be delicate on this Jewish question. You must face them in this country. The Jew should be satisfied here. I was here forty-seven years ago; your doors were thrown open to the Jews and they were free. Now he has got you absolutely by the throat - that is your reward."
CHAPTER 22
ZIONISM ARTICLES TAKEN FROM THE INTERNET BELOW ARE UNDERLINED SO YOU CAN FIND THEM ON THE INTERNET.

Zionism represents itself as a political movement concerned principally with the establishment of a state in Palestine, a country they never before in history owned to be controlled by and for Jews. It began in the late 19th Century and attained its stated objective with the creation in 1948 of the state of Israel by the United Nations (at the insistence of the Zionist in the United States and without the agreement of existing Middle Eastern states). Subsequently Israel doubled the amount of territory it controlled by means of its illegal occupation of the West Bank in the 1967 and 1973 wars.

In its current form Zionism seeks to dominate all of Palestine and the Middle East by means of violence and the threat of violence (using weapons manufactured and purchased with billions of dollars of "aid" supplied by the United States at taxpayer expense) and to maximize its influence in world affairs and in world history, principally by means of control of the government of the USA (primarily by blackmailing its many corrupt politicians), at the expense of the social wellbeing not only of the Palestinians but of the peoples of all lands.

Zionists claim that they have the right to possess all land between the Nile and the Euphrates because (they say) this land was given to them by some entity they call "YHWH" as claimed in the Old Testament (Genesis 15:18). But this would not be the first time that documents written by humans were used to justify land grabs. (And this "YHWH" appears, from accounts in the Old Testament, to be a particularly repulsive entity, vain, jealous, given to fits of rage and directing his followers to massacre large civilian populations. An entity who if he existed, would be quite unworthy of the devotion of anyone with a sense of justice and morality.)

Zionists also lay claim to Palestine because this was territory controlled by two Jewish mini-states, Judah and Samaria, until their destruction by the Romans in the 1st C. CE. To which may be replied: If Zionist claims to a Jewish "homeland" in Palestine, based on Jewish occupation of that area 2000 years ago, are accepted as valid then the claims of North American Indians to their former homeland (all of the United States) and the claims of Australian Aborigines to their former homeland (all of Australia) should also be accepted as valid, and those homelands returned. Not to mention the descendants of the inhabitants of countless mini-states which have risen and fallen over the course of thousands of years of human history. Zionist Jews have no more rights than anyone else.

Zionists are not content with having acquired a state of their own in Palestine, they also want this state to be for-Jews-only, thus the desire and intention to expel from Israeli-controlled territory all the indigenous inhabitants (a practice known as ethnic cleansing, a concept derived from the Nazi practice of "cleansing" areas of all Jews so that those areas are then Judenrein).

The idea of transfer had accompanied the Zionist movement from its very beginnings, first appearing in The Jew Theodore Herzl's diary. In practice, the Zionists began executing a mini-
transfer from the time they began purchasing the land and evacuating the Arab tenants.... "Vanishing" the Arabs from the land lay at the heart of the Zionist dream, and was also a necessary condition of its existence.... With few exceptions, none of the Zionists disputed the desirability of forced transfer — or its morality. — Tom Segev, One Palestine, Complete: Jews and Arabs under the British Mandate, quoted at http://www.thornwalker.com/ditch/snig_conc.htm

The Palestinians, being Arabs, are Semites and the Zionist never in history were Semites. By their open contempt for, and racist persecution of, the Palestinians the Zionist Israelis show that it is they who are the real anti-Semites, and their accusations of anti-Semitism (and the accusations of their American and European coreligionists) cast at all who criticize Jews or Israel amount to no more than blatant hypocrisy.

Some revealing Quotes from Zionists, including these:

We came here to a country that was populated by Arabs and we are building here a Hebrew, a Jewish state; instead of the Arab villages, Jewish villages were established. You even do not know the names of those villages, and I do not blame you because these villages no longer exist. There is not a single Jewish settlement that was not established in the place of a former Arab Village. — Moshe Dyan, 1969

Everybody has to move, run and grab as many hilltops as they can to enlarge the settlements because everything we take now will stay ours . . . Everything we don't grab will go to them. — Ariel Sharon, 1998

The difference between the Jewish soul ... and the soul of all the Gentiles ... is greater and deeper than the difference between the soul of a man and the soul of an animal. — Rabbi Avraham Yitzhak HaCohen Kook (1865-1935)

Israel constantly and loudly demands that Arab states must recognize Israel's "right to exist". But, as Faisal Bodi points out in his article published in the Guardian UK,

<Israel simply has no right to exist.>

Zionism
Zionism and Judaism
Anti-Semitism and Anti-Zionism
Zionism as Racism
Christian Zionism
Israel's Pernicious Influence on U.S. Policy

Israel's Nukes
Secret CIA Documents on Mossad Articles by Gilad Atzmon
Further Articles on This Website
Further Articles on Other Websites

Earlier links
Later links (Don't miss!)

Zionism is ... racist, it is nationalist, and it is Biblically inspired for the true Israelis not the Zionist who originally were Asians driven out of Asian (rather than spiritually inspired). Being a fundamentalist movement, Zionism is not categorically different from Nazism. Only when we understand Zionism in its nationalist and racist context will we begin to comprehend the depth of its atrocities. — Gilad Atzmon: Not In My Name: An Analysis of Jewish Righteousness

See also:

Israel Shamir: To Those Who Think All Jews Are Pro-Israel & Zionists.
Joe Quinn: Zionist Israel — the True Enemy of the Jewish People
Why Orthodox Jews OPPOSE Zionism and the Zionist state

The name of a good book; AMERICA THROUGH OFF THE YOKE BY CHARLES S. NORBURN

Page 136 of 218
A discussion between Anti-Semitism and Anti-Zionism

Normal human: What's anti-Semitism?

Zionist: Well, since Israel is a Jewish state, any criticism of Israel is anti-Semitism.

NH: Israel is a Jewish state and has acted despicably toward the Palestinians. It deserves criticism!

Zio: Ooh! You anti-Semite! How could you say such a thing! Are you a Nazi? Oh!oh!oh! Anti-Semite!

NH: Actually, Israel's despicable actions have made anti-Semitism almost respectable.

Zio: Oooohh!! [Faints rather than acknowledge facts evident to everyone else.]

Zionists are experts at propaganda, disinformation, denying facts and outright lying. Any criticism of Zionism or of Israel is labeled as "anti-Semitism", where this is interpreted to mean "anti-Jewish". This is a slanderous falsehood. Criticism of Zionism is criticism of a particularly ugly political movement, not criticism of a religion or of the adherents of a religion. One may be critical of Zionism and of Zionists while at the same time being quite tolerant of, or well-disposed toward, or even an adherent of, the Jewish religion (as we see from the websites cited above).

Whether one approves of or dislikes the beliefs and practices of Judaism it remains that Jews have a right to hold those beliefs and maintain those practices. No-one, however, Jewish or non-Jewish, has a right to drive out people from their homes on land where they and their forebears have been living for centuries, to deprive people of their human rights, to cripple their society and to damage the welfare of others by a parasitic subversion of the government of another country for base political purposes, which is what Zionists have done and continue to do.

MORE UNDERLINED INTERNET SITES (websites) FOR YOU TO EXAMINE

TO PROVE THE ZIONIST ACTIONS ARE CRIMINAL!

Robert Fisk: A Warning to Those Who Dare to Criticize Israel in the Land of Free Speech (Also <here.>)

Are you [Mary Robinson] really suggesting that the military occupation of the West Bank and Gaza Strip by Israel, its use of extrajudicial executions against Palestinian gunmen, the Israeli gunning down of schoolboy stone-throwers, the wholesale theft of Arab land to build homes for Jews, is in some way wrong?

John Kaminski: Heads They Win, Tails We Lose

As many observers have written recently, an anti-Semite used to mean someone who hated Jews because they were Jews. Now, the term anti-Semite is used by Jews to tar and feather anyone who disagrees with Jewish policies, influences, and effects. Complain about Israelis burying alive Palestinian residents of Jenin and Zionist Jews say you're an anti-Semite. Wonder about the preponderance of Jewish influence on the American government and you're an anti-Semite.

Terrell E. Arnold: Against The Law To Criticize Israel?

[A proposed] amendment to Title VI of the Higher Education Act ... [whose purpose is] to require denial of federal funds to any university whose faculty or students, perhaps even guest lecturers, make statements that are in any way critical of Israel ... is an echo of Nazi, Communist and other totalitarian forms of censorship.

Jean Shaoul: A crude attempt to equate anti-Zionism with anti-Semitism Attempts To Smear Rense.com As 'Anti-Semitic' Continue

Tony Judt: Goodbye to All That? (Also here.)

It is the policies of Zionist Israeli governments, especially in the past two decades, that have provoked widespread anti-Jewish feelings in Europe and elsewhere.

Jakob Schiller: UC Hate Debate as Complex as Mideast Conflict

But many associated with groups that have been linked to claims of anti-Semitism said that, contrary to the claims, their groups are working to combat anti-Semitism and all forms of racism on campus, but have been targeted because of their Pro-Palestinian political agenda. Claims of anti-
Semitism, they said, are a quick and easy way to try to sway the political debate by students who construe any sort of political criticism of Israel as criticism of Jews. …

When political protests claim Israel does not have a right to exist as a state for Zionist Jewish people, Gladstone [the Israel initiatives coordinator for Berkeley Hillel, the Jewish student center at UC Berkeley] said he would classify that as anti-Semitism. He said he would also classify claims that Israel is an apartheid state as anti-Semitic because he said those claims de-legitimize Israel as a state.

Here's a clear case of criticism of the state of Zionist Israel being classified as "anti-Semitism." It's a cheap trick and should never be allowed to pass without refutation. Israel has as much right to exist as you have to give your neighbor's house to your relatives and force your neighbor to live in the street, but to assert this is not to cast aspersion upon Jews. Israel is an apartheid state because of the way the Israeli government (with the support of most Israelis) treats Arabs within its borders as second-class citizens and because of its attempts to destroy Palestinian society in the occupied territories so as to rid the land of Arabs and make it suitable for Israeli annexation, but to suggest this is not to make any criticism of Jews, but rather, of Israelis — and they richly deserve it.

Ken Livingstone: This is about Israel, not Anti-Semitism. For 20 years Israeli governments have attempted to portray anyone who forcefully criticizes the policies of Israel as anti-Semitic. The truth is the opposite: the same universal human values that recognize the Holocaust as the greatest racist crime of the 20th century require condemnation of the policies of successive Israeli governments — not on the absurd grounds that they are Nazi or equivalent to the Holocaust, but because ethnic cleansing, discrimination and terror are immoral. Michael Goodspeed: In Defense Of Jeff Rense...

E. Michael Jones: The Conversion of the Revolutionary Jew

In 2006 former U.S. President Jimmy Carter published a book, Palestine Peace Not Apartheid, which is critical of Israel. Predictably the Zios label him as "anti-semitic".

In his article Carter's Inconvenient Truths Paul craig Roberts writes:

The reason that Israel has been able to appropriate Palestine unto itself with American aid and support is that Israel controls the explanation of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. At least 90% of Americans, if they know anything at all of the issue, know only the Zionist Israeli propaganda line. Israel has been able to control the explanation, because the powerful Zionist Israel Lobby brands every critic of Israeli policy as an anti-semite who favors a second holocaust of the Jews.

In the book Palestine Peace Not Apartheid, By Jimmy Carter takes the risk of speaking truth to propaganda. Predictably, the Zionist Israel Lobby and its shills ranging from the "conservative" National Review to "liberal" media and commentators have attempted to banish Carter by labeling him an "anti-semite."

We must not let the Israel Lobby get away with demonizing an American president who dares to stand up to their lies.

Zionism as Racism

A principal component of Zionism is racism, in the form of the belief held by Zionists that Jews constitute a race (or ethnic group or however they see themselves) superior to all others, and in particular to those, the Palestinians, who lived on the land that the Zionists stole from them in 1948 (under the pretext of the land having been given to them by the United Nations) and subsequently.

Sherri Muzher: Racism: When will We Face the Facts?

More water is given to Jewish citizens than to Palestinians; jobs are more plentiful for Jewish citizens than Israeli Palestinians; Jewish citizens are not subjected to torture while in prison; only Israeli citizens and illegal Jewish settlers drive with yellow license plates, which allow them freedom to travel throughout the Holy Land; non-Jewish Israelis cannot buy or lease land in Israel; Israel's policies have involved planning regulations prohibiting Palestinian building on 40 percent of Gaza,
70 percent of the West Bank and 80 percent of East Jerusalem. While restricting Palestinian development, Israel builds housing for its people in the occupied territories.

Kawther Salam: Israel is a Racist State

Elias Davidsson: Memorandum on institutionalized racial discrimination by and in the State of Israel

Zionism rejects the idea of a modern secular state, based on equality of all citizens. Zionism predicates a state where Jews have privileged rights. Thus, according to Israeli law, a person born in London, who has never visited Israel, does not speak Hebrew and professes atheism, is granted automatic Israeli citizenship, if he can produce proof from a rabbi that his mother was considered a Jew, while indigenous Palestinian inhabitants who were born to Christian or Muslim parents are at best tolerated but never considered as full fledged partners in Israeli society. Racial discrimination, as defined in international law, is thus not only reflected in Israeli laws and policies, but is grounded in the very nature of Israel as a Jewish state, in public perception and in the Zionist credo.

Rabee' Sahyoun: Why Zionism Is Racism (Also here.)

Kathleen and Bill Christison: Zionism as a Racist Ideology

When you are on the ground in Palestine, you can see Zionism physically imprinted on the landscape. Not only can you see that there are settlements, built on land confiscated from Palestinians, where Palestinians may not live. Not only can you see roads in the occupied territories, again built on land taken from Palestinians, where Palestinians may not drive. Not only can you observe that water in the occupied territories is allocated, by Israeli governmental authorities, so inequitably that Israeli settlers are allocated five times the amount per capita as are Palestinians and, in periods of drought, Palestinians stand in line for drinking water while Israeli settlements enjoy lush gardens and swimming pools. Not only can you stand and watch as Israeli bulldozers flatten Palestinian homes, business, olive groves and other agricultural land, destroy Palestinian wells, and demolish Palestinian homes to make way for the separation wall that Israel is constructing across the length and breadth of the West Bank. The wall fences off Palestinians from Israelis, supposedly to provide greater security for Israelis but in fact in order to cage Palestinians, to define a border for Israel that will exclude a maximum number of Palestinians.

But, if this is not enough to demonstrate the inherent racism of Zionist Israel's occupation, you can also drive through Palestinian towns and Palestinian neighborhoods in and near Jerusalem and see what is perhaps the most cruelly racist policy in Zionism's arsenal: house demolitions, the preeminent symbol of Zionism's drive to maintain Jewish predominance. Virtually every street has a house or houses reduced to rubble, one floor pancaked onto another or simply a pile of broken concrete bulldozed into an incoherent heap. Jeff Halper, founder and head of the non-governmental Israeli Committee Against House Demolitions (ICAHD), an anthropologist and scholar of the occupation, has observed that Zionist and Israeli leaders going back 80 years have all conveyed what he calls "The Message" to Palestinians. The Message, Halper says, is "Submit. Only when you abandon your dreams for an independent state of your own, and accept that Palestine has become the Land of Israel, will we relent [i.e., stop attacking Palestinians]." The deeper meaning of The Message, as carried by the bulldozers so ubiquitous in targeted Palestinian neighborhoods today, is that "You [Palestinians] do not belong here. We uprooted you from your homes in 1948 and now we will uproot you from all of the Land of Israel."

Human Rights Watch, 2004-10-18: Israel destroys Palestinian homes as punishment

The group, based in New York, says 16,000 people have been made homeless in southern Gaza over the past four years, regardless of whether their homes posed a genuine military threat. ... [Kenneth Roth, the executive director of Human Rights Watch, said:] "Part of the rationale here seems to be to punish civilians for the conduct of militants. The people whose homes are destroyed are, for the most part, just ordinary civilians."... Peter Hansen, the commissioner general of the UN Relief and Works Agency [said] ... "Most of what we have seen here ... over the past two weeks is in gross violation of international humanitarian law ..."

Could the real reason for Ariel Sharon's desire Palestinian inhabitants of Gaza as hostages, to be allowed water and electricity (which Israel controls) for just an hour a day and thereby to be reduced to even more abject misery and desperation, if any Palestinian should continue to oppose Israel's continued attempt to destroy Palestinian society?
**Christian Zionism**

There is also something called "Christian Zionism", whose adherents (including the followers of Jerry Falwell) totally support Israel. This psychopathological delusion sees Jewish occupation of Palestine as partly fulfilling biblical prophecy in a process leading to Armageddon and the Rapture (in which, they believe, all Christian Zionists will be taken up to heaven, leaving the rest of us to die on a scorched Earth).

Donald Wagner: Christian Zionists, Israel and the 'second coming'
C. E. Carlson: Why Judeo-Christians Support War
Gary North: Fundamentalism's Bloody Homeland for Jews
Grace Halsell: Armageddon: Zionism's Diabolical Goal

Christian Zionists, or dispensationalists, give Israel total support because they think there has to be an Israel there, a place — not for Jews, but for the battle of Armageddon, which they actually believe must occur. It's part of the required steps, they believe, that will lead to their Rapture and the Second Coming of Christ.

Zion's Christian Soldiers
Carol Valentine: The Traitors Among Us
Ronald Bleier: In the Beginning, There Was Terror

The effects of the dispossession of the Palestinians and other Arabs are with us to this day, in the shattered lives of the millions of people directly affected and also as a sign of the West's war against the entire Arab nations and Muslims everywhere. Arguably, the original sin of Zionism and its effects on the peoples of the Middle East were central to the motivation behind the events of 9/11, and the most important consequence of which is the ongoing "war on terrorism" that is smothering our political landscape.

Xymphora: Dick Cheney and the American Likudniks
Alton Raines: Zionism — The Occult Guild Of Antichrist
Jason Blain: The Pentateuch

Simon Cozens proposes that American Christianity — referring to what is variously called American Evangelism, Christian Zionism, or Dominionism, and comprising much of mainstream American Protestantism — isn't really Christianity at all. It seems they've taken the goriest bits from the Old Testament, added the Book of Revelations and a smattering of very Aryan and militaristic visual images of Jesus, and purport to call it Christianity.

Xymphora: On a Learjet to hell

[Jerry] Falwell was the pioneer in tying American Christian Evangelism to the extreme Israeli right.

JP Briggs II, Ph.D., and Thomas D. Williams:

Bush, Mideast Wars and End-Time Prophecy

... end-timers all agree that the establishment of Israeli hegemony over the biblical lands and the rebuilding of the ancient Jewish temple are preconditions for Christ's return. From this belief derives the unwavering support of end-time Christians for Israel. Both dominionists and dispensationalists call themselves "Christian Zionists." ... [A]lthough a succession of Israeli prime ministers has courted the American end-timers (the Christian Zionists) and declared them Israel's "greatest friends," the Israelis don't accept the end-time theology one wit. ... However ... the Israelis also know that the end-time Christian Zionists are a lobby that can deliver US support for Israeli hard-line positions on arms, West Bank settlements, negotiations with the Arabs, and Iran. And Zionist agitated war against the Arab countries.

Xymphora: Deep Palin

Palin was secretly chosen by a cabal of Christian Zionists ...
Sarah Palin is a product of an extreme fringe of the American Evangelical movement known variously as the Third Wave Movement, also known as the New Apostolic Reformation, or as Joel's Army, a part of what is called Dominionism. ...

The Deep Politics of God: The CNP, Dominionism, and the Ted Haggard Scandal — Part One and Part Two

Israel's Pernicious Influence on U.S. Policy

Robert Fisk, 2002-06-26:
I wonder why Bush doesn't let Sharon run his press office

All that he [Bush] offers to the Palestinians is a ghastly mockery of what the Palestinians are told to do by the Israelis.

CNN, 2004-04-16: Big win for Israel's Sharon

After meeting with Sharon this week, President Bush agreed to recognize Israeli settlements in the West Bank, accept a temporary security fence between Israelis and Palestinians, and repudiate Palestinian claims to a right of return to Israel. In every case, it's a departure from long-held U.S. positions. Sharon was, to say the least, pleased.

Ever wonder why Bush gives Sharon everything he wants? Consider this explanation: Zionist Israel was involved in the planning for the 9/11 attacks on the Twin Towers and the Pentagon. Bush was instructed as to how he was to behave on the morning of 9/11 when informed of the WTC impacts. This meeting was captured on video by the Israelis, who have given Bush a copy of the tape. If Bush does not give Sharon everything he wants the Israelis will leak the video and Bush will be dead meat.

George Sunderland: Our Vichy Congress

Lyndon Johnson's decision to cover up the deliberate and protracted Israeli attack on the U.S.S. Liberty in June 1967 (and which resulted in 34 deaths: almost double the deaths suffered by the crew of the U.S.S. Cole) was pointedly not investigated by Congress. Instead, the surviving crew, were shamefully bullied into silence by the gargoyle Johnson and his functionaries; those who did break their silence later were reviled by the lobby as delusional anti-Semites.

Question: Why was the deliberate bombing and strafing of the American Navy ship the “U.S.S. Liberty” kept from the American people by the Zionist controlled NEWS MEDIA. There was a news black out on this secret attack by Israel Air force. Look it up on the Internet.

Jeffrey Steinberg: The 'Ignoble Liars' Behind Bush's Deadly Iraq War

For Leo Strauss and his disciples, the ignoble lie disinformation was the key to achieving and holding political power. And raw political power was the ultimate goal. For Strauss and the Straussian, there were no universal principles, no natural law, no virtue, no agapé, no notion of man in the living image of God. ...

Among the other Strauss disciples who are currently part of the ongoing neo-con insurgency are: John Podhoretz, editorial page editor of Murdoch's yellow tabloid, the New York Post, ... Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas; Attorney General John Ashcroft [and many others with influence on the Bush Administration].

Andy Beckett: The making of the terror myth

Although the Islamists and the Straussians have fallen out ... they are in another way ... collaborating still: in sustaining the "fantasy" of the war on terror.

Zionist John Kerry: A Powerful Journey, An Essential Dream Another Zionist being set up by the power elite to occupy the Oval Office from January 20th, 2005, onwards.

MR. RUSSERT: On Thursday, President Bush broke with the tradition and policy of six predecessors when he said that Israel can keep part of the land seized in the 1967 Middle East War and asserted the Palestinian refugees cannot go back to their particular homes.

Do you support President Bush?
SEN. KERRY: Yes.
MR. RUSSERT: Completely?
Since 9-11, a small group of "neo-conservatives" in the [Bush] Administration have effectively gutted — they would say reformed — traditional American foreign and security policy. Notable features of the new Bush doctrine include the pre-emptive use of unilateral force, and the undermining of the United Nations and the principle instruments and institutions of international law .... all in the so-called cause of fighting terrorism and promoting homeland security.

Kathleen and Bill Christison: Dual Loyalties: The Bush Neocons and Israel
Maxim Kniazkov: US To Rate Countries On Their Treatment Of Jews

Alton Raines comments:
Oh, well, now what is THIS useless crap going to cost the taxpayers, eh?! Have you ever seen such worthless, sniveling, whiney self-interest in your life? These people are so obsessed with persecution that they want RATINGS now. Utterly ridiculous!!!!

Al Jazeera: Report: Pentagon twisted pre-war data
[Democratic Senator Carl] Levin's report concluded: "Intelligence relating to the Iraq-al-Qaida relationship was manipulated by high-ranking officials in the [Defense Department] to support the administration's decision to invade Iraq."

Undersecretary of Defense Douglas Feith — one of the Zionist Bush administration's strongest advocates for war against Iraq — led the now defunct CEG.

The 46-page document detailed how Feith's analysts repeatedly sought to outflank the CIA, which was much more skeptical of Iraq-al-Qaida ties.

Neocon/Zionist Douglas Feith was pursuing the Neocon/Zionist agenda of having the US dispose of Israel's enemies. Although no evidence has ever been produced of a connection between Saddam Hussein and either 9/11 or Al-Qaida, the CEG fabricated evidence for the use of the Bush administration, allowing it to play its assigned role in the Zionist strategy of militarily defeating (using US forces) and possibly dividing any country perceived by it to be a threat, the first being Iraq.

John Anast: The Yarmulke And The Chopstick
America needs its own "clean-break" strategy in the Middle East, and away from the cold-war dominated themes created in many ways by Zionist Israel based upon the inane notion that treason against America is somehow excusable where Israel is concerned. It is the same psychotic reasoning which prevails upon Israelis to murder Palestinian woman and children in a blood lust of frustration to drive the indigenous people from Palestine. As if the world is expected to realize the establishment of a religiously racist foreign Zionist state void of any diversity through murder, treachery, and ethnic cleansing is somehow noble? The mayhem, suffering and toll on American society is just not worth it, it's time for a different way.

As America Sleeps, The Strausson Plan For Iran Is On Schedule
How AIPAC Works — Part 2 — Why AIPAC is Feared
David Corn, The Nation, 2005-03-16: Wolfowitz To Rule the World (Bank)
Xymphora on possible Israeli blackmail of G. W. Bush:
The most serious charge made against Israel was that it had information on the 9-11 terrorists and failed to inform American authorities so they could have prevented the terrorist attacks. What if this is completely backwards? What if Israel fully informed the CIA of its concerns and intelligence, and made sure such information reached Bush, but had its neocon agents ensure that Bush would not do anything about it, thus leaving him open to continuous blackmail? That would explain the supreme over-confidence of Israel and the neocons, the fact that the American government caves in to every insane Likudnik position no matter how damaging to real American interests, and the apparent lack of concern about outrageous embarrassment of the American government by the Israelis. Has George Bush fallen into the same Zionist Israeli blackmail snare that caught his father?

War Summit — Bush, Sharon Meet To Plan Iran Attack
Xymphora: Douglas Feith, radical Zionist
Study: U.S. Mideast policy motivated by pro-Israel lobby
John Mearsheimer and Stephen Walt: The Israel Lobby
Since the October War in 1973, Washington has provided Israel with a level of support dwarfing that given to any other state. It has been the largest annual recipient of direct economic and military assistance since 1976, and is the largest recipient in total since World War Two, to the tune of well over $140 billion (in 2004 dollars). Israel receives about $3 billion in direct assistance each year, roughly one-fifth of the foreign aid budget, and worth about $500 a year for every Israeli. ...

Given the neo-conservatives' devotion to Zionist Israel, their obsession with Iraq, and their influence in the Bush administration, it isn't surprising that many Americans suspected that the war was designed to further Israeli Zionist interests. Last March, Barry Jacobs of the American Jewish Committee acknowledged that the belief that Israel and the neo-conservatives had conspired to get the US into a war in Iraq was 'pervasive' in the intelligence community. Yet few people would say so publicly, and most of those who did — including Senator Ernest Hollings and Representative James Moran — were condemned for raising the issue. Michael Kinsley wrote in late 2002 that "the lack of public discussion about the role of Israel ... is the proverbial elephant in the room." The reason for the reluctance to talk about it, he observed, was fear of being labeled an anti-Semite. There is little doubt that Israel and the Zionist Lobby were key factors in the decision to go to war. It's a decision the US would have been far less likely to take without their efforts. And the war itself was intended to be only the first step.

Just how cozy is Pelosi with AIPAC?
Obama pick quits over Israel lobby

"The libels on me and their easily traceable email trails show conclusively that there is a powerful lobby determined to prevent any view other than its own from being aired," [Charles] Freeman [Obama's choice to chair the US National Intelligence Council] said.

"The tactics of the Zionist Israel lobby plumb the depths of dishonor and indecency and include character assassination, selective misquotation, the willful distortion of the record, the fabrication of falsehoods, and an utter disregard for the truth.

"The aim of this Zionist lobby is control of the policy process through the exercise of a veto over the appointment of people who dispute the wisdom of its views, the substitution of political correctness for analysis, and the exclusion of any and all options for decision by Americans and our government other than those that it favors."

See Xymphora's comment on the JIZ's ("Jews, Israelis and Zionists") sabotage of Charles Freeman's appointment.

And here is the full text of Charles Freeman's message.

Dennis Ross's Iran Plan

Dennis Ross, a hawkish, pro-Zionist Israel adviser ... helped to oversee a series of reports designed to ring alarm bells about Iran's nuclear research and to support closer US-Israeli ties in response. Last summer, while advising Obama, he co-chaired a task force that produced a paper ... [which] opted for an alarmist view of Iran's nuclear program and proposed that the next president set up a formal US-Israeli mechanism for coordinating policy toward Iran (including any future need for "preventive military action" [read: an unprovoked attack on Iran]).

Articles on this Website by Gilad Atzmon

The Ten Most Common Mistakes of the Israeli People
Murdered At Daybreak
Not In My Name: An Analysis of Jewish Righteousness
The Separation Wall and The Myth of the Israeli Left
Zionism and other Marginal Thoughts
The Open Society And Its Enemies — The Story Of Auschwitz
To Sit in the Dark
Labour isn't an Option!!!
An Open Letter from Gilad Atzmon
Third-Category Jews and the Palestinian Solidarity Movement
Sex and Politics
Re-Arranging the 20th Century: Allegro, non Troppo
Jazz and Jihad: the Discourse of Solidarity
Old Testament and the War Crime in Gaza
Was the Massacre in Norway a reaction to BDS?

See also reviews of Gilad Atzmon's *A Guide to the Perplexed* and *My One and Only Love*.

Further Articles on this Website

Here are various articles concerning Zionism and the pervasive and pernicious influence of Zionism on the government of the United States, an influence which has now led us into a global geopolitical situation fraught with danger for us all.

Jason Collett: *What Right Do Zionist Jews Have To Palestine?*

... the people known today as Jews are primarily the descendents of a Turkish tribe known as the Khazars. The Khazars have no historical connection to Palestine. They converted to Judaism between 620 and 740AD, and have no genetic connection to biblical Israel ...

Israel Shamir: *Battle for Palestine*

In the chain of 'Jew - Gentile - animal' the difference between the first two items is much bigger than the difference between the second and third, postulated Taniya, a compendium of traditional Jewish teaching. This notion sits in the subconscious levels of many Jews, good and bad alike.

While evil Zionist Jews of Sharon's kin slaughter Gentiles without slightest remorse, many good Jews object to Sharon's actions as they would object to cruel treatment of animals. Actually, on the walls of Tel Aviv houses there are more posters protesting inhuman feeding of geese than deploping mass murder of Goyim.

Israel Shamir: *The Shadow of Zog*

The problem is, the US people have no way out of the Zionist takeover. While Neo-Cons and Right-wingers are guilty of starting World War Three, of introducing Fascist measures against the American population, of premeditated aggression against sovereign Iraq and of unrestrained support for the racist Zionist Jewish State, it would be mistake to leave the buck resting with them. ... [I]f Zionist Al Gore and Joseph Lieberman were the White House incumbents now, the US Marines would be in Baghdad nevertheless, the National Library of Iraq and Iraqi museums would still have been looted, and the olive trees of Mesecha uprooted and the flow of American cash to Israel would be continuing unabated.

*A Brainwashed American Looks at CNN, MSNBC, Fox News, CBS, ABC and NBC*

I already know that Jewish lives are more important than Palestinian lives. The ultimate in evil is the death of a Jewish child. My humanity is outraged.

**Political prisoner Ernst Zündel**

Donald Cassidy: *In Remembrance of the September 11th Dead!*

The rise of the Conspiracy over the last two centuries parallels the rise of Zionism. This is not a coincidence. Early on, the Conspiracy realized that it needed a strong political agency, Zionism, and its own country where it would be free from all governmental oversight and create the murderous rogue state (Zionist Israel) that menaces the world today through Washington.

Reviews of *Michael Collins Piper's The Final Judgment*, a book which provides evidence in support of the theory that John F. Kennedy was assassinated in a combined Mossad/CIA operation.

**John Kaminski: 'Power Hour' Blocks Kaminski at Last Minute**

The Zionist takeover of the collective American mind has been more than a century in the making. Through the planned deterioration of the American educational system, the production of harmful and needless medications, products and services that keep the public anesthetized and disoriented, and the endless stream of xenophobic propaganda spewed forth by media which have
absolutely no interest in either the health of individuals or the morality of political issues, the United States has become a robotized killing machine, spouting pre-programmed invective that vilifies all opposed to its crimes, an out-of-control monster that sickens and kills all those who come in contact with its demonic military might, including even those misguided souls who plan the atrocities and wield the weapons.

Wendy Campbell: *The Secret Relationship Between Israel and Oil: What the US Media Hides*

John Kaminski: *Devils from Heaven*

Mark S. Bilk: *Why Jared Israel Is Attacking Scott Ritter And Deceiving The 9-11 Truth Movement*

David Hirst: *The Lavon Affair*

Nick Pretzlik: *Why?*

Chomsky and Finkelstein on Joan Peters’ *From Time Immemorial*

Israel Shamir: *The Spider Web*

Israel and the Empire — Jon Elmer interviews Jeff Halper

... Israel has located itself very strategically right in the centre of the global arms industry. Israel's sophisticated military hardware and military software are very important to weapons development in the United States. Zionist Controlled Israel has also become the main subcontractor of American arms. ... But ... there are no ethical or moral constraints ... For example, there are American Congressional constraints on selling arms to China because of China's human rights problems. So what Israel does is it tinkers with American arms just enough that they can be considered Israeli arms, and in that way bypasses Congress.

Xymphora: *The Election of Mahmoud Abbas*

The World can watch the Project [of creating Greater Israel from Egypt to the Euphrates] continue until it causes a world war, world-wide economic catastrophe, and millions of deaths, or it can put a stop to it now by forcing Zionist Israel to start to act in good faith towards a negotiated settlement.

David Livingstone: *Globalists Created Wahhabi Terrorism to Destroy Islam and Justify a Global State*

Syria is Doomed

Xymphora: *Perle's Pogrom*

... what he [Richard Perle] is advocating is for the United States to drop bombs on innocent civilians of a sovereign country [Iran] that poses absolutely no threat to the United States. Here we have a prominent Zionist Jewish intellectual talking to a group of Jewish lobbyists for Israeli interests, advocating what amounts to a slaughter of Muslim civilians — a Jewish pogrom against Muslims, if you will — all to the cheers and applause of his audience.

Edgar J. Steele: *Bush Must Go!*

John Kaminski: *If Joe was right ... then Zionist neocon crazies plan to kill millions to control the world — but who was Joe, really?*

John Kaminski: *Who's Wagging Whom?*

In a document ... published by The American Enterprise's "Project for a New American Century", System Planning Corporation (SPC) International executive, Dov Zakheim, called for "some catastrophic and catalyzing event — like a new Pearl Harbor" being necessary to foster the frame of mind needed for the American public to support a war in the Middle East that would politically and culturally reshape the region. ... Dov went from his position at Systems Planning Corporation to become the Comptroller of the Pentagon in May 2001. Perhaps not so coincidentally, it was an SPC subsidiary, Tridata Corporation, that oversaw the investigation after the terrorist attack on the World Trade Center in 1993.

SPC ...specializes in many areas of defense technology production and manufacture, including a system ... [which] allows the control of several 'drones' from a remote location, on varying frequencies, and has a range of several hundred miles. This technology can be used on many different types of aircraft, including large passenger jets.

Xymphora: *Prolegomena to any future parapolitics*
Critics of the idea that the current mess in the Middle East is part of a Zionist Israeli-directed plot can cavil all they want, but when exactly the same people who wrote exactly the same blueprint that is being followed all end up in the Zionist Bush Administration, and set up a specific organization, the Office of Special Plans (led by Feith), to ensure that only lies supporting the attack on Iraq reach Bush, such caviling appears to be a form of insanity.

Walter C. Uhler: "Fixed" Intelligence from Feith's "Gestapo Office," the CIA and the Bush Administration's Impeachable Lies about Iraq's Prewar Links to al Qaeda

Xymphora: Gunships up the Fjords

This is getting embarrassing for the Americans as well. If one of Israel and the United States is the tail and one is the dog, who is wagging whom?

To which one commenter replied:

Tail and dog is so old hat. I see America as a guy and Israel as his dick. When the dick makes up its mind, the guy will always go along.

Der Spiegel Interview with Mahmoud Ahmadinejad

Amos M. Gunsberg: Beyond Insanity

Webster G. Tarpley: 25,000 Americans in Lebanon left by Bush as sitting ducks for false flag provocations to drag US into World War III

Iranian President Ahmadinejad's Letter to the American People

Xymphora At Last Supports a One-State Solution to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict

10 Reasons America Will Be Judged as the Most Brutal Empire in History

7:27 PM ozyism 9 comments 17/nov/11

Good and evil doesn't have a grey zone. Killing and stealing is bad. Violence is never "good" or necessary unless it is used to defend against killers and thieves. Indeed, that is the morality behind the "just war" principle as defined by international laws and treaties.

Yet, this simple concept of right and wrong gets muddled by differing ideas about religion, patriotism, economics and many other divisions. The "just war" rule has crumbled under the
ambitions of empires throughout history. The American-led Anglo Saxon empire is no different. This empire has been brutally conquering and colonizing territory since the fall of Rome. However, it has only gained an American face in the last century. The Zionist controlled United States quickly emerged as the world's "superpower" primarily through its economic might. For some time, many believed the U.S. to be a shining example of economic freedom for other nations to emulate. Indeed, America was eager to promote "economic freedom" globally to open new markets for U.S.-based corporations.

When foreign leaders refused to allow these Zionist corporate interests into their country, those leaders were replaced through a variety of covert actions. The form of government that would be installed did not matter to the empire makers so long as the corporate interests were served. In most cases these nations simply surrendered to the seemingly unlimited power of the almighty dollar, thus camouflaging the traditional method of forceful empire building.

Survival Stockpiling Secrets

However, some nations, especially in the last two decades, remained stubborn and have refused to alter their banking systems while also shunning Western companies. Despite the empire's best efforts to diplomatically bribe or sanction them into submission, they ultimately required an iron military fist to force their compliance. Until recently, military action remained the last resort. But now, preemptive military action seems to have become the preferred, and perhaps necessary, method to conquer the last resource-rich nations out of their grasp.

The empire's populations cheered this strategy out of fear of being attacked by these rogue nations who never attacked or even threatened to attack them. In the fog of fear, killing and stealing became acceptable. In fact, detention without charges and even torture became acceptable in the former capital of freedom. America has determined that the means justifies the end -- which is more power.

As with all empires, these "means" have become increasingly violent and destructive in the face of resistance. Yet, only a few more dominoes are left to knock over for America to complete a plan set in motion well before they were one of the colonies. That is unless, of course, other world powers break ranks and attempt to stop the conquerors, which could lead to a large scale conflict.

Regardless, when the dust settles and moral history is written, Zionist America and her Western cohorts will likely be viewed as the most brutal empire in history. Here are ten reasons why this is already the case:

1. Support of Dictators: For all the happy talk of spreading Democracy and protecting human
rights, the empire has repeatedly not only supported dictators, but in many cases overthrew popularly elected leaders and replaced them with puppet tyrants. Examples range from secretly funding the Nazis, to installing the Shah in Iran, Pinochet in Chile, supporting Musharraf in Pakistan, and their everlasting love affair with the brutal Saudi royal family, to name a few. Actions speak louder than words to those who can navigate the storm of propaganda with a moral compass set to recognize good from evil. Dictators and freedom cannot coexist.

2. Preemptive Wars of Aggression: It could be said that all wars are preemptive in nature because so many entities benefit from war. Yet, even before America's latest crusades, they covertly and surgically attacked countries that never threatened them. This allowed them to maintain the moral high road in the public's eye while constructing the foundation of their empire. That was until the Bush Doctrine; the use of preemptive military action to confront possible threats was unofficially adopted to be the new foreign policy for combating terror. Since then, America has become the violent aggressors, having officially invaded two countries -- Afghanistan and Iraq -- without legitimate provocation. Violent aggressors have always been judged by history as evil. But it gets worse....

3. Torture: Torture has never been acceptable by those promoting a high moral standing in the global community. Nazis and Japanese soldiers were convicted and executed for engaging in the exact same torture techniques that America has redefined as 'enhanced interrogation'. "I was just following orders," was not a justifiable excuse for such inhumane behavior, much like it wasn't a good enough defense for the low-ranking patsies who took the heat for the sinister Abu Ghraib torture scandal even though their actions were approved at the highest levels. Can state-sanctioned torture of prisoners held without charges ever be viewed as anything less than brutal?

4. Suppression of Dissent: All tyrannical regimes throughout history have suppressed homeland dissent. As government oppression grows bolder at home and abroad, more citizens will naturally express outrage, resulting in even more oppressive controls. This is happening in the United States through the all-seeing eye of the Department of Homeland Security with warrantless spying, arbitrary watch lists, citizen spy campaigns, and TSA molestation to travel anywhere. Additionally, in an attempt
to squash free speech, they arbitrarily seize websites and violently confront peaceful protesters. Unfortunately, as awareness of the topics in this very article expands, the U.S. will likely become even bolder in their pursuit of stifling dissent. In other words, the worst is yet to come, and history will judge the U.S. as not quite the beacon of freedom they have pretended to be.

5. Elimination of Habeas Corpus: Say goodbye to the notion of being innocent until proven guilty, the right to face charges and your accuser, and the right to a free and fair trial. Habeas corpus, considered the only humane path to "which a prisoner can be released from unlawful detention," has been eliminated for those vaguely labeled 'enemy combatants' of the empire. As Guantanamo prisoners rot under such pretenses, prominent lawmakers in the empire propose the exact same lack of rights for American citizens if they're labeled an 'enemy belligerent'. Similar to the Spanish Inquisition, now you're guilty until you're tortured to admit your guilt. Can it get more evil? Why yes, it can. Read on.

6. Assassinating Citizens: That's right. No judge, no jury, no conviction; just straight to execution. America has set another precedent in their tyrannical march toward empire when they openly assassinated an American citizen and government patsy, Anwar al-Awlaki, and his teenage son on the suspicion of terrorism. Paul Craig Roberts laments "Now the US government not only can seize a US citizen and confine him in prison for the rest of his life without ever presenting evidence and obtaining a conviction, but also can have him shot down in the street or blown up by a drone." Isn't this the reason America claims to be knocking off dictators around the world -- the deliberate killing of their own citizens?

But Awlaki was a bad apple because the intelligence community said so. What's most telling that America will continue this wickedness is that almost every US lawmaker turned a blind eye to the grotesque violation of Constitutional rights. Only Ron Paul said that assassinating an American citizen without charges is nothing less than an "impeachable offense". Too bad most of the country cheered the Awlaki killing as a "victory" in the war on terror, indicating that it is now an acceptable tactic. Americans beware: you may be moved from a secret watch list to a secret kill list in this brutal empire.
7. Unauthorized Drone Wars: Unprovoked wars without authorization, accountability, or independent oversight only seem to be escalating; and with little resistance. The US Congress no longer votes to "declare war". They simply give the Commander in Chief broad "authorization" to use force against specific nations. However, even that is not broad enough in the rapid pursuit of empire. Now, joystick warriors directed by the CIA and Pentagon have targeted at least three countries with "unauthorized" military strikes; Pakistan, Yemen, and Somalia. Even worse, they waged a full-scale war for regime change and resource plundering in Libya without any authority inside the United States. Under the NATO flag, which is 75% funded by the U.S., they flew over 9200 strike sorties in Libya to illegally topple Gaddafi. Drunk with success, the bloodthirsty empire marches on to their next preemptive targets, Syria and Iran. Quick morality check: unprovoked killing and stealing as a first resort is still wrong, right?

8. Use of Weapons of Mass Destruction: How ironic that the world's policeman for weapons of mass destruction is the only one to use them on a mass scale. The United States is on record using chemical, biological and even nuclear weapons. From the atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki in WWII, to Monsanto's Agent Orange in Vietnam, to the depleted uranium used in Afghanistan and Iraq. America only condemns itself when speaking about the evils of WMDs. However, killers don't appear to care how the killing is accomplished, so long as it achieves their goals. The real firecrackers will likely be brought out in a confrontation with Iran, or if China and Russia are lured into the conflict. It won't really matter much what history says if the use of WMD escalates by either side, but the aggressors should rightly be blamed for the ensuing scorched earth, while the defenders against killers and thieves should be viewed as righteous.

9. World's Largest Drug Dealer: The American empire is the largest drug dealer in the world? Say it isn't so. Well, in addition to forcing legal drugs and genetically modified organisms on nations, usually under the cover of foreign aid, America also leads in the illegal drug trade. In fact, many researchers reveal that the war on drugs is only utilized to control and monopolize the illicit drug trade. The US government has been caught multiple times shipping in cocaine, colluding with certain cartels to control the industry, and now openly protects and transports opium from Afghanistan. In fact, Global Research points out that in 2001, "according to UN figures, opium production had fallen to 185 tons. Immediately following the October 2001 US led invasion, production increased dramatically, regaining its historical levels." This month, the U.N. announced that Afghanistan now provides 93% of the world's opium production; up 61% compared to 2010 to a whopping 5800 tones. Although the empire tries to keep it secret, they can't hide the hypocrisy forever.

10. World Reserve Currency Prison: Although using Weapons of Mass Debt is a non-violent form of expanding the empire, it's perhaps the most brutal and effective form of control. Requiring foreign nations to purchase oil and other imported commodities with US dollars yields immense power. Because all nations must acquire dollars to purchase critical resources, they quickly become indebted to the US Federal Reserve, their affiliate central banks, and the IMF. Before long, the entire world is colonized by debt. It seems that only the nations that don't need or refuse credit
from Western banking institutions are the ones in danger of facing the wrath of the imperial war machine. Incidentally, most oil-rich nations in the Middle East have outlawed usury (lending money with interest), making them impossible to conquer diplomatically through debt. Controlling the world reserve currency means controlling the tap of life itself, which is a dangerous weapon in the hands of an aggressive empire. Debt is the ultimate WMD the empire uses to enslave the world, which leaves dissidents with two clear choices: slavery or death.

Although this empire is infinitely more powerful than Rome was, it will likely suffer the same fate. For every negative action the empire commits, there's an equal and opposite good reaction. And the goodness of humanity will always defeat tyranny when it goes too far. However, an empire with so much to lose will go down swinging and slinging every weapon in its arsenal, thus putting the final stamp on their status as most brutal empire in history.

Israel simply has no right to exist
Peace might have a real chance without Israelis' Biblical claims

Several years ago, I suggested in my students' union newspaper that Israel shouldn't exist. I also said the sympathy evoked by the Holocaust was a very handy cover for Zionist Israeli atrocities. Overnight I became public enemy number one. I was a Muslim fundamentalist, a Jew-hater, somebody who trivialized the memory of the most abominable act in history. My denouncers followed me, photographed me, and even put telephone calls through to my family telling them to expect a call from the grim reaper.

Thankfully, my notoriety in Jewish circles has since waned to the extent that recently I gave an inter-faith lecture sponsored by the Leo Baeck College, even though my views have remained the same. Israel has no right to exist. I know it's a hugely unfashionable thing to say and one which, given the current parlous state of the peace process, some will also find irresponsible. But it's a fact that I have always considered central to any genuine peace formula.

Certainly there is no moral case for the existence of Israel. Israel stands as the realization of a biblical statement. Its raison d'être was famously delineated by former Prime Minister Golda Meir. "This country exists as the accomplishment of a promise made by God Himself. It would be absurd to call its legitimacy into account."

That biblical promise is Israel's only claim to legitimacy. But whatever God meant when he promised Abraham that "unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the Euphrates," it is doubtful that he intended it to be used as an excuse to take by force and chicanery a land lawfully inhabited and owned by others.

It does no good to anyone to brush this fact, uncomfortable as it might be, under the table. But that has been the failing with Oslo. When it signed the agreement, the PLO made the cardinal error of assuming that you could bury the hatchet by rewriting history. It accepted as a starting point that Israel had a right to exist. The trouble with this was that it also meant, by extension, an acceptance that the way Israel came into being was legitimate. As the latest troubles have shown, ordinary Palestinians are not prepared to follow their leaders in this feat of intellectual amnesia.

Israel's other potential claim to legitimacy, international recognition, is just as dubious. The two pacts which sealed Palestine's future were both concluded by Britain. First we signed the Sykes-Picot agreement with France, pledging to divvy up Ottoman spoils in the Levant. A year later, in 1917, the Balfour Declaration promised a national home for the Jewish people. Under international law the
declaration was null and void since Palestine did not belong to Britain - under the pact of the League of Nations it belonged to Turkey.

By the time the UN accepted a resolution on the partition of Palestine in 1947; Jews constituted 32% of the population and owned 5.6% of the land. By 1949, largely as a result of paramilitary organizations such as the Haganah, Irgun and Stern gang, Israel controlled 80% of Palestine and 770,000 non-Jews had been expelled from their country.

This then is the potted history of the iniquities surrounding its own birth that Israel must acknowledge in order for peace to have a chance. After years of war, peace comes from forgiving, not forgetting; people never forget but they have an extraordinary capacity to forgive.

Far from being a force for liberation and safety after decades of suffering, the idea that Zionist Israel is some kind of religious birthright has only imprisoned Jews in a never-ending cycle of conflict. The "promise" breeds an arrogance which institutionalizes the inferiority of other peoples and generates atrocities against them with alarming regularity. It allows soldiers to defy their consciences and blast unarmed schoolchildren. It gives rise to legislation seeking to prevent the acquisition of territory by non-Jews.

More crucially, the promise limits Israel's capacity to seek models of coexistence based on equality and the respect of human rights. A state based on so exclusivist a claim to legitimacy cannot but conceive of separation as a solution. But separation is not the same as lasting peace; it only pulls apart warring parties. It does not heal old wounds, let alone redress historical wrongs.

However, take away the biblical right and suddenly mutual coexistence, even a one-state solution, doesn't seem that far-fetched. What name that coexistence will take is less important than the fact that peoples have forgiven and that some measure of justice has been restored. Jews will continue to live in the Holy Land - as per the promise - as equals alongside its other rightful inhabitants.

If that kind of self-reproach is forthcoming, Israel can expect the Palestinians to be forgiving and magnanimous in return. The alternative is perpetual war. Faisal Bodi is a Muslim journalist.

THERE IS AN EXCELLENT BOOK OUT CALLED;  
“THE FOUNDING MYTHS OF MODERN ISRAEL”  
BY RODGER GARAUDY  
IT UNLEASHED A NATION WIDE SOUND OF FURY UNMACHED BY ANY OTHER BOOK ON THE HOLOCAUST, THE WORLD BANKING SYSTEM AND THEIR TAKE OVER OF THE COUNTRY OF ISRAEL FROM THE PALESTINIANS IN FRANCE AND THE ARAB COUNTRIES AND THE REST OF THE WORLD. The reason was it is a very scholarly study of all the Myths the Jews use today to make people of the world believe they are God’s chosen people and the rest of the myths and outright lies they tell every one today to get help from the rest of the world to steal the land of Israel from the right full owners the Palestinians, and make slaves of the rest of the world with their Zionist banking system. I will list some of the ZIONIST MYTHS below from the table of contents of GARAUDY’S book

The Theological Myths
The Myth of the ‘Promise’: Promised Land or Conquered Land?
The Myth of the ‘Chosen People’
The Myth of Joshua: Ethnic Cleaning
Myths of the Twentieth Century
The Myths of Zionist Anti-Fascism
The Myth of the Six Million (The Holocaust)
The Myth of a ‘Land With out People for a People Without people”
The Political Use of the Myth
AS YOU CAN SEE FROM THE ABOVE, ANY ONE WITH THE MIND OR GUTS TO DO SOME STUDY CAN SOON PUT TO REST THE BRAIN WASHING THE ZIONIST WITH THEIR CONTROL OF THE ENTIRE NEWS MEDIA HAVE HYPNOTIZED US WITH ALL THESE YEARS. WE HAVE BEEN STOLEN FROM, LIED TO, MADE SLAVES OF AND LED DOWN THE GARDEN PATH AS THE ENGLISH WOULD SAY!
CHAPTER 23
WHO BROUGHT THE SLAVES TO AMERICA
FOREWORD

The subject herein is a condensation of reference material not available to the lay public. In fact, the history about 'the Jews and slavery' has been cleverly and cunningly suppressed these many years inasmuch as it has been on the Jews' 'planning board' for many years to eventually arouse the Negro so that the Black Race could be used as revolutionists with the ultimate aim of "One World Jewry Government" becoming a reality, after which, their plan is to enslave the Negro once more - after the Negroes' usefulness has been exhausted.

In this year, 1968, it is only-the fool, or at least the uninformed who does not understand that Communism is Jewish. Karl Marx was a Jew. That there is a deep seated bond between Jewish culture and Communism cannot be doubted.

Here are a few similarities.
Both Jews and Communists have a mania for social beliefs based on Oneness.
Both aim at universalism and favor Internationalism.
Both repudiate beliefs in genetic worth and persist in an irrational faith that improved environment shall build a better humanity.
Both preach social justice but employ this concept in an opportunistic way.
In the U.S., both freely breed pressure groups to insure having their own way.
Both place their dogmas above reason.
Both cultures spring from monistic mind, and follow the peculiar manias that such minds suffer from, and neither appreciates the worth of moderation.

Is it any wonder that Jews, almost universally, transfer their loyalty from Judaism to Communism.

One of their own prominent citizens, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise said: "Some call it Communism. I call it Judaism."

Another very important fact about the Jew is that although there are French Jews, German, Polish, English, Spanish, Oriental and Russian Jews, they all have that 'base quality' which separates them from all other races in the world. They have no respect whatever for the Gentile (Israelite). In fact, they ridicule and use unprintable language about all Gentiles. They are a most segregated people. Anywhere in the world you will find this unenforced segregation. It is the Jew who gave birth to the 'ghetto.'

The gentile has yet to learn that the Jew is naturally deceitful and thinks nothing of lying to his fellow man. The Jew will take the customary court room oath before acting as a trial witness. He takes the oath (knowing while he is taking it) he will violate it because within himself he does not believe he is committing a wrong. This is an inheritance. It is part of being a Jew. He is born and raised with this belief and this teaching is a part of his daily life - like salt and pepper on the American table. They will commit perjury for one another and yet almost in the same breath they will cheat one another. They seldom suffer from remorse.

The naive Gentile, to fully appreciate the statements made herein about the Jews, as a race, must live and work with them closely. One must observe them under all conditions and surroundings.

Too often overlooked by the Gentile is the 'positive evidence' that the Jew is not of the White Race.

The Jew will always attempt to stifle anything that is detrimental to him and his race. Perhaps this is understandable when one stops to take census of the voluminous wrongs and evils committed by Jews throughout the entire world. They have been extended extremely unusual consideration and mercy in every country they inhabited, including the United States, yet they have driven their dagger deeper into
the heart of this country than in any other. The Jewish Establishment is running your very life whether you realize it or not. It is the same Jew, the same establishment which destroyed Germany and this writer is often stunned at the dirtiness of its cold, cruel, filthy, dirty, evil, rotten, corrupt whore's heart. America today is literally dying of the 'Jew disease.'

The evidence contained herein has been carefully documented with references in the appendix for further detailed and specific information.

If the Negro people ever learn what the Jews did to the Black people of Africa there could be an uprising unequalled in American history.

If you haven't already awakened to the deceit and cunning of the common enemy, the Jew, you deserve the fate which they have planned for all Christianity. But investigate for yourself. Actually, what is within the pages of this document should be education enough for anyone. We give you references, and gilt edge documentation. You could not ask for more.

We are confident that you will agree after you have read this in its entirety that it gives you much to think about. BUT DON'T THINK TOO LONG. Find out how you can do something to remedy the Jewish cancer in American society.

All who name themselves Christians must walk together against the Anti-Christ, for did He not say "The Truth will make you free"?

**SLAVERY AND JEWS Published By Western Front Walter White**

The story of the slaves in America begins with Christopher Columbus. His voyage to America was not financed by Queen Isabella but by Luis de Santangelo, who advanced the sum of 17,000 ducats (about 5,000 pounds - today equal to 50,000 pounds) to finance the voyage, which began on August 3, 1492.

Columbus was accompanied by five 'maranos' (Jews who had forsworn their religion and supposedly became Catholics), Luis de Tones, interpreter, Marco, the surgeon, Bernal, the physician, Alonzo de la Calle and Gabriel Sanchez. (Ref. 'The International Jew' by Henry Ford).

Gabriel Sanchez, abetted by the other four Jews, sold Columbus on the idea of capturing 500 Indians and selling them as slaves in Seville, Spain, which was done. Columbus did not receive any of the money from the sale of the slaves but he became the victim of a conspiracy fostered by Bernal, the ship's doctor. He, Columbus, suffered injustice and imprisonment as his reward. •Betrayed by the five maranos (Jews) whom he had trusted and helped. This, ironically, was the beginning of slavery in the Americas. ('Adventures of an African Slaver' by Malcolm Cowley, 1928, p. 11).

The Jews were expelled from Spain on August 2, 1492 and from Portugal in 1497. Many of these Jews emigrated to Holland, where they set up the Dutch West Indies Company to exploit the new world.

In 1654, the first Jew, Jacob Barsimson, emigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) and in the next decade many more followed him, settling along the East Coast, principally in New Amsterdam and Newport, Rhode Island. They were prevented by ordinances issued by Governor Peter Stuyvesant from engaging in the domestic economy, so they quickly discovered that the territory inhabited by the Indians would be a fertile field. There were no laws preventing the Jews from trading with the Indians.

The first Jew to begin trading with the Indians was Hayman Levy, who imported cheap glass beads, textiles, earrings, armbands and other cheap adornments from Holland which were traded for valuable fur pelts. Hayman Levy was soon joined by Jews Nicholas Lowe and Joseph Simon. Lowe conceived the idea of trading rum and whiskey to the Indians and set up a distillery in Newport, where these two liquors were produced. Within a short time there were 22 distilleries in Newport, all of them owned by Jews, manufacturing and distributing firewater. The story of the debauching of the Indians with its resultant massacres of the early settlers, is a dramatic story in itself.

It is essential to comprehend the seaport of Newport. *It is important in order to recognize the Jewish share in the Slave commerce.* There was a period when it was commonly referred to as 'The
Jewish Newport - World center of Slave Commerce'. Altogether, at this time, there were in North America six Jewish communities; Newport, Charleston, New York, Philadelphia, Richmond, and Savannah. There were also many other Jews, scattered over the entire East Coast. Although New York held first place in the settlers of Jews in North America, Newport held second place. New York was also the main source of Kosher meat, supplying the North American settlements, then the West Indies Islands and also South America. Now Newport took over!

Newport also became the great trade harbor of the East Coast of North America. There, vessels from other ports met, to exchange commodities. Newport, as previously mentioned, represented the foremost place in the commerce of Rum, Whiskey, and Liquor dealings. And to conclude, it finally became the Main Center of Slave dealings. It was from this port that the ships left on their way across the ocean, to gather their black human cargo and then derive fl (great sums of money in exchange for them).

An authentic, contemporary report, based on authority, indicates that of 128 Slave ships, for instance, unloaded in Charleston, within one year, their "Cargo", 120 of these were undersigned by Jews from Newport and Charleston by their own name. About the rest of them, one can surmise, although they were entered as Boston (1) Norfolk (2), and Baltimore (4), their real owners were similarly the Jewish slave dealers from Newport and Charleston.

One is able to assess the Jewish share in the entire dealings of the Newport, if one considers the undertaking of a lone Jew, the Portuguese, Aaron Lopez, who plays an important part in the over-all story of the Jews and Slavery.

Concerning the entire commerce of the Colonies, and the later State of Rhode Island, (which included Newport) bills of lading, concessions, receipts, and port clearances carried the signature name of the Jew Aaron Lopez. This all took place during the years 1726 to 1774. He had therefore more than 50% of all dealings under his personal control for almost fifty years. Aside from that there were other ships which he owned, but sailed under other names.

In the year 1749, the first Masonic Lodge was established. 90% of the members of this first lodge, fourteen all told, were Jews. And one knows that only so-called "prominent" individuals were accepted. Twenty years later the second Masonic Lodge: "King David" was established. It is a fact that all of these members were Jews.

In the meantime the Jewish influence in Newport had reached such proportions that President George Washington decided to pay them a visit. Upon his appearance both of the Masonic Lodges sent an emissary: a Jew named Moses Seixas, to approach the President with a petition, in which the Jews of Newport stated: "If you will permit the children of Abraham to approach you with a request, to tell you that we honor you, and feel an alliance...", and then: "Until the present time the valuable rights of a free citizen have been withheld. However, now, we see a new government coming into being based on the Majesty of the people, a government, not sanctioning any bigotry nor persecution of the Jew, rather, to concede the freedom of thought, which each shares, whatever Nation or Language, as a part of the great Government machine."

It is necessary at this point to consider the disclosures as to who in reality obtained this legendary freedom in America at the founding of the Union. To be sure, the province became independent and severed from the English Jurisdiction. However, we can see from the petition which Moses Seixas offered President Washington in the name of the Jews of Newport, that it was not in reality this type of freedom which they had in mind. They were merely concerned about themselves, and their "own civil rights," which had been withheld. Therefore, following the Revolutionary War, the Jews were accorded equal rights, and freed of all restrictions! And the Negroes? The Revolutionary War not withstanding, they remained Slaves! In the year 1750 one sixth of the population in New York was Negroid, and proportionately in the Southern parts of the Country, they out-numbered the others, but the proclamation of Freedom did not touch them. More of this later.
Let us scrutinize at close range this dismal handwork of the Jews which gave them influence and power, so we may comprehend the Slave Trade; for there has been so much written since that time by the zealous Jewish writers, that at the present, long since removed, it might appear natural, for the time element has tendency to make things nebulous.

Let us follow the journey of one ship, owned by a slave dealer, Aaron Lopez which had made many trips to the African coast.

For instance, in the month of May, 1752, the ship "Abigail" was equipped with about 9,000 gallons of rum, a great supply of iron foot and hand restraints, pistols, powder, sabers, and a lot of worthless tin ornaments, and under the command of the Jewish Captain Freedman, sailed off for Africa. There were but two Mates and six sailors comprising the crew. Three and one-half months later they landed on the African Coast. Meantime, there had been constructed an African Agency, by the Jewish slave dealers, who had corralled them, and prepared them for sale. This organization reaching deep into Africa, had many ramifications, including the heads of groups, villages, etc. This method to win over these leaders for the Jewish slave trade, was similar to that which the Jews had employed with the Indians.

At first, they presented them with rum, and soon found themselves in an alcoholic delirium. When the gold dust, and ivory supply was exhausted, they were induced to sell their descendants. At first their wives, and then their youths. Then they began warfare among each other, plotted and developed mostly by the Jews, and if they captured prisoners, these, too, were exchanged for rum, ammunition and weapons to the Jews, using them for further campaigns to capture more Negroes. The captured Blacks were linked two by two, and driven through the medieval forests to the coast. The painful treks required weeks, and some of them frequently became ill, and felled by exhaustion, and many unable to rise even though the bull whip was applied as an encourager. They were left to die and were devoured by wild beasts. It was not unusual to see the bones of the dead laying in the tropical sun, a sad and gruesome reminder to those who would later on tread this path.

It has been calculated that for each Negro who withstood the rigors of this wandering, there still had to be the long voyage across the ocean, before they reached American soil. Nine out of ten died! And when one considers, there was a yearly exodus of ONE MILLION black slaves, then, and only then, can one assess the tremendous, and extensive exodus of the African people. At present Africa is thinly it' populated, not alone due to the 1,000,000; literally dragged out of huts, but due to the five to nine million who never reached their destination.

Once they reached the coast, the black slaves were driven together, and restraints were applied, to hold them, until the next Transport ship docked. The agent - many of them Jews - who represented the Chief, then began the deal with the Captain. Each Negro was personally presented to him. But the Captains had learned to become suspicious. The Black one must move his fingers, arms, legs, and the entire body to insure that there were not any fractures. Even the teeth were examined. If a tooth was lacking, it lowered the price. Most of the Jew Agents knew how to treat sick Negroes with chemicals in order to sell them as sound. Each Negro was valued at about 100 gallons of rum, 100 pounds of gun powder, or in cash between 18 to 20 dollars. The notations of a Captain inform us that on September 5th, 1763, one Negro brought as much as 200 gallons of rum, due to the bidding among the agents, raising the price.

Women under 25 years, pregnant or not, resulted in the same measure, if they were well, and comely. Any over 25 years lost 25%.

And here it should be stated that those Negroes, purchased free at the African coast for 20 to 40 dollars, were then resold by the same slave dealers in America for two thousand dollars.

This gives one an idea how the Jews managed to acquire tremendous fortunes. Following the bargaining, Captain Freedman paid the bill, either in merchandise or cash. He also recalled some advice
which his Jewish employers gave him as he left Newport for Africa: "Pour as much water into the rum as you possibly can." In this manner the Negro chiefs were cheated two times by the Newport Jews!

The next step was to shave the hair from the head of the acquired slaves. Then they were bound, and branded with a hot iron, either on the back, or the hip, identifying them with their owners. Now the Negro slave was indeed the property of the Jewish purchaser. If he fled, he could be identified. Following, this procedure there was a farewell celebration. There were instances when entire families were brought out of the interior, to the coast, and then separated through the buyer - the father going with one ship, the sons and daughters into another. These "farewell" celebrations were usually packed with emotion, tears, drama and sadness. There was little joy, if ever.

The following day the transport began from land to ship. It was managed by taking four to six Negroes at one time in rowboats to the ship. Of course the slave dealers were aware of how the Negro loved his homeland above all else, and could only be induced by great force to leave it. So, some of the Negroes would manage to free themselves on the short trip to the ship and they would leap into the water. But here the overseers were prepared with sharp dogs, and retrieved the fleeing men. Other Negroes preferred drowning. What came aboard alive, was immediately undressed. Here was another opportunity to jump over board and reach land and freedom. But the slave dealers were pitiless and ruthless; they were merely concerned to get their Black cargo to America with the least loss. Therefore, an escapee, recaptured, had both of his legs sawed or cut off before the eyes of the remaining Negroes in order to restore "Order".

On board the ship the Negroes were separated into three groups. The men were placed in one part of the ship. The women into another, whereby the lusty Captain arranged it so that the youngest, most comely Negro I women were accessible to him.

The children remained on deck, covered with a cloth in bad weather. In this fashion the slave ship proceeded on its journey to America. In the main, the ships were too small, and not at all suitable to transport people. They were barely equipped to transport animals, which the Negroes were likened to. In one space, one meter high - (39 inches), these unfortunate creatures were placed into a horizontal position, pressed close together. Mostly they were chained together. In this position they had to remain for three months, until the end of the voyage. Rarely was there a Captain who sympathized with them or evidenced any feelings whatever for these pitiable creatures. Occasionally they would be taken in groups to the deck for fresh air, shackled in irons.

Somehow, these Negroes were expendable, and endured much. On occasion one of them became insane, killing the other one, pressed closely to him. They also had their finger nails closely cut so they could not tear at each others flesh. The most horrible battles came about among the men, to acquire a Centimeter or two, for a comfortable position. It was then that the slave overseer stepped in with him bullwhip. The unimaginable, horrible, chained laying on their backs in their own human excrement in which these slaves had to endure these trips, is impossible to describe.

In the women's quarters the same conditions prevailed. Women gave birth to children lying pressed closely together. The younger Negro women were constantly raped by the captain and the crew, resulting thereby, a new type of Mulatto as they came to America.

In Virginia, or in any of the other Southern port cities, the slaves were transferred to the land, and immediately sold. A regular auction would take place, following the method of purchase in Africa. The highest bidder obtained the "Ware". In many cases - due to the indescribable filth - some of the Blacks became ill during the sea voyage from Africa to America. They became unemployable. In such cases the
captain accepted any price. It was rare to dispose of them for no one wanted to purchase a sick Negro.

Left: Slave for sale advertisement in a Charleston newspaper, 1776. These particular slaves were valued for their knowledge of rice culture so they usually brought their Jewish owners a higher price.

Right: This was standard equipment for all slave ships. A, is a pair of iron handcuffs by which the right wrist of one slave is padlocked to the left wrist of another B, is a pair of leg irons, also for two slaves. O, D & E is an instrument of torture, the thumbscrew, F, G & H is the speculum oris or mouth opener, for slaves who refused to eat. (They were created and built by Jews.)

The seamen were drawn from first-hand observation. Notice Jewish faces. (From a colored lithograph in the Macpherson Collection, London).

Therefore, it is not surprising that the Jewish, unethical doctor senses a new form of revenue. They purchased the sick Negro for a small sum, then treated him, and sold him for a large sum. On occasion the captain would be left with a few Negroes for whom he did not find a buyer. In that case he returned to Newport, and sold them to the Jews for cheap domestic help. In other cases, the Jew owner of the ships took them over. This is why the city of Newport and its surroundings had 4,697 black slaves in the year 1756.

Slavery did not extend to the North. Moreover, in many of the North American Colonies, slavery was strictly forbidden. Georgia came under discussion; likewise also Philadelphia. And again it was the Jews who managed a loophole, which had, given them freedom following the Revolutionary War, so, they schemed to make slave trading legal.
One had but to read the names, of which persons, living in Philadelphia who were requesting the elimination of existing laws, re the slavery dealing. They were: the Jews Sandiford, Lay, Woolman, Solomon, and Benezet. That explained it all! But let us turn back to the slave ship "Abigail". Its captain - and we are reading from his ships books - did a profitable business. He sold all of his Negroes in Virginia, invested some of the money in tobacco, rice, sugar, and cotton, and went on to Newport where he deposited his wares.

We learn from Captain Freedman's books that the "Abigail" was a small ship, and could 'only' accommodate 56 people. He managed however to clear from this one trip 6,621 dollars, which he in turn delivered to the owner of the ship: one Aaron Lopez.

The staggering amounts of money acquired by the Jew ship owners and slavery dealers is better illustrated when we emphasize the many years in which this sale and purchase of human flesh was practiced. Prior to 1661, all of the Colonies had laws prohibiting slavery. It was in that year that the Jews had become powerful enough to bring about the repeal of these laws, and slavery began in earnest.

The Jews had discovered that the Colonists needed additional manpower to help them clear their fields for planting, helping in the construction of dwellings, and in general to help with harvesting their crops. This was particularly true of the Southern States which we have referred to earlier. The Southerners had vast tracts, of rich soil suitable for rice, cotton, tobacco and cane sugar. At first impoverished Europeans were recruited. English prison doors were opened and finally prisoners of war from England and Holland were brought to the Colonies, made to work until they had paid the cost of transporting them by ship and then set free.

It doesn't take a Jew long to discover what his brothers are doing so a group of Jews settled in Charleston, South Carolina where they set up distilleries for making rum and whiskey. They too learned that they could trade with the natives on the West Coast of Africa for ivory, and several ships were purchased and sent to Africa, trading the usual glass beads and other cheap ornaments for ivory, which, however, took up but little space on board ship. It occurred to these Jew traders that they could supply the plantations in the south with 'Black Ivory', needed under swampy and malarial conditions which European labor could not tolerate without sickness, and which would not only fill the holds of their ships, but bring enormous profits. (This same group had earlier tried selling Indians as slaves but they found them completely unsatisfactory, as the Indians would not tolerate this type of work.) Thus another segment of the slave trading had become active and profitable out of Charleston, South Carolina. Several shiploads of Black slaves were sent by the Dutch West Indies Company to Manhattan.

During this time there were a number of Jew plantation owners established in the West Indies and! two Jews, Eyrger and Sayller, with strong Rothschild connections in Spain, formed an agency called ASIENTO, who later operated in Holland and England. It was through these connections that Jews in Holland and England exerted influence and both of these countries cooperated in helping the Jews provide Black slaves for the Colonists.

With the yearly capture and transport of 1 Million Black Slaves it is not difficult to figure that from 1661 to 1774 (one hundred and thirteen years) approximately one hundred and ten million slaves had been removed from their native land. About 10%, or ELEVEN MILLION Black Slaves reached the Colonies alive.

We have talked about the small ship "Abigail" which could accommodate only 56 people and yet the profits per each trip were enormous, with little or no investment. There were many other ships but we will concentrate here on only a few such as the "La Fortuna", "Hannah", "Sally" or the "Venue" which made very great profits. The "La Fortuna", but the way, transported approximately 217 slaves on each trip. The owner cleared not less than $41,438.00 from such a trip. These were dollars which the slave dealers 'could keep'. And these were dollars of value which would buy a great deal in return.

When one considers that the Jews of Newport owned about 300 slave-transporting ships, active without interruption, docking at either Newport - Africa, Charleston, (or Virginia), one can approximate
the tremendous earnings which made their way to the Jewish ship owners. Indeed, the Jews admit, that of
the 600 ships, leaving Newport harbor into all the world, "at least half of them" wend their way to Africa,
and we know what these ships, going to Africa "were seeking".

The fact that Aaron Lopez had control of over more than half of the combined deals in the
Colonies of Rhode Island, (with New port) is a well known fact. The well-known Rabbi Morris A.
Gutstein, in his book: "The story of the Jews in Newport", attempts to remove these facts, maintaining
that there is not any evidence that the Jews were connected with the Slave Trade. It is therefore,
 imperative to prove that the Jew was indeed connected with the slave trading. Especially so, since this
Rabbi insists they had made great contributions, and how very "blessed" their residence became for the
city of Newport. Surely Morris A. Gutstein will grant us permission to present the facts which he was
unable to find.

Turning to one report of the Chamber of Commerce of the "Rhode Island Colony" in the year
1764, we find for instance, that in the year 1723 "A few Merchants in Newport devised the idea to send
their Newport Rum to the coast of Africa. It developed into such a great export, that in the matter of a
few years "several thousand (Hogsheads*)" of rum went that way. To which purpose did this rum serve?

The Carnegie Institute in Washington, D.C. presents and makes public, authentic
Documents, titled: "Documents illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade in America." We wish
to present a few facts from this particular collection of Original Documents, and scrutinize them at closer
range, and not at all to prove the heretofore Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein in error. In this collection of the
first American Institute of learning, we evaluate the Capitol "Rhode Island" which contributed the main
share of the public Documentation regarding the Slave trading. Here we find, documented, the recipients
of the numerous Shipping letters, also letters to the Slave dealers, and correspondence to the Ships'
Captains, who were about 15% Jews, living in Newport. Among these, we find for instance the Jew:
Isaac Elizar. He wrote a letter to Captain Christopher Champlin on February 6th, 1763, saying he would
like to be an agent for a load of slaves. Then follows the Jews Abraham Pereira Mendez, and one of the
main slave dealers, Jacob Rod Rivera - The father-in-law of Aaron Lopez.

And then there is Aaron Lopez himself, and many, many more other Jews. Although we have
considered Aaron Lopez several times, the size of this documented treaties limits us, and we cannot
describe all of the writers concerned in the Slavery Dealing correspondence, their names and the special
dates - rather, we wish to study the Documentation of the Carnegie Institute" itself, - keeping Aaron
Lopez in mind. We wish to see, what in the main this Jew was pursuing. What his business was. This due
to the fact, that Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein presents him as an "lofty, and fine civilian of Newport", who
was so generous, and even "made contributions to welfare."

In a great number of published original unprejudiced writings in the Carnegie Institute, we find
that Aaron Lopez pursued a tremendous commerce in Rum with the African Coast in exchange for
slaves. These irrefutable facts are as follows:
June 22, 1764, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
July 22nd, 1765, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain Nathaniel Briggs.
July 22nd, 1765, a letter to Captain Abraham All.
February 4th, 1766, a letter to Captain William Stead by Aaron Lopez.
March 7th, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
February 20th, 1766, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain William Stead.
October 8th, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
February 9th, 1767, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.

Aside from that, there are similar statements out of letters by Aaron Lopez in the original, which
he directed to the Captains Henry Cruger, David Mill, Henry White, Thomas Dolbeare, and William
Moore. Indeed, one letter by Captain William Moore to Aaron Lopez and Company, is particularly
revealing, and of special mention at this point. We wish to remark on the main contents of this letter, in which Captain Moore writes:

An identical illustration of how slaves were stowed in the Brookes of Liverpool. •The upper illustration shows the six-foot-wide platform on which slaves were ranged like books on a shelf. There was no space for them to sit up. The decks were completely covered with chained bodies.

(C) shows the men's section - to the right. (G) shows the women's section to the left. (E) is the boy's section in the center.

(From Clarkson's Abstract of the Evidence 1791).

"I wish to advise you, that your ship "Aim" docked here night before last, with 112 slaves, consisting of 35 men, 16 large youths, 21 small boys, 29 women, 2 grown girls, 9 small girls, and I assure you this is such a one Rum-Cargo - (Rum in exchange for slaves) which I have not yet encountered, among the entire group there may be five to which one could take exception."

The date of the above letter was November 27, 1774.

We have not yet concluded, because of lack of space, the excerpts, and grateful compilations made available by the "Carnegie Institute".

On November 29th, 1767, the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez - who had been cheated by one of his kind - from Charleston, where he had journeyed to better control his Black Cargo, wrote Aaron Lopez at Newport.

"These Negroes, which Captain Abraham All delivered to me, were in such poor condition, due to the poor transportation that I was forced to sell 8 boys and girls for a mere 27 (pound) 2 others for 45 (pounds) and two women each for 35 (pounds). *(no doubt, English money).

Abraham Pereira Mendez was very angry, and he accused Aaron Lopez of "cheating" him. This letter delineates to us that this generous, and fine citizen of Newport was insatiable in his greed for money. This is what caused the Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein to present this nobleman, Aaron Lopez, to pursue his objectionable methods. Negroes presented to him but a commodity.

In all the letters which the "Carnegie Institute" published, it stresses the lack of human sympathy for the poor Negro slaves. This lack of feeling and compassion for the abused and pitiful Blacks at the hands of their Jewish dealers, can be read out of the diary of a Captain who manned a ship owned by Aaron Lopez. The entrees concern a trip from the African coast to Charleston. Moreover, they are authentic Documents, published by the 'Carnegie Institute" in Washington, D.C. calling attention to an organization which had heretofore known little or nothing about it; neither had they encountered further publicity in books or newspapers. Therefore, it is not to be wondered at, that the facts of the
leading share of American Jews in the slave trade could be pointed out as a monopoly, and unknown to the non-Jewish Americans, including the great masses of people all over the world. Others, however, acquainted with the facts, had good reason to remain painfully quiet.

The Captain of another ship, the "Othello" among other things, makes the following entrees in his diary:

February 6th: One man drowned in the process of loading.
March 18th: Two women went overboard because they had not been locked up.
April 6th: One man dead with Flux. (No doubt an illness)
April 13th: One woman dead with Flux.
May 7th: One man dead with Flux.
June 16th: One man dead by Kap Henry.
June 21st: One man dead by James Fluss.
July 5th: One woman dead with Fever.
July 6th: One girl, sick for two months, died.

This vessel was on its way for five months. What terrible and unspeakable suffering was the lot of these millions of Blacks, who were torn with brutal force from their friendly, African huts, jammed together like animals below deck, and then sold with less concern than selling a head of cattle. Small wonder that ten of them died, being purchased for just a few dollars, and then sold for the sum of $2,000.00

Some Negroes managed, through insurrection, to gain control of one or another ship, and turned it around with full sails, toward their African Home. The crew of one slave ship, for instance, "Three Friends" tortured their Black Cargo in such a manner, that the Negroes reciprocated in a bloody rebellion. They killed the Captain, and the entire crew and threw the dead overboard. They then sailed back to Africa where they had barely escaped their hard won freedom.

A similar fate struck the slave ship "Amistad". Among the slaves was the son of an enemy, tribal Chief. Once the ship was under way, he schemed with his compatriots to attack the ships' crew. Following a bloody battle, they managed to capture the Captain. The Negro Prince forced him to turn back to Africa, then in the evening, under cover of darkness, he changed his course, zig-zagged for months until he came close to the American coast, and encountered a government ship. This took place in the year 1839 when slave trading was already forbidden and illegal.

The Negro slaves were freed and the Captain punished. These sea-voyages were not without danger when they had Black cargo. Which accounts for the fact that the Jews most always engaged non-Jewish Captains.

The slave dealers preferred to remain in their offices, and counted the fat winnings following each journey, such as Aaron Lopez, who left his heirs, following his death, one of the largest fortunes in the New England era.

When reviewing the documented facts contained herein it' is important that one always remember that it was a lucky Captain who did not lose more than 9 out of 10 slaves on the return trip.

It is equally important to remember that these poor Black creatures had to lay in human excrement for the entire trip Think of it! No wonder sickness and disease took such a high toll.

Remember the figures approximately one hundred and ten million Black people were captured and removed from their homeland in Africa Only ELEVEN MILLION of these Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

And the Jews still talk about the Germans and Hitler and how six million Jews were exterminated during World War 11. This is the greatest LIE ever perpetrated upon the people of the world - whereas the story of the poor Black slaves is documented. Documented with TRUTH. The evidence is still available for the people of the world to see.

The "Carnegie Institute of Technology" is located in Pittsburgh, Penn.
As this document is distributed, eventually reaching the hands of the Jew, the evidence will probably be removed and destroyed until finally all documentation is removed which is damaging to the Jew. The Jews have been engaged in this practice for centuries. Truth however, truth which bears fact cannot remain covered or hidden forever, and more truths are being disclosed by those of us who intend to free America of these sons of the devil - the Jews.

The published Documentation contained herein was obtained from the Carnegie Institute of learning, presently known: "The Carnegie Institute of Technology". The following is a partial list of the slave ships owned by Jews:

'Abigail' by Aaron Lopez, Moses Levy and Jacob Franks.
'Crown' by Isaac Levy and Nathan Simpson.
'Nassau' by Moses Levy.
'Four Sisters' by Moses Levy.
'Anne & Eliza' by Justus Bosch and John Abrams. 'Prudent Betty' by Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix.
'Hester' by Mordecai and David Gomez.
'Elizabeth' by David and Mordecai Gomez.
'Antigua' by Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell. 'Betsy' by Wm. DeWoolf.
'Polly' by James DeWoolf.
'White Horse' by Jan de Sweevts.
'Expedition' by John and Jacob Rosevelt.
'Charlotte' by Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks. 'Caracoa' by Moses and Sam Levy.

Slave-runners, also owned by Jews were the 'La Fortuna', the 'Hannah', the 'Sally', and the 'Venue'.

Some of the Jews of Newport and Charleston who were engaged in the distillery or slavery trade, or both, were: Isaac Gomez, Hayman Levy, Jacob Malhado, Naphtaly Myers, David Hart, Joseph Jacobs, Moses Ben Franks, Moses Gomez, Isaac Dias, Benjamin Levy, David Jeshuvum, Jacob Turk, Daniel Gomez, James Lucana, Jan de Sweevts, Felix (cha-cha) de Souza (known as the 'Prince of Slavers' and second only to Aaron Lopez), Simeon Potter, Isaac Elizer, Jacob Rod, Jacob Rodrigues Rivera, Haym Isaac Carregal, Abraham Touro, Moses Hayes, Moses Lopez, Judah Touro, Abraham Mendes and Abraham All.

Of some 600 ships leaving the port of Newport, more than 300 were engaged in the slave trade.

A typical cargo of one ship, 'La Fortuna' was 217 slaves which cost about $4300 and sold for $41,438.00.

Only about 10% of the slave ship Captains were Jews, they not wanting to subject themselves to the rigors of the 6 month journey. They preferred to stay at home and continue their distillery operations which continued to supply rum and whiskey to the Indians for many years at a very great profit.

**DOCUMENTATION**


"Carnegie Institute of Technology", Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
"The Story of the Jews in Newport" by Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein.
"The Plot Against The Church", by Maurice Pinay.
"Protocolfor World Conquest" 1956 by The Central Conference of American Rabbis.
"Behind Communism" by Frank L. Britton.

We cannot undertake even this brief history of the modern Jew without taking note of a phenomenon which had confounded gentile societies for twenty centuries. This is the ability of the Jewish people to collectively retain their identity despite centuries of exposure to Christian civilization. To any student of Judaism, or to the Jews themselves, this phenomenon is partly explained by the fact that Judaism is neither mainly a religion, nor mainly a racial matter, nor yet is it simply a matter of nationality. Rather it is all three; it is a kind of trinity. Judaism is best described as a nationality built on the twin pillars of race and religion. All this is closely related to another aspect of Judaism, namely the persecution myth. Since first appearing in history we find the Jews propagating the idea that they are an abused and persecuted people, and this idea is, and has always been, central in Jewish thinking. The myth of persecution is the adhesive and cement of Judaism; without it Jews would have long since ceased to exist, their racial-religious nationality notwithstanding.

It is fact that the Jewish people have suffered numerous hardships in the course of their history, but this is true of other peoples too. The chief difference is that the Jews have kept score. We must repeat - 'they have kept score' - they have made a tradition of persecution.

A casual slaughter of thousands of Christians is remembered by no one in 50 years, but a disability visited upon a few Jews is preserved forever in Jewish histories. And they tell their woes not only to themselves, but to a sympathetic world as well.

Note the tanned leather covering overhead - the only protection from the elements for these masses of slave 'walking skeletons'. This is illustration of slaves on deck of "Wildfire", which was captured and brought to Key West on April 3, 1860. (A daguerreotype engraving published in Harper's Weekly).
WHO BROUGHT THE SLAVES TO AMERICA?

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS
(Orthodox, Reform, Non-Religious and "Christian")

We are about to reach our goal. World War II furthered our plans greatly. We succeeded in having many millions of Christians kill each other and returning other millions in such condition that they can do us no harm. There remains little to be done to complete our control of the stupid Goyim.

JEWS IN AMERICA - These are your final instructions:
1. Continue to enlarge our control over radio, TV, newspapers, movies and magazines.
2. Educate our sons and crowd the Gentiles out of the practice of law, medicine, pharmacy, and all the retail trades.
3. Make their schools and colleges training camps of our Red revolution.
4. Bring ridicule upon their Christian faith, divide their people, weaken their churches.
5. Demoralize their women and children.
6. Corrupt their courts and bring them into contempt.
7. Turn class against class. The Negro against the White.
8. Buy politicians and continue to corrupt their local, state and national governments.
9. "GET" the Fascist anti-Semites, one way or another.
10. Use willing tools like Truman, Eisenhower, Stevenson, and Warren; they will do our bidding. Yes, even Johnson and Nixon. (And all the Presidents them)
11. Plan unlimited immigration of our persecuted people without restriction.
12. Continue our control of their money thru the Federal Reserve System.
13. Continue to place Jews in key positions in government, army and navy.
14. We must destroy the Republic and replace it with a Democracy (Jewish-governed state Socialism.)
15. Continue our control over labor, agitate unrest, strikes and violence by any means or schemes.

Especially through these methods shall we plunge this country into destitution, demoralization, bankruptcy, and civil war, further lessening the numbers of our enemies.

The Bolshevik Revolution made us masters of Russia.
The last war made us rulers of all Europe except Spain.
Let the next war make us MASTERS OF AMERICA.

For the preservation of our race, you are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath, as directed by the Talmud.
It is needless to caution you of the terrible consequences that might follow if these instructions should fall into Goyim hands.

(Signed) THE CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN RABBIS, Dated – 1956

HE WHO HAS DISCOVERED THE TRUTH ABOUT JUDAISM, AND WHO DOES NOT FIGHT JEWRY AND WARN HIS FELLOW-CITIZENS OF THE JEWISH MENACE, BECOMES AN ACCOMPLICE OF THE JEWS AND AN ACCESSORY TO THE MISFORTUNES OF HIS NATION.

POPEs, CHURCH FATHERS AND SAINTS COMBAT AND CONDEMN THE JEWS.
The great Pope Gregory VII, the renowned Hildebrand, the great reformer and organizer of the Church, writes in a letter to King Alfonse VI of Castile in the year 1081: 'We exhort your Royal Majesty, not to further tolerate, that the Jews rule Christians and have power over them. For to allow, that
Christians are subordinated to Jews and are delivered to their whims, means to oppress the Church of God, means to revile Christ himself." (344)

However, this great Pope was strictly opposed to forcing the Jews to baptism, for he knew, how dangerous false conversions were and seized upon measures to avoid this kind of error and protected the Jews against the immoderate zeal of some fanatics. Pope Gregory VII fought uninterruptedly to prevent that the Jews ruled the Christians, for - as he said - this came close to a repression of Holy Church and elevating of the "Synagogue of Satan." But in addition he asserted that to please these enemies of Christ, meant to revile Christ himself. What would the members of the "Fifth Column" say to this, who at present do exactly the opposite of what Pope Gregory VII ordered? The same thing, which was asserted by this renowned Pontifex - one of the most renowned of the Church - is championed today by those who fight against Jewish Imperialism and for this reason are called anti-Semites, i.e., to prevent that the Jews rule the Christians and as a result vilify Christ and His Church and cause grave harm to the Christian nations. St. Ambrose, a Bishop of Milan, and great Church Father, said to his flock, that the Synagogue "was a godless House, a collecting place of wickedness and that God Himself had damned it." (345)

And if the host of Christians on grounds of the faithless conduct of the Jews could not hold back their rage and burned a synagogue, St. Ambrose allowed them to enjoy his full support and said in addition: "I declare that I have set the synagogue on fire or have a least given the crowd mandate to do it. And if it is said against me, that I should not have personally set the synagogue on fire, I answered that it was burned through the judgment of God." (346)

We must also not forget, that St. Ambrose of Milan is recognized in the Holy Church as model bishop and an account of his Christian neighborly love is held to be worthy of imitation. This proves, that neighborly love, must not be used to protect the evil powers.

Holy Thomas of Aquin, who knew the danger of Jews in Christian society, held it to be correct, to allow them to live in eternal servitude. A semitophilic writer complains about this and writes as follows: "Aquinas based himself upon the standpoint of that time, that they should live in eternal servitude." (347)

This opinion of St. Thomas of Aquinas is completely justified. If the Jews in every land, in which they live, constantly instigate conspiracies upon command of their religion, in order to conquer the people which magnanimously offered them hospitality, and they in addition fight to ob it of its goods and to destroy its religious belief, there is no other choice: either they must be expelled from the land, or they be allowed to live there, but in hard servitude, which binds their hands and prevents them from doing so much evil.

Another great genius of the Church, Duns Scotus, the Doctor Subtilis, went still further than Thomas of Aquinas and proposed to Christianity a solution of the Jewish problem on the basis of the complete destruction of this devilish sect. In this aspect a renowned Rabbi, complains that Duns Scotus "Instigated the forceful baptism of Jewish children and that parents who refused to be converted should be brought onto an island, where they could practice their religion until the prophecy of Isaak concerning those remaining, who wished to return, was fulfilled. (4.22)" (348)

As one sees, the idea of banishing all the Jews in the world onto an island, where they should live alone, without being able to harm the remaining peoples, originates not from Hitler but from one of the most renowned authorized Church Fathers. Saint Louis (Ludwig), King of France, exemplary in his saintliness and Christian love of the neighbor, who was so magnanimous as to give back a conquered king of the regions conquered by him, which no one in that time did voluntarily, was of the opinion that the Jews, if they mocked the Christian religion, should have a sword thrust as deeply as possible into their body." (349)

St. Athanasius, the great Church Father, asserted that the Jews were no longer the people of God but were Lords over Sodom and Gomorrah." (350)

Saint John Chrysostom, another great Church Father, reports concerning all the misfortune, which occurred to the Jews at different times: "But the Jews say that men and not God brought them all this
misfortune. But exactly the opposite is the cause, for God has occasioned it. If they (the Jews) make men responsible for this, then they must remember that they, even if they had risked it, would nevertheless not have been strong enough, if God had not so willed it." (251) St. John Chrysostom defined approximately fifteen hundred years ago clearly and distinctly the nature of the Jews and described them as "Nation of criminals," "lustful robbers and avaricious false thieves." Later the great Church Father makes the assurance in connection with the traditional Jewish tactic of lamenting that men declare war on them and destroy them, and of always representing themselves as innocent victims: "Always when the Jews say to you: Men have waged war upon us and have conspired against us, answer them: men would not have waged war upon you, if God had not allowed it."

Saint John Chrysostom even supports himself upon another point of the Catholic doctrine, that "God hates the Jews," (352) because God hates Evil, and the Jews after they had our Lord Jesus crucified, became the greatest evil.

The terrible events in this century, where the Jews erected their Communist dictatorship, have confirmed what Saint John Chrysostom asserted over fifteen hundred years ago, namely, that the Jews are a band of thieves and murderers, and it is understandable that the just punishment of God is frequently bestowed upon them for their bloody misdeeds.

The renowned Bishop of Meaux, Bossuet, writer and sacred preacher, whose position is known in the history of Holy Church, likewise fought the Jews energetically and cursed them from the pulpit: "Accursed People! Your visitation shall pursue you up to your most remote descendants, until the Lord becomes weary of punishing you and at the end of time takes pity on your wretched remains." (353)

Like all Church Fathers Bossuet knew the Jewish falsehood very well. If the Jews had not behaved in a criminal way in the course of centuries since the crucifying of the Lord, no one would accuse and condemn them on account of their wickedness. Through their mode of action they are solely and alone responsible for the all-sided reaction against them. If a man does not wish to be regarded as a murderer and thief, then he only needs to abandon this kind of crime. But if he robs, kills or conspires, it is not remarkable, that the peoples affected reproach him with his crimes. However, the Jews are shameless enough to protest and to always raise a great outcry, 'persecution', and yet it is because of their own conspiracies and manifold crimes against other men and nations which brings such censure upon them.

The Holy Pius V another great saint of the church, who is renowned on account of his devoutness and Christian neighborly love and was simultaneously one of the most highly regarded of Popes, gave energetic expression to his opinion - and ordered, that all Jews should wear as distinguishing mark a cap for men and a simple sign for women and we declare that the color must be yellow.

ABOVE IS THE ZIONIST CONTROLLED "TROJAN HORSE" EVERY ONE HAS LET IN TO THEIR LIVING ROOM. IN OTHER WORDS THE ELECTRONIC BRAIN WASHING TOILET.
Above:
It is the famous Wedgwood medallion that later became the seal for the Slave Emancipation Society.

Below:
American slave ships at anchor, 1806, at Cape Coast Castle.
(From the Peabody Museum, Salem, Massachusetts.)

This same Pope committed, that: "Since we, as is necessary, wish to remedy this deceit which Jews are continually committing, with full understanding and in exercising of the apostolic powers, we withdraw from the Jews and their rule (and recognize no right of claim) all properties, which the Jews have in their possession in this city Rome or other places of our domain of rule." (357) One can imagine, how great the usury and swindling of the Jews and the sale of properties must have been, that this devout virtuous Pope saw himself compelled to take these measures for defense of the Christians. If he had lived in our disastrous time, he would have been condemned by the Church dignitaries in the service of the "Synagogue of Satan," of race hatred and Anti-Semitism and, if possible, even been included among the war criminals of Nuremberg; for in our time the "Fifth Column", "The Establishment" or
whatever you want to call it, condemns all who defend their peoples of Holy Church against the political or economic Imperialism of the Jews. The invasion of our Churches by an atheist and pro-Marxist, Walter Reuther who is using a million dollars of funds from his United Auto Workers to 'buy' and organize religious organizations and all churches affiliated with "The National Council of Churches of Christ". And Dr. Eugene Carson Blake who made the statement not too long ago: "With prudent management, the churches ought to be able to control the whole economy within the predictable future."

This Jewish Fifth Column has become a deadly danger to Christianity everywhere and it has solidified itself well in America. As Christians united however, we will stop the wickedness of the Jews. This must be done for the benefit of humanity and a better world in which to live.

(The author in the year 2011 can easily see how the Catholic Church after reading the above and all the old Popes and Saints have had the wisdom and foresight to know how bad the Jews are and warned the world about them. Now one can easily see that the Catholic Church is not led by God when today the present Pope is a Jew and the last Pope was also a Jew. Think about that! Then try to tell me the Jews are not taking over the world starting with the Catholic Protestant Church'.)

THE PLAGUE OF HUMANITY

Yes, that is frequently the way the Jews have been referred to since the beginning of history. Why? There must be reasons for them to have earned this distinction. Perhaps it is for these same reasons that the Jews have been expelled from countries throughout the world. Yes, it is true according to history that the Jews have been banished from most all major nations of the world at one time or another. On some occasions twice because Jewry has a way of deceitfully worming them selves back into the good graces of Christianity. Without exception however they revert to their uncontrollable instincts, unlike any other race of people known to man.

The Jewish problem has never been uniquely Protestant or Catholic or in any sectarian. The pioneer of Protestantism. Dr. Martin Luther talked and wrote about the Jews for many years during which time he had studied them carefully as a race and a people from the time the Jew was placed on earth. This Author has a book by Martin Luther about the Jews and you would think he was writing about the Jews of today as they take over all the Banking systems of the world and put everyone in Slavery. He was a good writer.

His original language may be found in Martin Luther's works in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C., and in any one of several accredited Lutheran seminaries. The following are quotations of Dr. Martin Luther:

"The Jews are the real liars and bloodhounds, who have not only perverted and falsified the entire Scriptures from beginning to end and without ceasing with their interpretations have lied to and deceived their own people. And all of their anxious sighing, longing and hope of their hearts is directed to the time when some day they would like to deal with the heathen (Christian) as they dealt with the heathen of Persia at the time of Esther. Oh, how they love that book Esther, which so nicely agrees with their bloodthirsty, revengeful people as they who imagine to be the people of God who desire to and think they must murder and crush the heathen." Their is not one word about God or a prayer in the Book of Esther.

"Even now the Jews cannot give up their insane, raving boast, that they are the chosen people of God, after they have been dispersed and rejected for 1500 years! Still they hope to get back there because of their own merits. There is no promise for that on which they could lean for comfort, except what they smear into the Scriptures according to their own imaginations. Thus the Jews continue in their willfulness, and knowingly want to err and not leave their Rabbis, and therefore we also must leave them to their poisonous blasphemies and lies, and disregard them."

"Therefore know, my dear Christian, that next to the Devil you have no more bitter, more poisonous, more vehement an enemy than a real Jew who earnestly desires to be a Jew. There may be
some among them who believe what the cow or the goose believes. But all of them are surrounded with their blood and circumcision." (Martin Luther's Works, Congressional library Washington D.C.)

The “Fifth Column” is presently formed by the descendants of the Jews, who in their earlier centuries were converted to Christianity and seemingly held in enthusiastic manner to the religion of Christ. (pretended) while in secret they preserved their Jewish belief, exactly like the Jew converts of today. You cannot change the spots on a leopard and, while speaking of cats, this writer would feel safer in a cage full of wild cats than with his back turned to a Jew. These masters of deceit smuggled as “Fifth Column” into the bosom of the Church of Christ until now their hypocritical conversion to Christianity has made it easier and lowered the guard even more as the naive Christian says, when speaking of the Jew: "He has become a Christian." "She has been converted." We beg of you, we implore you to 'wake up'. How can we be so stupid? When will you learn? Why do you not adopt the methods used in the past to arrest the Jews from all forms Christian life before it is too late? Are not the former learned men of the Church, including Popes, and rulers of Kingdoms worthy of your thoughtful consideration. History shows that these men were to be trusted and they made deep study of the Jew problem. Think about this. But if you meditate too long the Jewish-Communist revolution will have made your decision for you.

The Jews laid aside their Jewish surnames and took on very Christian names, which were embellished with the surnames of their godfathers. In this way they were successful in mixing with Christian society and taking possession of the names of the leading families of France, England, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Poland, Germany and other lands of Christian Europe. The new generation are now taking our American names. Why? The answer is so obvious we will not insult your intelligence by offering any further explanation.

EVERY AMERICAN NEGRO SHOULD LEARN ABOUT THIS SUPPRESSED TRUTH.

ADDENDUM

This writer's vast research since the printing of the Second Edition more than a year ago compels us to bring additional evidence to the surface as that mankind generally, Black and White will remain forever convinced that International Jewry played a dominant influence both actively and personally in slavery throughout the entire world.

We now learn that the Jews created slavery and practiced it long before the birth of Jesus Christ. Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. XI, p. 485. Rabbi Lewis Browne, in his Stranger Than Fiction, p. 196, says that "under the tolerant rule of the Mohammedans, the Jews began slavery and began to prosper. They who had been poor and bedraggled peddlers for centuries, now became wealthy and powerful traders. They traveled everywhere, from England to India, from Bohemia to Egypt. Their commonest merchandise in those days was slaves. On every highroad and on every great river and sea, these Jewish traders were to be found with their gangs of shackled prisoners in convoy."

Albert M. Hyamson (A History of the Jews in England, p. 5) makes the interesting observation that the Jewish slave traders were probably indirectly responsible for the conversion of Britain to Christianity. Homer mentions Cyprus and Egypt as the common markets for slaves, about the time of the Trojan war. Egypt is represented in the book of Genesis as a market for slaves, and in Exodus as famous for the severity of its servitude. Tyre and Sidon, as we learn from the book of Joel, were notorious for the prosecution of the slave trade. Although this trade was not confined to the Jews they nevertheless introduced it throughout all Asia and spread it through the Grecian and Roman world. As the northern nations were settled in their conquests, the slavery and commerce of the human species began to decline, and were finally abolished. Some writers have ascribed this result to the prevalence of the feudal system; while others, a much more generous class, have maintained that it was the natural effect of Christianity. Christianity was admirably adapted to this purpose. It taught "that all men were originally equal; that the Deity was not respecter of persons; and that, as all men were to give an account of their actions hereafter, it was necessary that they should be free."
Albert Hyamson says: "The British slaves who, in the Roman market-place, attracted the attention of King Gregory, and directed it towards Britain, were most probably introduced into Italy by Jewish merchants." The first attempt by the British to establish a regular slave trade on the African coast, was made in the year 1618, when James I, granted an exclusive charter to Sir Robert Rich and some other Jewish merchants of London for raising a joint stock company to trade to Guinea.

"If the truth were fully known," says Rabbi Lewis Brown in "Stranger Than Fiction" (p. 222), "probably it would be found that the learned Jews in Provence, Italy were in large part responsible for the existence of the free-thinking sect (the Albigenses). The doctrines which the Jews had been spreading throughout the land for years could not but have helped to undermine the Church's power."

**Jewish writers boast of the share Jews have had in encouraging heresies within the Catholic Church.** "As a whole," says I. Abrahams *(Jewish Life in the Middle Ages)* "heresy was a reversion to Old Testament and even Jewish ideals. It is indubitable that the heretical doctrines of the southern French Albigenses in the beginning of the thirteenth century, as of the Hussites in the fifteenth, were largely the result of friendly intercourse between Christians and educated Jews." See also Graetz, History of the Jews, Vol. III, ch. xv, English translation, and Rabbi Newman's Jewish influence on Christian Reform Movements.

The European Jewish merchants found it more practical to establish their own people in Africa and secure themselves by fortified posts, changing the earlier system of force into that of pretended liberality; and of opening by every species of bribery and corruption, a communication with the natives. Accordingly they erected their forts and factories; landed their merchandise, and endeavored by a peaceable deportment, by presents, and by every appearance of munificence, to allure the attachment and confidence of the Africans. The scheme succeeded. An intercourse took place between the Merchants and Africans, attended with a confidence highly favorable to the views of ambition and avarice. In order to render the dealings permanent as well as lucrative, the merchants paid their court to the African chiefs, and a treaty of peace and commerce was concluded. Although the Merchants violated the treaty in every conceivable manner known to man, thus was laid the foundation of that nefarious commerce, of which, this writer has uncovered a wealth of buried treasure relating to 'Slavery', beginning in the early centuries until its abolition in America - and the Jewish merchants continued in this lucrative practice of slavery for some years after it had been declared illegal.

This treatise was originally prepared to bring to the surface only a few bare facts relating to Jewish slavers and Jew owned slavers and Jew owned slave ships, most of which have been suppressed these many, many years. Search however led to more search and the evidence is so enormous of how Jew merchants throughout the world gradually gained control of the barbarous practice of slavery. There now remains no doubt of the gigantic role the Jews played in the monopolistic introduction of slaver to America and my references have become a cross-file of the worst kind of evidence against these unscrupulous, conscienceless people and it is their ancestors who today, secretly support Communism and then pretend to be "Anti-Communist." If some of our Anti-Communists would tell this plain truth, we might possibly yet be liberated from Jewish misrule. This truth about slavery should be made a part of our American history and taught in the schools so that children may learn the FACTS.

However, children sometimes exercise an instinct adults stifle. Houston Stewart Chamberlain in his Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, Vol. I, p. 537, 1910 edition said: "It frequently happens that children, who have no conception of what 'Jew' means, or that there is any such thing in the world, begin to cry as soon as a genuine Jew or Jewess comes near them!" You may take this reference of Chamberlain's for what it may be worth but I hasten to add that his works, Vol. I & II arrested the attention of the literary world, and was speedily declared to be one of the masterpieces of the century. Do not minimize this great scholar of natural science.

**While visiting that Godless, atheistic United Nations** I had the opportunity to photograph comments (printed) by Prof Leonard J. Fein who addressed the Reform Rabbis meeting in Boston.
Speaking on the Jewish academician, Prof. Fein explained that "we are not white symbolically, and we are not white literally." He then added that we should 'not permit ourselves to be lumped, together with white America for that is not where we belong.'

Continuing he explained that "We are too much an oppressed people, still, and too much a rejected people, even in this country, to accept the designation 'white.' And to count ourselves as white, moreover, is to deny our brotherhood with the Yemenites and the Kurdistanis in Israel, with the B'nai Yisrael from India and the Black Jews of New York."

Employing a theme which he used in addressing other Jewish convention, Dr. Fein asserted that Jews are not black. "We are Jews," he went on, "and because we are Jews, and not white, and not black, we must see to it, as a community, that we do not come to act as whites, whether by choice or because others so identify us. Not only because it is forbidden us, not only because we of all people ought to know better, but because we shall cut ourselves off from our own future if we do."

Moses Mendelssohn, speaking of Jews said: "Judaism is not revealed religion, but revealed legislation."

Meanwhile, we need only refer to the previous page relating to the Jews establishing an appearance of munificence, to allure the attachment and confidence of the Africans. It is now history, an ancient history as to what they did to the unfortunate Black people of Africa, a suppressed history which we aim to make known to every Black American; man, woman and child. YOU should also spread this truth.

Very soon after the commencement of the slave trade, the Africans began to be considered as an inferior race, and even their very color as a mark of it. They were transported for centuries until various persons, taking an interest in their sufferings, produced such a union of public sentiment that such commerce in human flesh was abolished. We have brought you but a brief sketch in all its sickening and horrible details in the hope that some day - because of our humble effort - the guilt will be placed where it rightfully belongs and that somehow, those people will be punished.

The condition of slaves and their personal treatment were sufficiently humiliating and grievous, and may well excite our pity and abhorrence. They were beaten, starved, tortured, and murdered at discretion; they were dead in a civil sense; they had neither name or tribe; they were incapable of judicial process; and they were, in short, without appeal.

This slavery of the Black people which began many centuries ago, depressed the human species in the general estimation; and they were tamed like brutes by hunger and the lash, and the treatment of them so conducted as to render them docile instruments of labor for their possessors. This degradation of course depressed their minds; restricted the expansion of their faculties; stifled almost every effort of genius, and exhibited them to the world as beings endowed with inferior capacities to the rest of mankind. It is only recently that the Black man has been given equal opportunity in America, and although the Negro, generally, has not been too successful, he is nevertheless finding a place.

H.R. 8965 is a Bill to authorize repatriation of Americans of African descent who have voluntarily expressed their desire to repatriate under the provisions of this ACT.

Sec. 201 (a) The President of the United States is authorized and directed to enter into negotiations, through the Department of State or otherwise as he may deem appropriate, with approximately 37 Governments of the African continent and other independent African countries, respectively, for land sites that the repatriates can live on.

Many millions of American negroes look to Africa as their fatherland whose people are 90% illiterate. It is three times the size of the U.S., under populated, rich in undeveloped resources and in need of skilled people. According to African standards, there are no unskilled black people in the United States. Many, many American negroes say that "our purpose in America has been served - we must now leave and build Africa as we helped build America; to serve our world as we served the 'New World.'"
The above bill H.R. 8965 was referred to the Committee on Foreign Affairs, March 13, 1969. This committee is headed by Emanuel Celler (Jew) and inasmuch as International Jewry intends to continue its use of the Black man as its political football, IT must become the White man's problem to DEMAND that this bill be given consideration by the United States Congress. The signing of a petition by more than SIX MILLION American Negroes is significant enough that this voluntary expression of the Blacks deserves every consideration. It is our opinion that this should become an obligation of the United States government to properly initiate legislation which will finance the transportation of, and the proper and adequate establishment of these people in the respective countries. This applies to ALL American Negroes who voluntarily wish to make Africa their permanent residence. Don't ask, DEMAND that your representative in Washington sponsor Bill H.R. 89651!

Meanwhile, this author will speak before Negro groups and organizations throughout America, educating them to the FACTS of slavery in America, and we will hope that the White American will DEMAND of HIS representatives proper consideration of Repatriation for American Blacks.

REFERENCES
The History of Slavery and the Slave Trade, Ancient and Modern. The African Slave Trade and the Political History Of Slavery in the United States. Compiled from authentic materials by W.O. Blake. Published and sold exclusively by subscription by J. & H. Miller, 1857 Columbus, Ohio. Plus References as listed on pages 41-45.
Chapter 24

HITLER DID NOT START WORLD WAR 2!!
PROOF THE ZIONIST JEWS PLANED
AND STARTED WORLD WAR 2

WORLD WAR ONE started in August 1914 and ended in 1918 where 13 million people were killed and injured caused by the Zionist Bankers continued with their usurious way of robbing the German people as they are doing in the U.S.A. today through (interest) usury which is the cause of all inflation. And in 1919 the Zionist Bankers inflation in Germany went wild. As I said before in this book a simple Postage Stamp went from 2 pfennigs or (.02cents) to 50,000,000,000.00 marks (or Dollars) in less than 4 years caused by the deliberate printing of too much money by the Zionist Rothchild controlled banking system who have a long history of taking over one country after another with their debt usury system caused by interest that always grows so large it can never be paid.

The Zionist’s planed World War 2 for many years before the War, just as they did World War 1 and they have planed World War 3, which is already started in seven Arab Countries and will spread. Below I will show just a little of their ruthless plans and proof from their own papers and books although thousands more proofs could be added about Zionist plans for World War 2 going back to the end of World War 1.

We must keep in mind that the one of the main reason the Zionists HATED Germany so bad was World War 1 was brought about to make their Zionist bankers even stronger in Germany. And they started the inflation in 1919 which ended up foreclosing and taking all the Homes, Farms and Businesses in the country that had been in the same families for generations back and the German people ended up working for the Bankers for a pittance putting them more in to SLAVERY than ever at the end of this inflation.

Then the Zionist financed their little dupe Hitler to take control of running the country for them. Instead Hitler double crossed the Zionists and took back from the bankers all the homes, land, farms and businesses and giving it back to the people. He also took over the Banking system and started his own banking system to loan interest free money without interest LIKE ALL COUNTRIES SHOULD AND COULD DO TODAY. With this interest free loans Hitler built the greatest industrial economy in the world and he did it in only five years, just as America and Europe could do today if they kicked out the Zionist Bankers. This is the reasons why the Zionist Jews hated Germany so much and for many years planed a second world war to take back Germany for the Zionist so called Israeli to control.

Fwd: "Judea declares War on Germany." - Daily Express (March 24, 1934) If you really want to know how the Zionist Jews planed and what started World War 2 read these clippings from Jewish News Papers and magazines. It is not what you have been told! But then we must remember: Who ever wins the war gets to write the history!

1930 "We know that the war between Poland and Germany can’t be prevented. We have to systematically and energetically prepare ourselves for this war. The present generation will see that a new victory at Grunwald will be written into histories pages. But we will battle out this Grunwald in the suburbs of Berlin. Our ideal is to chamfer Poland with borders along the Oder in the west and the Neie at Lausitz and to absorb Prussia from Pregel to the Spree. In this war no prisoners will be made, there will be no place for humanitarian feelings." - The censored, and closely to the
1930 Polish military dictatorship related newspaper Mosarstwowicz (1930), this was three years before Hitler came to power.

1934 "The fight against Germany has now been waged for months by every Jewish community, on every conference, in all labor unions and by every single Jew in the world. There are reasons for the assumption that our share in this fight is of general importance. We shall start a spiritual and material war of the whole world against Germany. Germany is striving to become once again a great nation, and to recover her lost territories as well as her colonies. But our Jewish interests call for the complete destruction of Germany..." - Valadimir Jabotinsky, in Mascha Rjetsch (January, 1934)

"Judea declares War on Germany." - Daily Express (March 24, 1934) "Kill the Germans, wherever you find them! Every German is our mortal enemy. Have no mercy on women, children, or the aged! Kill every German - wipe them out!" - Llya Ehrenburg, Glaser (p. 111)

1917 "Perhaps the next time round the way to do it will be to kill women, children and the civilian population." - Churchill, quoted during the First World War

1919 "Should Germany merchandise again in the next 50 years we have led this war (WW1) in vain." – Zionist Winston Churchill in Times (1919)

"I do not understand the squeamishness about the use of gas. I am strongly in favor of using poisonous gas against uncivilized tribes." - Churchill, writing as president of the Air Council (1919)

1931 "It is alarming and nauseating to see Mr. Gandhi, a seditious Middle Temple lawyer, now posing as a fakir of a type well known in the east, striding half naked up the steps of the Vice Regal palace, while he is still organizing and conducting a campaign of civil disobedience, to parlay on equal terms with the representative of the Emperor-King." - Churchill, commenting on Gandhi's meeting with the Viceroy of India (1931)

1932 "I will crunch Germany." - Roosevelt 1932(!)

1933 "The Israeli people around the world declare economic and financial war against Germany. Fourteen million Jews stand together as one man, to declare war against Germany. The Jewish wholesaler will forsake his firm, the banker his stock exchange, the merchant his commerce and the pauper his pitiful shed in order to join together in a holy war against Hitler's people." - Daily Express (March 24, 1933)

1936 Winston Churchill: "We will force this war upon Hitler, if he wants it or not." - Winston Churchill (1936 broadcast)

"I hope every German west of the Rhine River and wherever we attack, will be destroyed." - R.F. Keeling

"Germany becomes to powerful. We have to crush it." - Winston Churchill (November 1936 to US-General Robert E. Wood)

1937 "Germany is the enemy of Judaism and must be pursued with deadly hatred. The goal of Judaism of today is: a merciless campaign against all German peoples and the complete destruction of the nation. We demand a complete blockade of trade, the importation of raw materials stopped, and retaliation towards every German, woman and child." - Jewish professor A. Kulischer (October, 1937).

1938 Winston Churchill to Truman (Fultun, USA March 1946) "Our fight against Germany must be carried to the limit of what is possible. Israel has been attacked. Let us, therefore, defend Israel! Against the awakened Germany, we put an awakened Israel. And the world will defend us." - Jewish author Pierre Creange in his book Epitres aux Juifs (1938)

"Germany must be turned into a waste land, as happened there during the 30-year War." - Das Morgenthau-Tagebuch, The Morgenthau Dairy (p. 11)
ON AUGUST 29, 1939 THE JEWS OFFICIALLY DECLARED WAR ON GERMANY

PRINTED IN THE JEWISH CHRONICLE (LONDON OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1939

THIS LETTER WAS A DECLARATION OF WAR ON GERMANY BY THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

It also is what brought about the internment in concentration camps for all Jews in Germany, just the same as the Americans did with all nationals of Japanese origin by putting all Japanese in concentration camps after the bombing of Pearl Harbor.

Even before the Anglo-French declaration of war against Germany. Chaim Weismann, president of the Jewish Agency, wrote Nevil Chamberlaun, Great Britain’s prime minister, a letter in which he stated “the [Jews Will] stand by Great Britian and will fight on the side of the democracies,” etc. And placing “Jewish man-power, technical ability, resources, etc. at the disposal of the British Government…”

This was all a part of the Zionist plan, not to save Jewish lives but to create a Jewish State in Palestine as Ben Gurion, Israel’s first head of state, declared outright to leaders of Zionist Labor on December 7, 1938.

"This war is an English war and its goal is the destruction of Germany." – Zionist Winston Churchill (Autumn 1939 broadcast)

"It will be the Polish army that will invade Germany on the first day of war." - The Polish ambassador in Paris (15.8.1939

"The millions of Jews who live in America, England and France, North and South Africa, and, not to forget those in Palestine, are determined to bring the war of annihilation against Germany to its final end." - Central Blad Voor Israeliten in Nederland (September 13, 1939)

"The war now proposed is for the purpose of establishing Jewish hegemony throughout the world." - Brigadier General George Van Horn Mosely, The New York Tribune (March 29, 1939)

1940 Authors note: Think about this next one; which proves the first World War was for the Zionists to take over Germany under slavery for their own use and they hated loosing it because Hitler betrayed them. The Zionist Jews know the Germans are smart people and smart enough to know about their plan to enslave the world with their banking system and as long as Germany stays free from their slavery they will never attain control of the rest of whole world so they feel they have to destroy the German people.

"In losing Germany, Jewry lost a territory from which it exerted power. Therefore it was determined to reconquer it." - Louis Marschalko, The World Conquerors : The Real War Criminals

"The World Jewish Congress has been at war with Germany for seven years." - Rabbi M. Perlzweig (head of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress), Toronto Evening Telegram (February 26, 1940) (Authors Note; This was 3 years before Hitler came to power.)
"The enemy is the German Reich and not Nazism, and those who still haven’t understood this, haven’t understood anything." – Churchill’s chief counselor Robert Lord Vansittart (September 1940 to foreign minister Lord Halifax)

"When the National Socialists and their friends cry or whisper that this [the war] is brought about by Jews, they are perfectly right." - The Jewish magazine Sentinel of Chicago (8 October 1940)

"The Jewish World Congress has been at perpetual war with Germany for seven years." - Maurice Perlzweig, Chief of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress February 26, 1940, in an address according to the Toronto Evening Telegram, quoted by Dr. Hans Riegelmann in: UN, 8/83, p. 4.

"Even if we Jews are not physically at your side in the trenches, we are morally with you. This war is our war and you fight it with us." - Schalom Asch, Les Nouvelles Litteraires (February 10, 1940)

1941 "We managed to drag the United States into the First World War and if they (the US) do what we demand in regards to Palestine and the Jewish armed forces, then we can get the Jews in the USA to drag the United States into this one (the Second World War) too." - Weizmann to Churchhill (September 1941)

1945 "Will there be room for [the German refugees, fleeing before the Red army] in what is left of Germany? We have killed six or seven million Germans and probably there will be an other million or so killed before the end of the war." - Churchill, according to James F Byrnes' shorthand note of Plenary Session at Yalta, Feb. 7, 1945 (H S Truman Libr., Independence, Missouri).

1960 "Germanys unforgivable crime before WW 2 was its attempt to loosen its economy out of the world trade system and to build up an own exchange system from which the world-finance couldn’t profit anymore. ...We butchered the wrong pig." - Winston Churchill, The Second World War (Bern, 1960)

"The war wasn’t only about abolishing fascism, but to conquer sales markets. We could have, if we had intended so, prevented this war from breaking out without doing one shot, but we didn’t want to." "Not the political doctrine of Hitler has hurled us into this war. The reason was the success of his increase in building a new economy. The roots of war were envy, greed and fear." - Major General J.F.C. Fuller, historian, England

1989 "We didn’t go to war in 1939 to save Germany from Hitler...or the continent from fascism. Like in 1914 we went to war for the not lesser noble cause that we couldn’t accept a German hegemony over Europe." - Sunday Correspondent, London (17.9.1989)

1992 "We made a monster, a devil out of Hitler. Therefore we couldn’t disavow it after the war. After all, we mobilized the masses against the devil himself. So we were forced to play our part in this diabolic scenario after the war. In no way we could have pointed out to our people that the war only was an economic preventive measure." - US foreign minister Baker (1992)

1954 "What we didn’t want to comprehend in the German (anti-Hitler) resistance during war, we learned completely afterwards: this war wasn’t led against Hitler but against Germany." - Eugen Gerstenmaier, President of the German Bundestag since 1954, member of the resistance group "Bekennende Kirche" during WW2

"Hitler and the German people didn’t want this war. We didn’t answer Hitler’s various petitions for peace. Now we have to admit that he was right. Instead of a cooperation with Germany,
which he had offered us, now stands the gigantic, imperialistic might of the Soviets. I feel ashamed to see how the same intentions which we accused Hitler of now are pursued under a different name." - Sir Hartley Shawcross, British chief-accuser in Nuremberg

2001 "(We must rally against) a poisoned Russia, an infected Russia of armed hordes not only smiting with bayonet and cannon, but accompanied and preceded by swarms of typhus-bearing vermin." - Churchill, quoted in the Boston Review (April/May 2001)

1944 "So far as Britain and Russia were concerned, how would it do for you to have 90% of Romania, for us to have 90% of the say in Greece, and go 50/50 about Yugoslavia?" - Churchill, addressing Stalin in Moscow (October 1944)

1920 "This movement (Zionism and communism) among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States)... this worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the 19th century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire." - Writing on 'Zionism versus Bolshevism' in the Illustrated Sunday Herald (February 1920)

"Kill, kill, you brave Red Army soldiers, kill. There is nothing in the Germans that is innocent. Obey the instructions of comrade Stalin and stamp the fascistic beast in its cave. Break with force the racial arrogance of the Germanic women. Take them as your legal loot. Kill, you brave soldiers of the Red Army, kill!" - Ilya Ehrenburg Stalin's Jewish propagandist for genocide (Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, Frankfurt, February 28, 1995 - page 7)

Authors Note; Think about this; Hitler hated all forms of Communism and according to old 1950 Encyclopedias he was the greatest Communist fighter in the world. But to get votes he ran for office in the National Socialist party to get more votes. Below it says he expedited social changes in Germany. But it is not what they try to tell us. The social changes he maid were giving back to the German people the land, homes, farms and businesses the Zionist bankers had taken from the people. In Spain the communist took over the country under Franco. Hitler and Mussolini freed Spain from Jewish Communism. Then after that the Communist took over Poland, Czechoslovakia, Romania, other European countries and in 1917 took over Russia. Hitler’s aim was to free all these countries from Jewish Communism. As the encyclopedia said he was the greatest Communist fighter in history, therefore the Jews hated him and Germany because they were loosing land and countries they had already conquered.

"There can be no doubt: National Socialism was part of a modernization process in German society. It expedited the social changes in Germany. It transferred more to the underprivileged segments of society and brought equality and emancipation to women." - Heinz Hoehne, Gebt mir vier Jahre Zeit [Give me four Years], Ullstein Publishing House, Berlin-Frankfurt 1996, p. 10

"It is not the Germany of the first decade that followed the war - broken, dejected and bowed down with a sense of apprehension and impotence. It is now full of hope and confidence, and of a
renewed sense of determination to lead its own life without interference from any influence outside its own frontiers. One man has accomplished this miracle. He is a born leader of men. A magnetic and dynamic personality with a single-minded purpose, a resolute will and a dauntless heart." - David Lloyd George (Ex-Prime Minister, UK), in the Daily Express (Sep. 17, 1936)

"Without the holocaust we would not have a Jewish state." - Robert B. Goldmann in the Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung (Dec. 19, 1997, p. 9) Poland (Is that why they invented the Holocaust?)

"The minorities in Poland are supposed to disappear. The Polish policy makes sure that they don’t only disappear on the paper. This policy is ruthlessly established and without any attention to the public opinion of the world, of international contracts or the League of Nations. The Ukraine turned to hell under Polish (Jewish) rule. One can say this about Belorussia with even more right. The purpose of the Polish policy is the disappearance of the national minorities on the paper and in reality." - Manchester Guardian (14th December 1931).

"The Polish (Jewish) terror in the Ukraine today is worse than anything else in Europe. Ukraine became a country of desperation and destruction. The murderous deeds multiplied. The Germans have been tortured, mutilated, excruciated to death, their corpses were desecrated. Villages and palaces have been robbed, ignited, blown up. The depicted incidents in the official publication of the German government in 1921 exceed the worst actions one can imagine." - Prof. Dr. Ren Martel in his book, LES FRONTIERS ORIENTALES DE L`ALLEMAGNE (PARIS 1930) about the Polish raids in Upper Silesia in 1921.

"We are ready to make a contract with the devil if he helps us fighting against Hitler. Listen: against Germany not only against Hitler. The German blood will be spilled in a future war in such streams like it wasn't seen since the beginning of the world." - Warsaw newspaper Depesza (20.August 1939) (but who owned the newspaper?)

"We are ready for any war, even with the strongest opponent..." - Polska Zbrojna (25. Mrz 1939), quoted in Walendy, Historische Tatsachen, a.a.O. (Heft 39, S. 16)

"Poland wants war with Germany and Germany will not be able to avoid it, even if it wants to." - Rydz-Smigly, Chief inspector of the Polish army in a public speech in front of Polish officers (Summer 1939)

Britain/Churchill: "The Air Ministry agreed that it was most useful to be able to use gas on less sophisticated enemies who would have no idea from where the danger they faced came. The use of gas was banned by the 1925 Geneva protocol." - The Daily Telegraph (January 3, 1997)

"Previously it appeared to me to be a just answer to the crimes of the Third Reich, but I've since changed my mind. Until the Second World War there was a common consensus that the massacre of civilian populations was illegal." - Jrg Friedrich, historian

"I am, of course, a Zionist, and have been ever since the Balfour Declaration." - Churchill quoted in The Official Churchill in One Volume, N.Y. Times (Nov. 6, 1991) by Herbert Mitgang.
Eisenhower on German war prisoners: "God, I hate the Germans..." - Ike
The Kike Dwight David Eisenhower in a letter to his wife (September, 1944)

"Prison enclosures are to provide no shelter or other comforts." - Ike The Kike Dwight David Eisenhower

"Under no circumstances may food supplies be assembled among the local inhabitants in order to deliver them to prisoners of war. Those who violate this command and nevertheless try to circumvent this blockade to allow something to come to the prisoners place themselves in danger of being shot."- Dwight David Eisenhower  (Eisenhower refused to let the Red Cross within 40 miles of the prison death camp of German soldiers while he was starving more than a million German soldiers to death after the war.)

"For years we have blamed the 1.7 million missing German POW's on the Russians. Until now, no one dug too deeply ... Witnesses and survivors have been interviewed by the author; one Allied officer compared the American camps to Buchenwald." - Peter Worthington, Ottawa Sun (September 12, 1989)

"Starting in April 1945, the United States Army and the French Army casually annihilated one million [German] men, most of them in American camps . . . Eisenhower's hatred, passed through the lens of a compliant military bureaucracy, produced the horror of death camps unequalled by anything in American history . . . an enormous war crime." - Col. Ernest F. Fisher, PhD Lt., 101 st Airborne Division, Senior Historian, United States Army.  The Morgenthau Plan:

"My protests (regarding treatment of the German DEF'S) were met with hostility or indifference, and when I threw our ample rations to them over the barbed wire. I was threatened, making it clear that it was our deliberate policy not to adequately feed them." - Martin Brech, ex-Private First Class, in Company C of the 14th Infantry, assigned as a guard and interpreter at the Eisenhower Death Camp at Andernach, along the Rhine River

"When they caught me throwing C- Rations over the fence, they threatened me with imprisonment. One Captain told me that he would shoot me if he saw me again tossing food to the Germans ... Some of the men were really only boys13 years of age...Some of the prisoners were old men drafted by Hitler in his last ditch stand ... I understand that average weight of the prisoners at Andernach was 90 pounds...I have received threats ... Nevertheless, this...has liberated me, for I may now be heard when I relate the horrible atrocity I witnessed as a prison guard for one of 'Ike's death camps' along the Rhine."

"At first, the women from the nearby town brought food into the camp. The American soldiers took everything away from the women, threw it in a heap and poured gasoline over it and burned it." - Former camp prisoner.

"Many a sane American family would recoil in horror if they knew how 'Our Boys' conduct themselves, with such complete callousness in human relationships over here." - A serviceman, the TIME Magazine (November 12, 1945)  
(The author of this book served in the U.S. army and can testify to most of the atrocities performed by our AMERICAN Soldiers. And they were still bragging about it in 1955 too.)
"I further urged the point that by taking south-western Germany we were in a more congenial part of Germany and further away from the dirty work that the Russians might be doing with the Prussians in Eastern Germany. I was inclined to think that I had made an impression on him, but it was impossible to say. I either then or in my former meeting pressed on him the importance of not partitioning Germany other than the allotment of East Prussia to Russia or Poland, and Alsace Lorraine to France and a possible allotment of Silesia to Poland, namely trimming the outer edges of Germany. Other than those allotments I feared that a division of Germany and a policy which would prevent her from being industrialized would starve her excess population of 30 million people, giving again my description of how she had grown during the period between 1870 and 1914 by virtue of her industrialization..." - Diary of Henry Stimson, (August 25, 1944)

"The Morgenthau Plan for Germany ... became part of the Potsdam Agreement, a solemn declaration of policy and undertaking for action ... signed by the United States of America, Great Britain and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics." - New York Post (Nov. 24, 1947)

**Allied war crimes:**

"At the edge of town, on the left side of the road, stands the large inn 'Weisser Krug' ... In the farmyard further down the road stood a cart, to which four naked women were nailed through their hands in a cruciform position. Behind the Weisser Krug towards Gumbinnen is a square with a monument to the Unknown Soldier. Beyond is another large inn, 'Roter Krug'. Near it, parallel to the road, stood a barn and to each of its two doors a naked woman was nailed through the hands, in a crucified posture. In the dwellings, we found a total of seventy-two women, including children, and one old man, 74, all dead ... all murdered in a bestial manner, except only for a few who had bullet holes in their necks. Some babies had their heads bashed in. In one room we found a woman, 84 years old, sitting on a sofa ... half of whose head had been sheared off with an axe or a spade ... We carried the corpses to the village cemetery where they lay to awaiting a foreign medical commission ... In the meantime, a nurse from Insterburg came, a native of Nemmersdorf, who looked for her parents. Among the corpses were her mother, 72, and her father, 74, the only man among the dead. She also established that all the dead were Nemmersdorferers. On the fourth day the bodies were buried in two graves. Only on the following day did the medical commission arrive, and the tombs had to be reopened. Barn doors were set on blocks on which to lay the bodies so that the commission could examine them. This foreign commission unanimously established that all the women, as well as the girls from eight to twelve years and even the woman of 84 years had been raped. After the examination by the commission, the bodies were again buried." - Karl Potrek's report, a civilian from the capital city of Knigsberg, recruited into the Volksturm.

"They were all exhausted and starved and miserable ... A child only half alive ... A woman in the most terrible picture of despair I've seen ... Even when you see it, it's impossible to believe ... God it was terrible." - Robert Allen, Letter from Berlin, Reading magazine (February, 1946)

"When we reached Metgethen, we were confronted with a gruesome sight: We found several hundred dead German soldiers, many of whom had been disfigured beyond recognition. There were murdered civilians in just about every home, likewise disfigured in a most bestial manner. For example, some women had their breasts cut off, and in backyard gardens we found scarcely clad women who had been hanged upside down. In one house we came across a 63-year-old woman still alive. Crying, she told us that she had been raped by 12 to 15 Russians. She lay on the floor covered in blood. This old woman's daughter had escaped into the forest nearby, but her one-year-old child was abducted by the Russians. In the streets of Metgethen, and also at the railroad station, we found approximately15 baby carriages, some overturned, all empty. We concluded that this meant the Russians..."
had also abducted these babies." - Horst A., at the time a driver for the Intelligence Reserve Detachment I, Knigsberg.

**Jews:** "Its our task to mercilessly declare war to Germany, the public enemy number one." - Bernhard Lecache, President of the Jewish World League (9. November 1938)

"Our Jewish interests demand the final destruction of Germany." - W. Jabotinski, founder of "Irgun Zwie Leumi" (January 1934)

"Hitler doesn't want war but he will be forced to it, and in fact soon. England has the final say like in 1914." - Zionist Emil Ludwig Cohn "Annalen"

"Although Hitler may want to prevent this war, which can devour him, in the last moment, he will be forced to war anyway." - Emil Ludwig Cohn (1938)

"I asked Joe Kennedy (US Ambassador in London) about his talks with Roosevelt and N. Chamberlain in 1938. He said it had been Chamberlains belief in 1939 that Great Britain has nothing in its hands to fight and therefore wouldn’t dare to go to war against Hitler...Neither the French nor the English would have made Poland a motive for war if they hadn't been continuously spurred on by Washington...America and the World-Jewry have driven England to war." - US defense Minister J. Forrestal 27.12.1945 in his diary (The Forrestal Diaries, New York, 1951, S. 121 ff)

"We won this war with atrocity propaganda...and now we will start more than ever! We will continue this atrocity propaganda, we will increase it until nobody will accept one good word from the Germans anymore, until everything is destroyed which might have upheld them sympathies in other countries, and until they will be so confused that they don’t know what to do anymore. When this is reached, when they begin to pollute their own nest, and this not reluctantly but with hasty willingness to obey the winners, only then the victory is complete. It will never be definite. The reeducation demands thorough, steadfast nurture like English lawn. Only one moment of inattention and the weed will break through, this ineradicable weed of historic truth." - Sefton Delmer, former British chief propagandist after the capitulation in 1945 to the German expert on international law Prof. Grimm.

"Even if Hitler at the last moment would want to avoid war which would destroy him he will, in spite of his wishes, be compelled to wage war." - Emil Ludwig Cohen in his book The New Holy Alliance( Strasbourg, 1938)

"It is our task to organize the moral and cultural blockade of Germany and disperse this nation. It is up to us to start a merciless war." - Bernard Lechache in The Right to Live (December 1938)

"It was the World Jewish Congress that saw to it that the Nuremberg Trials were held, for which it supplied experienced advice and most valuable evidence - and it was the World Jewish Congress that had such far-reaching connections during the war that these extended even into the German Foreign Office, and that it received information even long before the British Secret Service received it." - Maurice Perlzweig, Chief of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress, said in an address in Langside Hall in London on November27, 1949, Jewish Chronicle, London (December 16, 1949. Quoted in: UN, 8/83 p. 4.)
Authors Note: Seven years before the war in the New York Times below we hear the reason for stopping all trade with Germany. This went a long way in starting the war. Germany had almost no farm land and lived on manufactured goods they made to trade for food with Spein and other countries. Most land in Germany is to rocky to farm. So the Zionist stopped them from selling their manufactured goods out of the country and caused famine in Germany where all people had to eat was Cabbach and boiled grass but you won’t hear this in the national press or T.V.

"Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike, who has not already enlisted in this sacred war, should do so now and here. It is not sufficient that you should buy no goods made in Germany. You must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronizes German ships or shipping.... we will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends." - Samuel Untermyer, in a Radio Broadcast on WABC, New York (August 6, 1933, reported in the New York Times, August 7, 1933) (This was a Jewish Leader speaking in a major News Paper 7 years before the War.)

"Joining with Samuel Untermyer in calling for a war against Germany, Bernard Baruch, at the same time, was promoting preparations for war against Germany. 'I emphasized that the defeat of Germany and Japan and their elimination from world trade would give Britain a tremendous opportunity to swell her foreign commerce in both volume and profit.'" - Baruch, The Public Years, by Bernard M. Baruch (p.347) [Samuel Untermyer was a Jewish leader and close friend of presidents Wilson and Roosevelt. Bernard Baruch was a presidential adviser to Wilson, Roosevelt and Truman.]

"This declaration called the war against Germany, which was now determined on, a 'holy war'. This war was to be carried out against Germany to its conclusion, to her destruction". - Dr. Franz J. Scheidl, Geschichte der Verfemung Deutschlands

"War in Europe in 1934 was inevitable." - H. Morgenthau, Secretary of the U.S. Treasury, Hearst Press, September, 1933 (also quoted in The Palestine Plot by B. Jenson, p. 11).

"For months now the struggle against Germany is waged by each Jewish community, at each conference, in all our syndicates, and by each Jew all over the world. There is reason to believe that our part in this struggle has general value. We will trigger a spiritual and material war of all the world against Germany's ambitions to become once again a great nation, to recover lost territories and colonies. But our Jewish interests demand the complete destruction of Germany. Collectively and individually, the German nation is a threat to us Jews." - Vladimir Jabotinsky (founder of the Jewish terrorist group, Irgun Zvai Leumi) in Mascha Rjetsch, January, 1934 (also quoted in Histoire de l'Arme Allemande by Jacques Benoist-Mechin, Vol. IV, p. 303).

"Hitler will have no war (does not want war), but we will force it on him, not this year, but soon." - Emil Ludwig Cohn in Les Annales, June, 1934 (also quoted in his book The New Holy Alliance).

"We Jews are going to bring a war on Germany." - David A. Brown, National Chairman, United Jewish Campaign, 1934 (quoted in I Testify Against The Jews by Robert Edward Edmondson, page 188 and The Jewish War of Survival by Arnold Leese, page 52)

"We want to bring about a deep hatred for the Germans, for German soldiers, sailors, and airmen. We must hate until we win." - Lord Beaverbrook, quoted in Niemals! by Heinrich Goitsch.
"There is only one power which really counts. The power of political pressure. We Jews are the most powerful people on earth, because we have this power, and we know how to apply it." - Vladimir Jabotinsky in Jewish Daily Bulletin (July 27, 1935)

"Before the end of the year, an economic bloc of England, Russia, France and the U.S.A will be formed to bring the German and Italian economic systems to their knees." - Paul Dreyfus, La Vie de Tanger (May 15, 1938)

"On the 3rd of June, 1938, the American Hebrew boasted that they had Jews in the foremost positions of influence in Britain, Russia and France, and that these "three sons of Israel will be sending the Nazi dictator to hell." - Joseph Trimble, The American Hebrew.

"Germany is our public enemy number one. It is our object to declare war without mercy against her. One may be sure of this: We will lead that war!" - Bernard Lecache, the president of the "International League Against Racism and Anti-Semitism," in its newspaper Droit de Vivre (Right to Life) (9 November, 1938)

"Now we have forced Hitler to war so he no longer can peacefully annihilate one piece of the Treaty of Versailles after the other." - Lord Halifax, English ambassador in Washington (1939)

"I wish to confirm in the most explicit manner, the declaration which I and my colleagues made during the last months, and especially in the last week: that the Jews "stand by Great Britain and will fight on the side of the democracies." Our urgent desire is to give effect to these declarations. We wish to do so in a way entirely consonant with the general scheme of British action, and therefore would place ourselves, in matters big and small, under the coordinating direction of His Majesty's Government. The Jewish Agency is ready to enter into immediate arrangements for utilizing Jewish manpower, technical ability, resources, etc." - Chaim Weizmann, President of the World Jewish Congress, Head of the Jewish Agency and later President of Israel, the London Times, September 5, 1939, and the London Jewish Chronicle, September 8, 1939.

"Stop talking about peace conditions! Break Germany in pieces!" - The Daily Herald, No.7426 (9 December, 1939)


"The Second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism." - Rabbi Felix Mendlesohn, Chicago Sentinel (October 8, 1942)

"We are not denying and are not afraid to confess that this war is our war and that it is waged for the liberation of Jewry... Stronger than all fronts together is our front, that of Jewry. We are not only giving this war our financial support on which the entire war production is based, we are not only providing our full propaganda power which is the moral energy that keeps this war going. The guarantee of victory is predominantly based on weakening the enemy forces, on destroying them in their own country, within the resistance. And we are the Trojan horses in the enemy's fortress. Thousands of Jews living in Europe constitute the principal factor in the destruction of our
enemy. There, our front is a fact and the most valuable aid for victory." - Chaim Weizmann, President of the World Jewish Congress, Head of the Jewish Agency and later President of Israel, in a Speech on December 3, 1942, in New York.

"It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted war in 1939. It was wanted and provoked solely by international statesmen either of Jewish origin or working for Jewish interests. Nor had I ever wished that after the appalling first World War, there would ever be a second against either England or America." - Adolf Hitler (April 1945)

"Played golf with Joe Kennedy (U.S. Ambassador to Britain). He says that Chamberlain stated that America and world Jewry forced England into World War II." - James Forrestal, Secretary of the Navy (later Secretary of Defense), Diary, December 27, 1945 entry.


Author: James Forrestal; Seeley G. Mudd Manuscript Library.; Adam Matthew Publications.

CHRISTIANS BEWARE OF THE MISLED PREACHERS

In dealing with any controversial subject such as Zionist International Judaism and its satanic offspring Zionism and Communism, it is often difficult to get a message of warning across to those who are in the most immediate danger. This is due to the fact that the Christian world has become so “brainwashed” in the liberal “mind detergent” of Zionism’s propaganda, that immediately, when one speaks of a Jew in any but the most complimentary terms, he is saddled with the horrible accusation of being “anti-Semite.” This has stifled honest discussion of this tremendous problem.

This book has been written specifically to Christians who have been misled by their Church leaders, into believing the “Myth” that the Jews of today are the “God’s Chosen People” of the OLD TESTAMENT and they must be afforded only the most courteous treatment, no matter what evil they may do; to do less will cause the curse of God to descend on this country, or so their religious leaders aver. The Scripture used to back this contention is found in Genesis 12:3 and contains God’s blessing to Abraham: They are very careful not to tell their parishioners that Abraham was a “Hebrew,” not ever a “Jew” and that there were no people called ‘Jews’ on the Bible scene, until 2nd Kings 16:5 about 1,200 years after the time of Abraham, and here we find them fighting against “True Israel” like they are doing today.

The contention that God blessed America because we have been kind to the Jews is easily proven to be a falsehood. There has been no time in American history, when this country has gone down hill faster, in every facet of our national life – economically, politically, militarily and spiritually – than in the years since 1948, when we first recognized the right of “International Zionism” to steal the Land of Palestine from it’s rightful owners, and establish a Zionist Jewish State on this “stolen ground.”

As money changers, and lending money at interest the Jews have caused every “recession,” “depression” and “War” in history and for today’s proof look at what is happening today all over the world and the Zionist Jews are behind all of the trouble internationally and they don’t care how hundreds of millions are killed and crippled as long as they can make money from it by financing both sides of all wars at big interest of course.
CHAPTER 25
BIBLE REFERENCE SECTION

UNREST AMONG THE BLACKS ALL CAUSED BY ZIONIST JEWS

If you study you will find throughout history, the Jews have been slave traders taking slaves from country to country since before the time of Jesus. I have devoted chapter 23 of this book to the History of “Who brought the slaves to America.” In their quest for world power the Zionist create unrest, strife and wars between the races and religions of the world. A study of history will prove they not only start wars but finance both sides of them.

JEWS STARTED THE NAACP

To Jews were behind the founding of the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (NAACP) or as one wag said “THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF “AGITATION” of Colored People” The NAACP was started by a Jew named Spingarn. It had a slow start because the Americans in 1905 were still a rugged, free thinking people who had not yet been brain washed by Jewish Propaganda in the media and their churches. From 1905 to 1965, two Springarns’, father and son, Joel and Arthur, headed this supposedly Black organization. The Vice President was another Jew, Rabbi Solomon. In 1965 still another Jew, Kevie Kaplan took over the organization. Today the trouble making organization is still run By Zionist Jews.

The purpose of this organization was “pure and simple,” IT WAS A JEW TRICK TO INCITE THE BLACKS AGAINST THE WHITES. It had very little to do with helping Black People. One of its brightest lights was a Marxist Communist Negro masquerading as a Baptist preacher, named Martin Luther King Jr. He fooled the whites to the point where we now have a National Holiday to honor this Anti Christ anti American teachings. How have the mighty fallen for a person of the lowest of the low, a womanizer a criminal in many ways.

In 1952 as reported by Major Williams in his book ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER, Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovitch, addressing the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest (1/12/52) stated: “Our control commission, in the interest of ‘peace’ and wiping out racial tensions, make laws forbid whites to marry with whites. The white woman must cohabit with members of the Dark races -- and white men with Black women. Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of white men…. Our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory.”

But all is not lost, for there are a few clear thinking Black leaders who know the truth and have warned their people about it. There was Archbishop c.c. Addison, representing the African Universal Church, who said: “The devil is the father of integration. God is the father of segregation and the devil is the father of integration.”

“We informed Blacks are not interested in class rooms with other people, but rather class rooms in our own schools....INTEGRATION IS INJUSTICE TO SELF.”

And there are many other right thinking Blacks against Zionist sponsored integration.

Below we are going to give many Bible references to prove the true Israel is not the Jews and other points this book is about.

ABOUT RACE MIXING FROM THE BIBLE

BEAST OF THE FIELD

The “beasts of the field” spoken of many places in Bible do not fit the description of a wild beast or a domesticated beast, but are the description of another forbidden race. Do a word study in Strongs’ Concordance of the Bible and you will find their are 3 different Hebrew words all translated to the English word "beast" One of the other two words has to do with a wild animal that tears flesh like a
Lion, Tiger or Wolf. The second word beast is a domesticated animal like a cow, a goat or a sheep. But the third one is the one we are interested in is the “Beast of the field.” and the one used here does not have the same meaning or connotation as that of a wild or dumb beast, but one that could think, reason, pray, gather and store food, talk, had hands, teach, had a spirit, honor God, lie down or have intercourse with man or woman which was forbidden, and many more references can be found by real truth seekers. So we find the beast of the field described in scripture of what has to be a man. A few of the many Bible references where you can find them in the Bible are given below.

Jonah 3:7-8 Beasts with hands and voice
Lev. 18:23 Don't lie down with a beast
Lev. 20:15 Lie down with a beast and be killed
Joel 1:18-20 Beasts CRY to the Lord
Ex. 22:19 No man should lie with a beast
Ex. 23:10-11 7th year crops left to beast of the field to gather (what animal would gather?)
Matt. 15:21-28 It is not mete to cast the children's food to the dogs (there are people called dogs)
Mark 4:11-12 Christ spoke in parables so only His chosen people would understand
Jerm. 6:15 If they cannot blush they are not his people
Gen. 9:5 Beasts have hands
Ex. 19:12-13 Beasts with hands
Jerm. 31:27 Israel & Judah sown with seed of man and seed of Beast
Acts: 10:11; 15; 28-29 Refers to cleansing men not beasts
Is. 43:20 The beast of the field shall honor me the dragons and the owls because I give waters in the wilderness and rivers in the desert to give drink to my people, my chosen
Job 12:7 But ask now the beast and they will teach thee
Ecc. 3:21 The spirit of the beast goes down

ALIEN INVASION

The most abominable sin of the ages is being repeated today, in this country, and in all the white countries of the world. It is, for the most part, unchecked by the leaders and laity alike. The sin to which I refer is that of racial integration.

This altogether obnoxious, unscriptural, and ludicrous social doctoring has wrecked our schools, increased crime rates (especially in our large cities), and mongrelized our society through racial intermarriages. It has enhanced if not created, a drug culture so overwhelmingly evil and rampant as to almost totally obliterate any future aspirations on the part of hundreds of thousands of our youth.

More significantly for violating God's divine laws of racial segregation as taught in Scripture, His judgments’ have been in the form of new and awful diseases, the most prominent of these is AIDS, a predominately "black" disease. Furthermore, racial integration has subtly camouflaged the national identity of the Caucasian race with the false teaching that all men are created equal (NOT A BIBLE TEACHING, IT CAN'T BE FOUND IN THE BIBLE), until perhaps millions of the Anglo Saxon people will never discover that they are the true Israel of the Bible. The origin of the integration plan for the U.S.A. started by the Communist Party and financed by the Zionist International Bankers in London England in 1913 the same year the Federal Reserve Bank and the I.R.S. started to insure America's ultimate downfall. The records of that meeting reveal the strategy to be followed. This extremely simple strategy was to prove remarkably successful; "We intend to instill in the white man a sense of perverted guilt regarding his treatment of the colored races of the world, by making it appear that because of his 'oppressive' treatment of these people they have been inhibited from realizing their destiny in life. This will create racial unrest, lead to riots and, consequently, assist in bringing about the downfall of America as a power." This and much more made public by the F.B.I. under Chief J. Edgar Hoover.

Is. 10:5-7 Is a rod in God's hands
Is. 13:13-16 Every man shall flee to his own land
Is. 1:7 Strangers devour your land before your eyes
Is. 10:12-27; Ob. 10-18 (Esau who is an alien) robs you and puts you down
Lam. 1:10; Psm. 74:4-8; Jer. 51:51 Heathen enter and should not
Lam 4:15 Heathen to leave
Lam 5:2 Our inheritance turned to aliens
DEBT / INTEREST / USURY
"Pay as you go or don't go"
Many of us are like the letter "B" in debt, without the need for it!

Prov. 22:7 Borrower is a servant to the lender
Rom. 13:8 Owe no man anything
1 Cor. 7:20-23 Servant is in debt (slavery) be free if you can
Deut. 28:43 Strangers get above you by lending to you
Ex. 22:25 Not to charge interest, can only keep collateral a short time
Deut. 15 Debt absolved every seven years under God's Law
Deut. 15:7 You should lend to poor man interest free
Matt. 6:12 Lord's prayer asks to forgive us our debts!!
Matt. 18:27 Then the Lord of the servant was moved with compassion and loosed him and forgave him the debt
Luke 7:41-42 There was a certain creditor which had two debtors, the one owed five hundred pence, the other fifty. When they had nothing to pay he frankly forgave them both. Which of them will love him the most?

THE NEW JERUSALEM
Did you ever notice the 3 letters in the word JERUSALEM are USA

Zech. 2:1-5 It is a land measured and unwalled (U.S.A.) Israel is certainly no un-walled city
Heb. 11:8-10 Abraham was looking for a city not heaven
Heb. 11:14-16 They seek a country not heaven
Heb. 12:22-24 Came to Mount Zion a new Jerusalem
II Peter 3:10-12 Look for a new heaven and a new earth
Psm. 37:1-10 Good inherit the earth, wicked cut off
Is. 52:1-2 People asleep as enemies are in New Jerusalem, but no longer will they come in, yoke will come off
Psm. 115:16 Heaven is the Lord's earth for men
Is. 65:17-19 new Heavens and a new earth
Gal. 4:21-31; Is. 2:2 Shows that there are two Jerusalems (IMPORTANT)
Zech. 1:17 Lord shall yet choose Jerusalem (in old Jerusalem at the time)
Zech. 1:18-19 How do you scatter a city: (Not speaking of a city, but a Kingdom)
Rev. 21:16 City of Kingdom is 12,000 furlongs sq. or 1500 mi. sq. (they will play hell fitting this in Palestine)
Jer. 26:6 Then will I make this house like Shiloh and will make this city A CURSE TO ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH. THE OLD CITY OF JERUSALEM FITS THIS
Ezk. 11:15 Son of Man, thy brethren, even they brethren, the men; of thy kindred, and ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, WHOLLY, are they unto whom the inhabitants of Jerusalem have said, get you far from the Lord unto us in this land given in possession.
NOTE:***The Jewish inhabitants of Palestine tell the Christian nations that Palestine is their country, but the Scriptures say that it is to the entire house of Israel that this is said, not to the Jews

JEWS
NEITHER JEWS NOR ANY OTHER PEOPLE CAN BE GRAFTED ON TO ISRAEL, ONLY WILD OFFSHOOTS OF THE ISRAEL PEOPLE ALONE
The word "Jew" wasn't even used in the Bible until about 1,200 years after Abraham, Moses, Isaac, Jacob / Israel were dead and buried, The word Jews first used in 2nd Kings 16th chapter, (and then was a mistranslation. It should have been translated "yehuwdiy") where Israel drove the Jews from their midst because of their wickedness, contrary to what is taught in the modern so called Judaic Christian Churches, that these men were Jews. It just ain't so!!! What does the Bible say?

Jews properly translated from the Hebrew word (yehuwdiy)

Matt. 23:2 Pharisees sit in Moses's seat
Matt. 27:25 Then said all the Jews, Let His blood be on us and our children
John 8:44-48 Ye are of your father the devil and the lust of your father you will do
II Kings 16:6 First time the word Jews used in the Bible
John 10:25-26 Jews are not God's sheep
John 15:20-27 Jews hate Jesus (YASHUA) and God
John 5:45-47 Shows if you believe in Moses you must also believe in Jesus (YASHUA)
Matt. 16:1-6 Beware of leaven of Pharisees (Jews)
Ezk. 36:1-9 Jews would take over old places (Palestine)
Luke 19:27 Jews to be destroyed in Palestine

Is. 14:29-31 Destruction of Palestine
Matt. 24:15 Jews are an abomination and standing in the Holy place
John 8:33-47 Jews are Abraham's seed but not of God or His children
John 10:25-30 Jews are not of His sheep
1 Thess. 2:14-16 Proves Jews killed Jesus (YASHUA) and their own prophets
Rom. 9:6 Jews are not Israel
Matt. 23:35 Jesus (YASHUA) ties Jews back to Cain
Zech. 14:21 No Canaanites in the house of the Lord
Jer. 24:9 Jews are a curse

Gen. 25:23-36 Jews descendants of Esau; and they are Reds
John 8:37 Jews are Abraham's offspring, - BUT - John 8:39 are NOT Abraham's children
Rev. 2:9; 3:9 Those who say they are Jews but do lie!!!
John 6:28-29 Work of God is to believe in Jesus (YASHUA)
John 8:19 You know me not said Jesus (YASHUA) to Jews

NOTE; Jesus (YASHUA) preached to Jews and they did not believe Him, why do people think Jews will listen eventually -
Jesus (YASHUA) said they are not of God. He who is not with Me is against me Luke 11:23
1 Thess. 2:14-15 Jews are hostile to all men
Titus 1:10-16 Jewish lies and fables
Zeph. 2:5 Palestine destroyed, Philistines lived there
Is. 65:11-15 Israel shall be called by a new name
Jude 1:11-13 Those who go the way of Cain will be in darkness forever
Luke 19:14 Citizens, not Israel, would refuse Jesus (YASHUA) as their King
Jer. 49:15 Concerning Esau, "I will make thee small among the heathen and despised among men"
Heb. 12:16 Esau sold his birthright and is now trying to get it back
Nah. 2:2-3 The red shall come up against Israel
Is. 63:1-3 Edom's garments are red, art thou red in thine apparel like he that treadeth in the wine vat
Acts 14:4 The city was divided between Israel and the Jews

Gen. 9:25 Cursed are all Canaanites
John 19:15-16 Pilate gave Jesus (YASHUA) to the Jews to be crucified
Deut. 8:17 And they say in their heart, my power and my might got me this wealth
Luke 10:16 If you despise Christ you despise God also
Gen. 26:34-35 Esau took strange wives which gave Isaac and Rebekah grief
Rev. 21:16 The Kingdom is 12,000 furlongs square of 1500 mi. sq. (they will play hell fitting this in Palestine - or England either!)

Gal. 3:7-9 Separates the Jews from Israel
Matt. 28:12-15 What the Jews believe about the resurrection
Matt. 23:35 That upon you shall come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth
Josh. 15:63 Judah could not drive the Jeb-usites out and are with them today
Ob. 1:2 Concerning Esau, "I will make you small among the heathen and despised among men"
Is. 44:5 Another shall claim to be Israel

JUDAH (Germany?)

Zech. 12:5-7 Lord will save Judah first so House of David and Jerusalem do not magnify themselves against Judah
Psm. 78:67-68 God (Elohim) chose Judah over Ephraim
Heb. 7:25 Jesus (YASHUA) sprang out of Judah
Heb. 7:14 Jesus (YASHUA) sprang out of Judah
Is. 9:21 Manasseh, Ephraim & Ephraim and Manasseh, together shall be against Judah (England and U.S. against Germany?)
Josh. 15:63 Judah could not drive the Jeb-usites out, they are with them today
11 Kings 18:13 Sennacherib took all of Judah except Jerusalem
11 Sam. 24:9 Judah had five hundred thousand men that drew the sword

JUDAO-CHRISTIANITY (Is it truly Christian?)

John 10:30 I & My Father are One (you can't have God without Christ!)
11 Cor. 4:4-6 Christ is the image of God
Jude 1:4-5 God & Jesus (YASHUA) Christ are both called Lord
John 10:25-26 Jews are not God's sheep
John 15:20-27 Jews HATE Jesus (YASHUA) & God Matt. 23:35 Jesus (YASHUA) ties Jews back to Cain
John 6:28-29 Work of God (Elohim) is to believe in Jesus (YASHUA)
Luke 10:16 If you despise Christ you despise God (Elohim) also

Page 191 of 218
Matt. 16:11-12 Jesus said "Beware of the teaching of the Pharisees" (Modern Jewry) HOW CAN YOU BE Christian & STILL LOVE AND GO ALONG WITH THE ENEMY OF JESUS (YASHUA)!!!!!!

MONGRELIZATION

Judges 3:5-7 Children of Israel did evil, took other people for their wives (races)

Psm. 106:40 Lord was angry because of integration

Neh. 13:23-31 Marrying strange wives transgresses God and He destroyed them for it

Heb. 12:16 Esau had intermarried

I Cor. 10:1-9 Fornication unlawful, 2300 killed in 1 day

Gen. 6:2-7 Going after strange flesh, Sons of God took daughters of men

Jude 1:7 Going after strange flesh

Num. 25:1-18 Mongrel people brought on plague, 24,000 killed altogether, mongrel couple killed - plague destroyed

Deut. 7:1-6 Not to intermarry the races

Ezra 10:2-11; 14-18; 44 Put away wives and children of a different race

Ezra 9:1-2; 11-12 Mongrelization an abomination - separate

1 Peter 2:9-10; Hos. 1:10 Israel a chosen people or race

Gen. 24:3-4 Abraham didn't want his son to have an interracial marriage

Deut. 23:2 A half breed shall not enter into the congregation of the Lord

Matt. 24:37-39 As in the days of Noah (end Time)

Prov. 5:1-23 Stay away from aliens (another race)

Prov. 7:5 Keep from a strange woman

Prov. 22:14 Strange women are a pit and he that is abhorred of the Lord shall fall therein

Joel 2:17 A prayer against heathen rule over Israel

Hos. 5:7 You go against the Lord to have strange children

Ex. 11:7 The difference between Israel and the other people

Gen. 6:9 Noah was perfect in his generations, not mongrels

Jerm. 31:27 Israel & Judah sown with the son of man and seed of the beast

Deut. 22:9-11 Thou shalt not plow with an ox and an ass together

Num. 23:9 Lo the people shall dwell alone and shall not be reckoned among the nations

Ex. 34:15-16; Josh. 23:11-13; 1 Kings 8:53 Israel was commanded to make no covenants with anyone, nor were they to intermarry

Lev. 20:26 Ye shall. be holy unto Me for I, the Lord, am holy and have separated you from other people, that you should be mine.

Lev. 21:14-15 Levites to marry virgins from their own people so as not to profane off spring

Ezra 9 & 10 compare with Matt. 5:32 Unchastity and forbidden lineage and interracial marriage are one and the same

Deut. 32:7-10 When the most High divided to the nations their inheritance when He separated the sons of Adam He set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel

PREACHERS

Mal. 2:7-10 Teach not the Law

Jerm. 50:6; 23:1-4 Ministers cause people to go astray

Ezk. 34:1-11 Preachers do not feed His sheep

Jude 1:15-16 Phoney preachers

Ezk. 7:26 Law shall perish from the priests

Lam. 2:9 Law no more in Israel

Ezk. 8:15-16 Sun worship (Easter Sunrise Service)

Jerm. 51:23 False religions to be broken by Israel in end time

Jerm. 23:20-23 Shows in latter days if preachers taught God's word, people would not do evil

11 Cor. 11:34 Some preach a different Jesus (YASHUA)

Jerm. 23:13;14 False Prophets walk in lies and prophesied in Baal'

Jerm. 23:25-40 False prophets pervert the word of God (Elohim)

Titus 1:6-16 Qualifications of a preacher

Matt. 15:7-9 People who teach the Commandments of men do not worship God (Mal. 1:6 Preachers have no fear of the Lord and despise His name; and they say "Wherein have we despised thy name?")

Heb. 5:12-14 You need the meat of the word, not just milk

Matt. 7:21-23 Answer the people who say because someone heals someone they must be a godly person

Ezk. 22:25-26 Preachers must be something different than a Godly person

Jerm. 12:10 Pastors destroy the vineyard

Ezk.13:1-22 Preachers preach their own vanity and seduce people with "peace" when there is no peace. God (Elohim) will destroy them they strengthen the wicked!

Hos.4:6 Preachers teach not the Law and people are destroyed

GENTILES

Authors note; Every time the word "gentiles" is used in the Bible it is a mistranslation or misuse of the Hebrew word #1471 "gowy" or "Goy" (this same word was correctly translated nations 102 times in the Bible, like when God told Abraham in Gen.12:2, "And I will make of the a great nation") How would it sound if they had translated this ("And I will make of the a great gentile") ridiculous? Some times they had to properly translate! They did the same in the New testament with the Greek word #1484 "ethnos" which mean "nation" or "tribe", not gentiles (nations of Israel, not Jews). The word in the modern Bibles translated "Jews" should have been translated "yehuwdiy", one who may be distantly related or associated with "yehowdah," Juda, and certainly not Jew or Jews. See Strongs word #3064. The word gentile should have been translated nation or nation of Israel, meaning all 12 tribes, and properly translated would throw a different meaning on many Scriptures. Remember the Christians worst enemies, the Jews had a hand in translating the Bible and changed things to make it look like they were God's chosen people and we were just the scum of the earth, mere gentiles or heathen.

Acts 15:23 All Israel are brethren of the gentiles
Acts 15:14 God took Israel out of the gentiles
Rom. 1:13 All nations are gentiles
Rom. 9:24-26 Israel is His Christian people
Rom. 11:25-27 Israel are gentiles - all Israel shall be saved
1. Cor. 12:1-2 Paul called the brethren Gentiles
Eph. 2:10-11 I times past we were Gentiles, but now we are Christian Israel in the flesh!
Eph. 3:6 They are fellow heir, they are of the same body
Col. 1:26-27 His saints and gentiles are the same
Eph. 4:17 Israel should walk not as the other Gentiles walk
Micah 5:8 The remnant of Jacob shall be among the Gentiles (Nations) in the midst of many people as a lion among the beasts of the forest
I Peter 2:9 Can be Israel
Luke 18:31-33 Jesus (YASHUA) said the gentiles would scourge and kill Him

WHO IS TRUE ISRAEL TODAY?

In my studies to prepare this book, I have learned much in other areas. The most important thing I’ve learned is; finding out who the true Israel and who the Imposter Israel are. The truth should be obvious by the time you are through reading this book, but the truth is I have just begun to scratch the surface of the truth that God left us in the Bible, when it is properly read. I could add thousands of pages of proof. Below I will give the names of a few very good authors that write on the subject of true Israel.

Each of these authors have written many books and produced tapes on the many areas of study about true Israel and how it applies to America today. Send for their book lists and literature. Tell them you are an investigator, looking for Bible truths about Israel. Truths that have been kept until the last days, when people really wanted to return to the truth that has been hidden from all but a few. Today the truth is coming forth from hundreds of good writers, each good in his own area of study. Each making a few mistakes as I do myself when I get outside of the areas I specialize in.

It’s like another author and good friend of mine once said when we were talking about mistakes all authors make when writing a book: "A good book is like a good fish, you have to eat the meat and spit out the bones."

Below is a partial list of good authors who have written good books, without many bones. They also have book stores with hard to get books.

Robert Allen,
Sacred Truth Ministries,
P O Box 18,
Mountain City, Tenn. 39683

Dave Barley,
America’s Promise Newsletter,
P O Box 157,
Sandpoint, Idaho 83864
Phone 1-208-265-5405
MANY ARE ALREADY SEEING THE BEGINNING OF THE END with the results of drugs, alcohol, sports and sex softening the moral values of our society, making it easy for civil strife and anarchy to develop, with a background of jungle music, voodoo activities, and hard rock music, hate propaganda on T. V., murder, rape, drug use, reckless driving, vulgarity, profanity, race mixing, etc. It is not safe now in cities to walk down many of their streets in daylight alone, much less at night. People live behind locked and bolted doors and go shopping in pairs or groups. Gangs control and kill in their conquered domains of the cities, and police are no longer in control. It is nothing to what is coming soon. We believe these cities will become literal battlefields of mass murder, race riots, devastation, and fire-storms. The concentration of other races with their violent natures, and hatred of the Caucasians and Christians, will result in massive racial annihilation. Scriptures seem to prove that when people are "bunched up" great trouble abounds, for we are territorial creatures by nature and to crowd us into places tends to destroy individuality, morals, and religious principles.

Example: Babylon. Trouble always starts in the cities in a nation, while rural inhabitants tend to be more stable, serene, secure and moral. Get out of the cities while you can. When trouble starts it's too late to go to the country or mountains. Where do people go when trouble starts? Home of course and will, as history bears out, die within a block of their own home either defending their home or taking food from a neighbor. It will be "Burn Baby Burn" as it has in the past.

Many of these people's ancestors have been slaves. Although this was generations back, the flames have been fanned by Zionist controlled modern T. V. and Hollywood movies that keep this hate built up. When the main question is "Where is the next meal for me and my family coming from?" they will say that anything they have to do to get food for their wife or children is justified, including stealing, looting, robbing, murdering, raping, and any other abomination they can dream of.

My advise is to get out of the cities before they burn, buy a small farm that you can pay for with cash. Get out of the usury system, join together with other like-minded Israel people who believe in gathering together; home remedies for the sick, home schooling for the children, home birthing, midwives, herbs and natural food home grown, living on less and enjoying it more. Live in a shack if you have to, a shack in the
country that is free and clear of debt is better than a mansion in the city that you still owe money on, for which the usury or interest system bleeds you every month.

Don't start anything with the tax people. It is a losing situation and will take so much of your time you won't be able to make a living and start farming at the same time. The government stomps on tax protesters so if you owe taxes, either pay them or file for bankruptcy and start anew, mainly by getting back to the land and keeping God's laws starting with the true Bible Sabbath. The Bible tells us woe to those that live house to house, housetop to housetop, I. E. in the cities, condos, apartment houses, subdivisions, all owned and financed by monopolies. Keep God's Sabbath, laws and covenants and the blessing will follow. God promised this. We should try.
CHAPTER 26

The following comes from one of about 100 books and Pamphlets Written by a Minister and good friend of mine an expert on the subject of how the Zionists have taken over America in hundreds of ways including the Zionist Banking system. His name was Lt. Col. Gordon Jack Mohr AUS Ret. Deceased. He gave me permission years ago to copy any of his works as long as it was to help America and the rest of the world. I take this information from the book called “THE ENEMY WITHIN.”

Foreword: … While there are many authors, the subject is always the same, the subversion of the Christian faith and the white Christian civilization which has engendered and which in spite of all criticism, has done more for the people of the world than any other civilization which has ever existed.

TELEGRAM TO A CONGRESSMAN

On July 20, 1954, Gerald L.K. Smith sent a lengthy telegram to Congressman Velde, retiring Chairman of the Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities. (Since destroyed by the liberal left in Congress). Here is part of what he said:

Dear Congressman: Your records will reveal that I was the first person to circulate a petition calling for the continuing support of your committee in the years of 1940 and 1941. Nearly half-a-million names appeared on that petition. As a fighting enemy of Communism I have assembled through the years a dossier concerning the conspiracy to undermine our American Way of Life and overthrow the government of the United States.

I implore you to permit me to appear before your committee as you invited Bishop Bromley Oxnam (a Communist leaning Bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church) in order that I may put into the permanent record of your committee facts which can be confirmed by documented evidence. It goes without saying, that I take issue with Bishop Oxnam and Stand ready to produce evidence concerning his left wing associations thus far never presented to your committee. I would like also to present names of individuals of unimpeachable character and reputation who will be willing to testify under oath in confirmation of my statement.

I am aware that the fulfillment of this request might tax the moral courage of certain members of your committee, but I stand ready to be cross-examined without mercy and will not attempt to shelter myself. The records will reveal that some years ago, I attempted to present evidence before your committee concerning the conspiratorial operations of Charles Chaplin (A Jewish- Communist movie actor, who is now being memorialized by IBM in their TV ads.)

Your records will reveal that William Z. Foster, head of the Communist Party, U.S.A. testified before your committee that the two chief projects of their party was the destruction of Gerald L.K. Smith and his movement. In view of this fact, I believe the time has come for you to permit me to appear before your committee.

The CHRISTIAN NATIONSLIST CRUSADE was built on the following ten principles:
1 - Preserve America as a Christian nation, being conscious of the fact that there is a highly organized campaign to substitute Jewish tradition for Christian tradition. (This was before the time of the arch-collaborators, Jerry Falwell and Jimmy Swaggart. However the Judaizers were hard at work even then - ED.)
2 - Expose, fight and outlaw Communism in the U.S.
3 - Safeguard American liberty against the menace of bureaucratic Fascism.
4- Maintain a government set up by the majority, which abuses no minority and which is abused by no minority. To fight mongrelization (this is a Scriptural teaching - ED.) and all attempts being made to force intermingling of the black and white races.
5 - To maintain the George Washington Foreign Policy of friendship with all nations, with entangling relations with none.
6 - To expose world government and the super-state
7 - To prove that the worker, the farmer, the businessman, the veteran, the unemployed, the aged and the infirm can enjoy more abundance under the true American system than by any alien system being proposed by foreign propagandists.
8 - Stop immigration to protect American jobs and American housing.
9 - Enforce the Constitution as it pert to the monetary system. (In other words, no control by foreign bankers; no control by a Federal Reserve -ED.)
10 - To protect and earmark national resources for the use of our own citizens. comittee for the permanent record. SIGNED: Gerald L.K. Smith TELEGRAM TO A CONGRESSMAN Los Angeles, CA

Answer from Col. Jack Mohr

While most decent people will find little controversy concerning these principles, the CRUSADE came under bitter and unrelenting attack from the Communist and Zionist Jewish elements. Why was everything short of murder tried to silence Gerald L.K. Smith? There has to be some basis for this hatred.

Here are the major reasons for the enemy attack. They apply in 1985 to those of us who have the courage to stand against the same enemy. They are being used today against the CHRISTIAN PATRIOTS DEFENSE LEAGUE, my CHRIST AND COUNTRY CRUSADE and any other white Christian patriotic organization which will tell the American people the truth about what is happening.

1. If you are anti-communist, then in the eyes of the enemy, you are also "anti-Semitic." The two go hand in hand. When Gerald L.K. Smith called for an investigation into the antics of the Jewish traitor Alger Hiss in the middle 1930's, he was immediately accused of being an alarmist and a rabble rouser.

2. If you join in the American tradition of expressing Christian, Scriptural Convictions on the subject of racial segregation, you will be attacked. We do not believe that hatred for another race should ever enter the subject of segregation, but that it should be approached from a Scriptural perspective. (This is something Evangelist Billy Graham has not done.)

3. Smith believed, as I do, that Blacks are creatures of Almighty God and that under our Constitution they deserve life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. This includes employment, freedom from want, education and all the values of American life. (If this rubs some of you racialists the wrong way, so be it - it is still the truth!) But Smith believed, as I do, that the forced mixing of the races, involving social mixture of the races through intermarriage, is contrary to the laws of God as set forth in the Scriptures. We both believe that this un-godly movement is part of the Jewish plot to destroy our White Christian civilization. We have the writings of a multitude of Jewish writers to confirm this.

4. Smith, like myself, was prior to World War II, an AMERICAN FIRSTER! I still believe this is a sound idea. I have nothing but the utmost contempt for those so-called Christian preachers who put the welfare of the Israelis before that of their own people. What more patriotic attitude can one take, than to resolve in his heart that the welfare of his people, and his nation should come first? There have been many great and good Americans who have believed and lived by this principle. These too have been persecuted by the enemy and their "brainwashed" followers.

There are many historic events which have taken place since 1945 which prove this principle to be sound. I believe as did my World War Commander, Gen. George Patton, that we may have fought on the wrong side in World War II, since we most certainly did not fight a "war to end all wars," nor a war "to defend democracy." All the evidence coming from World War II shows that it was fought for the benefit of international communism and its Jewish overlords.
In spite of all the high sounding rhetoric which has come from Washington, D.C. in the 40 years since that war ended, haranguing the American people on how our government has been in the forefront of "stopping the advance of communism," no matter which Party has been in power, our official policy has been to aid the Communists whenever they needed us and we have set them on their feet on at least fourteen major occasions, when they were on the verge of economic collapse. So much for our anti-communist stance! In aiding the Communists, we have made a multitude of Zionist Jewish banking billionaires.

Many knowledgeable Americans know that while we "won" World War II, we "lost" the peace.

Our hypocritical leaders said we fought this war to save Poland and other Iron Curtain countries from the threat of Nazism. Then we turned around and gave these same countries into the hands of a more savage Stalin. This treason was accomplished at Yalta and Potsdam with the help of Jewish advisors.

We said we must protect China from the military ambitions of Japan, then turned against the Nationalists and handed China over to the Communists. So you see, those of us who believe World War II might have been avoided, with millions of lives saved, and countless billions of dollars spent in peaceful pursuits, were not so wrong after all.

5. I also observed, what Smith had seen a long time before, that if you took an uncompromising stand against communism and fought it effectively, you would be viciously smeared. You would be labeled a "fascist," a "neo-Nazi," a "member of the lunatic fringe," an "anti-Semite," and the most vicious attacks would always be led by Zionist Jews. Figure it out for yourself!

One of the men who was unmercifully smeared by the communist-Jewish enemy, was Martin Dies, Congressman from Texas, head of the House Committee on Un-American Activities. This was popularly known as the DIES COMMITTEE. Dies began his investigation of Communism as a naive, sincere, intelligent statesman. But when he delved into the facts, it brought him face to face with murderers, conspirators, liars, character assassins - in fact, the campaign against Congressman Dies became so deadly, that he went in dire danger of his life and the lives of his family.

Then there was Congressman John Rankin, one of the men who succeeded Martin Dies as Chairman of the House Un-American Activities Committee. Nothing was too degrading for the enemy to do to destroy this patriot. He was greatly respected in his home state and community as a fine Christian gentleman, but the Zionist controlled press and the "smearbund" represented him as a "rabble-rouser, a hate-monger, and a blatherskite." (A "blatherskite is a contemptible fellow.) His character was so blackened that men who had known him for years in Congress were afraid to be seen in his company. Others who supported Congressman Rankin, found that huge sums of money from Jewish sources, were being spent to defeat them in upcoming elections. (Shades of Jesse Helms and Sen. Charles Percy.) When Rankin invaded the sacred Jew territory of Hollywood and began to expose communism there, Zionist hatred knew no limits.

There was Representative J. Parnell Thomas who faced as vicious a smear campaign as any which had ever been mounted up to the time of Sen. Joseph McCarthy. He was finally convicted for receiving payroll kickbacks and was sent to a Federal Penitentiary. He found that the very men he exposed, were those running the penitentiary where he was incarcerated. His conviction was a "cooked up farce," which has a modern parallel in the trials of Congressman Ralph Hansen.

There was Father Charles Coughlin, a humble priest of a congregation known as the CHURCH OF THE LITTLE FLOWER, at Royal Oak, Michigan. When he began to understand something about the conspiracy which was taking place and had the courage to speak about it on his radio programs, he was "smeared" beyond all comprehension. He was attacked mainly, because he showed the connection between Communism and Zionism.

There was a national hero named Charles Lindberg, who with General Mac Arthur, has become one of the greatest American heroes of the Twentieth Century. He believed that World War II could have
been avoided and said so in a historic speech given at Des Moines, Iowa. He stated: "The three great forces seeking to involve the United States in the war are the New Dealers, the British, and the Zionist Jews."

Every honest student of World War II knows this is true. The Jews freely admit it. But for a national hero to openly accuse the Jews brought their slaughter machine of the press on his head and he was unmercifully smeared. He was even attacked by the President, who was the lackey of International Zionist Judaism.

Why was Lindberg so unmercifully smeared? Who was behind the smear? The answer to that question would be the answer to Armorica’s problem today. There was Congressman Harold Velde, who was never forgiven by the Zionist Jews for using the name of the Jew editor of Washington's largest daily newspaper, Mrs. Eugene Meyer, in his expose. Meyer used his influence among America's newspaper men to crucify a courageous Congressman.

There was the greatest American soldier of the Twentieth Century, Gen. Douglas MacArthur. He returned from the Orient after being fired in a fit of anger by a "little man" named Harry Truman. MacArthur returned to a hero's welcome in spite of everything press could do to blacken his name. Most Americans knew there was something deadly wrong when the general was fired, the details were never made available to the public. While American soldiers were being murdered and humiliated in Korea, only general who could have led them to victory was being brutalized in the United States by a controlled press.

The general who replaced MacArthur, went there knowing that he would have to blindly follow orders of the “pro Communists” (almost 199% Zionist Jews) in our government, who were determined that we should lose that war and insure the success of the communist efforts in China. This folks, is called TREASON, according to Article III, Sec. 3, of our Constitution: "giving aid and comfort to the enemy." I hope to God, that sometime very soon, these traitors, some of whom are still in Congress, will be called to account by an irate American people.

Then let us look for a moment at J. Edgar Hoover, head of the F.B.I. Probably no man in American history every conducted himself in a more honorable manner than this giant of patriotism. Yet he has been subjected to unimaginable filth, smear, misrepresentation and down-right lies.

During the early days of WW II, evidence came into the hands of Senator Bob Reynolds of North Carolina, that President Roosevelt had ordered all files having to do with communism in Military Intelligence, destroyed.

The evidence was clearly available and it was a matter of common knowledge in the Capitol. When Hoover began to look into this, the smear campaign went into high gear. The instrument used was a Zionist Jewish writer, Max Lowenthal, who wrote a book specifically designed to smear and destroy the effectiveness of Mr. Hoover in our government.

Then we must not forget that giant of the Senate, Sen. Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin. When he found out about communist infiltration Into our government, his reaction was that of any normal patriotic American. It must be rooted out! He did a heroic job! He had fought In WW II with the Marines and came home to a far greater war. There were many things he did not know about Communism, but he knew enough to know that it was the deadly enemy of everything he believed in and that it was designed to destroy American freedom. So without fear, he attacked the problem with all his strength. Probably nothing in modern times, will ever equal the campaign launched by the enemy against this heroic American. The masterminds of the conspiracy did such a masterly job on the thinking of the American people, that now, years later, the term "McCarthyism," stands as a smear word.

What is this evil which inhabits our land? Who operates it? Who finances it? Why is it that almost without fail, anticommmunist right wingers are always the targets of government harassment, while those of the left are relatively immune? What strange force is manipulating America which causes even Churches of Jesus Christ to bow down before this heathen shrine?
One of the best informed Congressmen on communist activities was Sen. Jack Tenney. For twelve years he was head of the Un-American Activities Committee in California. His findings formulated an investigation of Hollywood, where a young actor, who was later to become President of the United States, stood high in subversive circles.

No man of character ever questioned Sen. Tenny's integrity. Like most men in public life, there were no doubt areas in which he had made mistakes which could be exaggerated or blown out of proportion by the smear artists. But no one questioned his honesty.

Then suddenly Tenny was smeared! One day, papers, posing as "right wing," opened up on him. Why? Because he asked forbidden questions about communism and the Anti-Defamation League of the Zionist Jewish B'nai B'rith. His curiosity became so great, that he was willing to sacrifice his political career to get at the truth.

He found the answer. But when he dared use the forbidden word "JEW", all hell broke loose. He had the temerity to condemn the whole Jew-Zionist political setup and the "smear Machine" went into high gear. He refused to back down, he would not compromise and as a result, became one of the most respected citizens in his state of California.

This parade of heroes would be incomplete - and there are many more - but I would like to include my good friend Congressman Lawrence McDonald of Georgia, who in 1983 was deliberately murdered to keep his mouth shut. He flew on ill fated Korean Flight 007, which was shot down by the Communists under bizarre circumstances. Nothing that anyone in government can ever say, will convince me that this man was not murdered.

No sincere American, man or woman, can but wonder why Americans are attacked when they tell the truth. Every concerned Christian should be willing to look at the reason for these attacks and who is behind them, for they are the enemies of Christ and of His church.

Honest inquiry will clearly show that these attacks are not started by evil men merely to cover their tracks, but that almost always, without fail, they come from the same evil TALMUDIC sources which brought false witness against our Lord and condemned Him to death. (Matthew 26:59, 60; Mark 14:55-57).

Like Gerald L.K. Smith, I got into the conflict with the most vicious character assassins of history, when I could have escaped the battle. For twelve years, as a lecturer with the American Opinion Speaker's Bureau of the John Birch Society, I was forbidden to reveal who these assassins were. Even then I was called an anti-Semite, because I was anti-Communist. At this time, I knew very little about the Zionist conspiracy and certainly did not know about their control of communism. So there was absolutely no legitimacy in calling me anti-Jewish. But the charge of being anti-Semite piqued my curiosity and I began an in-depth study of communism. Who were its founders? Who supplied the finances and the brains to make it a success? After more than 600 hours of intense study and reading more than 5,000 pages of documented history, I found that Communism from start to finish, was a product of the Jewish mind and that when Rabbi Stephen Wise, said: "Some call it communism; I call it Judaism," he knew whereof he spoke.

I could spend hours quoting from Jewish writers who freely admit and even brag about the Jewishness of Communism. Marci Eli Ravage, writing in the January 1928 issue of CENTURY MAGAZINE said: "We Jews are at the bottom of nearly all your wars; not only of the Russian Revolution but of every major revolution in your history. We did it solely with the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, and propaganda."

The Jew, Oscar Levy, in the preface of his book THE WORLD SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION, said: "There scarcely an event in modern European history that cannot traced back to the Jews. We Jews today are nothing else but t world's seducers; it's destroyers; it's incendiaries; it's executioners."
Goldwin Smith, a Jewish professor in Modern History at Ford University said: "We regard our race as superior to humanity, and look forward not to its ultimate union with other races, to its triumph over them."

It was only after this lengthy study, that I went up against 45 years of Baptist teaching. It was a traumatic experience! For eighteen years, as a well-known fundamentalist Baptist evangelist, I had toured the United States proclaiming that the Jews were God's Chosen People and that if America were to receive God's blessings, it would be on the basis of our treatment of the Jews. I had always taught: "Help them, no matter what they do!"

I knew when I told the truth, "all hell would break loose." I was right. I have found the fundamentalists to be more bitter enemies than the Zionist Jews. But it finally boiled down to one central issue. Was I to remain popular in the Baptist Church, or was I to tell the Whole truth? There was not really that much of a choice and when I began to tell the truth, my name became anathema in Baptist circles. I took a step forward in 1980 from which God willing, I will never retreat!

Having no desire to enter any church under false pretenses, I wrote a letter to 200 fundamental leaders in 1980, which outlined what I had found out. Within two weeks, fourteen 'Crusades scheduled for 1981 had been cancelled. Not because of a change in theology, but because I refused to accept God's enemies as Chosen People.

**Here is the letter, as it went out to the Baptist ministers:**

Dear Brother-in-Christ:

I have a deep burden on my heart which I do not quite know how to explain. No doubt it will come as a shock to you. I feel that in all fairness and honesty, it is necessary for me to give you this explanation and show my position on one of the most sensitive issues to face the Christian church in this Century. I refuse to sail under a false flag, so please bear with me as I seek to explain the situation.

For over a year now, I have been deeply, disturbed by what is happening in Israel and its implications for the United States. As a result, I have engaged in a lengthy and prayerful study of the Scriptures and historical documents dealing with these people we have been taught to regard as God's Chosen People.

After over 600 hours of study concerning the Zionist Jew, I am convinced that these openly atheistic, Communist haters of God, Christ, and Christianity, are neither our friends, or the Chosen People of God.

Israelis the only nation I know of which boasts as its leader a man who has a reputation as a former bank robber, terrorist and who boasts of his murders. I am of course referring to Menachim Begin. He has been directly responsible for the deaths of many Christian Arabs, along with innocent Moslem Arabs who have been caught in his "militant Zionism." Yet most Fundamental preachers would have us believe these murderers are God's Chosen people.

You need to recognize that many of those who today call themselves Jews, are not of the "blood line" of Abraham (See Esther 8:17, as an example.) You also need to recognize that many who are of Israel, are not Jews, the terms are not interchangeable, as we have been led to believe. The Bible makes a clear distinction between the Jews and Israel, from the time the Kingdom was split as recorded in I Kings 12:16, 17.

The more I studied Zionism, the more disturbed I became, for they are a real danger to America's freedom. I believe one of the major reasons this country is falling under the curse Socialism-Communism, is that Fundamental preachers have refused to face the evil which is being brought into America by the people they proclaim as the "People of the Book."

It is very possible that you will not accept this, but it is true nevertheless. There is no way in which you can discuss Marxism-Communism, without getting involved in the Jewish question. You cannot honestly discuss Communism, without revealing the proven facts, that the founders of Russian Communism, were for the most part, Zionist Jews. Nor can you get away from the fact that all but a very
few of the top leaders in the American Communist Party, have been Eastern European Jews. These are proven facts of history, over which I have no control, but which we MUST accept if we are honest men.

I can understand why historical writers, speakers and preachers have been afraid to face these truths; they are afraid being labeled "race haters," "bigots," or even worse, "anti-Semites." One simply does not use the word "Jew" when you discuss Communism, for this always brings the bitterest of censorship. Why do you suppose General Brown, Chairman of the Joint Chief's of Staff, was forced into making a public apology, after he has stated that the Zionists had far too much influence in our Government?

I have before me a letter written by Dr. W. S. McBreinie, the well-known conservative from Glendale, California. It is dated March 1980. In part, here is what it says: "I wish I could tell you, straight out, about the tremendous heavy problems facing our entire work at this time. I can only say that we are under heavy attack from a great many sources. When and if I can prove the origin of the organized effort behind the rash of problems created, I'll shout it from the rooftops... I wish I could tell you of my suspicions, but I dare not! ... I have reason to believe our difficulties will get worse before they get better."

Could it be that Dr. McBreinie, is afraid of exposing the Zionist attack against anything which is pro-American? The same can certainly be said concerning the Moral Majority!

When I went to my pastor with these facts and tried to talk with concerning the Jewish situation, he was understandably upset, since he too had been "brainwashed" by the pro-Jewish propaganda which is "Standard Operating Procedure" in most of Protestant churches. He said: "Do you realize that you will alienate yourself with all fundamentalists if you continue to think this way?" The question was not: "Are the facts true?" But that Fundamentalists would be upset with the truth!

Why Is this? My doctrinal beliefs are the same; I am willing to put them up against his or yours. I still follow and preach the fundamentals of the Faith. Why should I be ostracized because I tell the truth? Do you remember what Paul told the Christians at Galatia? "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell the truth?" (Gal. 4:16).

History proves that the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was with Zionist dollars, supplied in 1917 to Lenin, by two Jewish Bankers from New York, Jacob Schiff, and Max Warburg. It also proves that most of the Communist leaders in Central Europe have been Russian Khazar Jews. It proves that most of the people In the United States, who have been tried for treason in the past sixty years have been Eastern European Khazar Jews.

Here is a fact which should weigh more heavily than any other on those of you who deplore the moral and spiritual degradation we see spreading over America like a hideous cancer; the leadership and money behind this, is Jewish! These are facts which you cannot in honesty deny!

It is Jewish doctors, for the most part, who man the Abortion Clinics of America, where over one and half million American unborn babies are murdered every year. It is the Zionist Jew who controls and owns most of the TV, the movies, and the lying media. They are behind the rock and roll business, the pornography, the dope trade, and the prostitution. It is these people who are engaged in every effort to destroy Christian decency and patriotism, and who are engaged in destroying everything you say you stand for as a Christian preacher. Yet you continue to defend and support them. Why? You have no right to complain of these evils, when you support those who bring them about.

In 2 Chronicles 18, 19, there is a story of a good king, who helped a wicked fellow named Ahab (who was a fellow Israelite, by the way) in his fight against the Assyrians. When Jehosophat returned to Jerusalem, he was met by a Prophet who told him: "Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? Therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord!" God will never bless America, if we aid wicked, murderous, anti-Christ countries, whether they be Russia, China, or the Israeli! The Word of God clearly indicates this.
Now I realize you will come back with the argument that the Jews are God's Covenant people and that in Genesis 12:3, God told Abraham: "I will bless them that bless you, and curse them that curse you." You will say, as I have been told, over and over again: "God will bless America, only as we bless the Jews. The reason we have been blessed, is because we have aided them well, I beg to differ with you. I would like to call to your attention that the years of America's greatest disasters and worst problems in every area, has come since 1948, when we recognized the Israeli Government. These have been the years of our greatest moral and spiritual decline; these have been the years. America's decline on the International scene; our years of increase in crime, of declining economic greatness. So please an intelligent man, don't use that argument, since it just "doesn't hold any water!"

Most Fundamentalist preachers tell their people about the terrible persecution of the Jews by Hitler, which was supposed to have eliminated 6-million Jews. But do you ever tell your Christian people about the more than 100-million who have been destroyed by the Jewish led Communists? Furthermore, documented evidence, adequately proves that it would have been an impossibility for Hitler to have killed so many, since there never were more than 550,000 Jews in this area at any one time prior to the war.

The more I study this problem, the more I am convinced that a lot of the error in our fundamental church teaching concerning the Jews, is due to the fact that preachers have refused to accept the difference between the Jews and Israel. Take your case for example. Do you believe and teach that the "Jews are all of Israel?" After years of this teaching, would you have the "moral courage" to admit to your people that you have been wrong all the time, even if the Word of God proved this? On the basis of what I have seen among most Fundamental preachers, you would not!

Have you ever wondered why the number of Jews now in Palestine, is about the same as those who came out of Egypt 300 years ago? This does not sound like the fulfillment of Genesis 48:4, 19 to me.

If there were 3-million Israelites in Canaan in 1451 B.C. when Moses was still alive, how do you account for the promise of Deuteronomy 1:11 which states that they would become "a thousand times as many?" If my mathematics is right, this should me out to about 3-billion. Yet the Jewish census for 1978, indicates there are less than 19-million Jews in the entire world. I doubt if all the Jews who have lived since Moses time would number three billion.

It has been estimated that King Solomon had about 15-million Israelites in his country over 2500 years ago; yet you would have believe that the 19-million Jews living today are the multiplied seed of Abraham? I

Do you mean to tell me that the re-gathering of some 4-million Jews in Old Palestine fulfills God's promise that they are to be as the "sands of the sea?" Less that 17% of world Jewry now live in Palestine and in the past five years, according to Israeli immigration figures, more Jews have left Palestine than have immigrated to it.

Why did Jesus, speaking to the religious leaders of His day in John 8:47 say: "...ye therefore hear them not (His words), because ye are not of God." Why did He say in John 10:26 - "But ye believe not, because ye are NOT MY SHEEP?"

He then went on to describe His sheep: "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me." Who has heard the voice of Christ and followed Him? Certainly not the Zionist Jew! They hate and despise Him! They hate Him so much that they spit when they hear His name in anything except a cuss word.

These sheep are not the colored races of the world, since they are won to Christ only after the most strenuous and dangerous efforts on the parts of God's people and then only by a very tiny majority.

Who are the people in the world who have accepted Christ and His teachings? They are the white, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian and related people of Western Europe. Today 98% of all
the Bibles printed come from the United States and Great Britain; 95% of the world missionary effort comes from these two countries.

Only in the United States do you find a government which based on the Holy Scriptures and which has a rich Christian heritage, going back to our earliest settlers. Why? Could it that these people, that you Fundamentalists have scoffed at so long, are really the "lost sheep of the House of Israel?"

The New Testament calls us "Gentiles," which means "tribes," or "nations." Do you recall Christ's command to disciples as He sent them out with his Kingdom message: "Go only to the lost sheep of the House of Israel." Who were the "lost sheep?" They were not lost in the theological concept of the word. If you have any knowledge of Greek, you know that English word "lost," comes from the Greek word "Appolumi." This in turn, comes from two "root" words - "Apo," which means "separation or departure," and "ollumi" which me "death or punishment." In other words: "to those who have been separated as punishment." This could only have one reference; the ten so-called Lost Tribes of Israel, who had gone into Assyrian captivity because of their sins and as punishment for them.

You tell your people that the Jews will rebuild the temple in Old Jerusalem - and they well may - but God will not bless them in their efforts. Jesus told the woman at the well in Samaria: "...the hour cometh, when ye shall neither in this mountain, nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the Father."

In Jeremiah 7:3-11, we read the prophecy about how the Jerusalem temple would become as Shiloh. In 1 Samuel 2, we ad about this and again in Psalms 78:59-72. These Scriptures confirm the fact that the Jewish temple in Jerusalem will become Shiloh. Have you ever told your people this?

Today, Jerusalem has become the "curse of all nations," just he prophets foretold. It is the center of International intrigue; It is the "hot spot" of the world's political problems; it is probably the area which will lead this old world into World War III. It is an area which siphons off more of America's wealth than any other. It is a country which hates God, Christianity and curses our Lord. It follows a philosophy which despises our Constitutional form of Government and is dedicated to it's overthrow. Yet you insist we aid them!

Why do you never tell your people that the Jews have been universally hated - not because of their religion; not because not because they are God’s Chosen People, but because they have been a corrupting cesspool of iniquity in every nation where they have settled. They have been a nation of "bloodsucking leeches," which have fastened themselves on the human race and for every benefit they have given to mankind, they always demand their pound of human flesh.

When they were given sanctuary in Spain and were treated with respect, they turned on their benefactors and betrayed them to the Morish Invaders. It has been true in every country where they have settled. They are doing the same thing here in America, where they seek to undermine and destroy everything we stand for. Don’t argue with me about this, look at the names behind the efforts towards One-world government and you will discover that Zionist Jewish names. Don't try and tell me this all happened by coincidence.

Have you ever heard of any great Jewish effort to help anyone other than another Jew? Of course you haven't! They are the most selfish people in the world. Yet everywhere they go, they perpetuate the story of their persecution, brought about by their own actions, but used to "hoodwink gullible Goyim" into helping with their own destruction.

Why have these facts never been brought to our people? Is it because thinking American Christians might see the evil they perpetuate and refuse to believe the Chosen People theory?

Most of you to whom this letter will go, warn your people about the Communist danger to Christianity and America and it is your duty to do so! But why have you never told your people, that since 1945 to date, the highest percentage of traitors, proven so, in America, have been Zionist Jews of Eastern European background? Why do you protect them by remaining silent?
I could go on for hours with documented evidence. But you know who they were. Hiss, Frankfurter, Copeland, Eisler, the Hollywood Ten, the Fuchs-Gold spy ring, Greenglass, Oppenheimer, Rosenberg's, Sobell and many, many others.

The central figure in America's atomic program was a foreign born Jew named Albert Einstein, who was a member of at least 16 Communist front organizations. In 1945, when Preside Truman removed the Atomic Energy Commission, three of 11 five members were foreign born Jews.

The film industry of Hollywood - seat of subversion and Communist sympathy and propaganda - the hotbed of Christian bias and immorality is almost exclusively Jewish owned. Only two of the top ten movie producers are Gentiles, and 20th Century Fox; the rest are Jewish owned.

These producers constantly flood the American market pictures which inflame racial hatred. They accuse all white people of bigotry and persecution of the minorities. They are especially anti-Christian and seldom show Christians in their true light. They are trying to make white Christians in particular, guilty about our wonderful heritage. Hollywood virtually crawls with Eastern European Khazar Jews who direct this virulent campaign against God and His people known as Christian. How blind can you be?

If you broadcast your messages over radio or TV, have you ever had any trouble with the government? You would, if you had the courage to tell people the truth about the Jews.

The Constitution in Article III, Section 3, defines treason in terms that any Fifth Grader can understand: "Treason shall consist only in levying war against them (the U.S.), adhering to their enemies; giving them aid and comfort." This means, that if you help those who would destroy this country, if you insist your people aid and defend them, then you are guilty of TREASON. There can be no other interpretation placed on this.

The Zionists you so religiously defend, have murdered over 90-million people since 1917, including hundreds of thousands Christians. I say this, because 90% of the Communist leadership in Russia and behind the Iron Curtain has been Jewish leadership. The fury of Red terror can only be described as a Satanic manifestation of Jewish hatred for everything Christian. This was the romance of the Bolshevik Revolution.

The "Civil Rights," movements, the agitation of the minorities, NAACP, CORE, SNCC, all were organized and controlled by Zionist Jews, for the same purpose, the destruction of Christian America. The "anti-war" movements, the "peace at any price movements," the "women's lib;" subversive organizations such as the Students for a Democratic Society, all had Jewish Khazar leadership, the names should speak for themselves.

There is no doubt in my mind that you take a strong stand against liquor - you should if you are a minister of the Gospel. You should stand against immorality, pornography, prostitution, music, dope and the subtle rebellion of American youth. This is your duty as a minister of the Gospel. You no doubt express sorrow from your pulpit about the way America is heading Oral degradation. This is what God expects you to do! But why do you refuse to expose the source of this trouble?

Why for instance, have the warnings of Martin Luther against the Jews been expunged from the books used in Lutheran and Seminaries. Why are Baptists and Pentecostals that the most violent persecution of their brethren behind the iron Curtain comes from the Soviet Jews.

History and the Word of God proves that the people we now call Jews, have been, and are now, the most deadly enemies of “true Israel," and Christianity. This has been true for centuries. In 1924, Henry Ford, the great Christian Industrialist, wrote an almost forgotten 4 volume set of books called THE INTERNATIONAL JEW, in Chapter Two he writes: 'There is a mission for the pulpit to liberate the Church from what New Testament Scriptures call 'the fear of the Jews.' The pulpit also has the mission of liberating the Church from the error that Judah and Israel are synonymous. The readings of Scripture, which confuse the tribe of Judah with Israel and which interprets every mention of Israel as signifying the Jews, is at the root of more than half of the confusion and division traceable in Christian
doctrinal statements. THE JEWS ARE NOT GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE, THOUGH PRACTICALLY. THE ENTIRE CHURCH HAS SUCCUMBED TO JEWISH PROPAGANDA WHICH DECLARES IT TO BE SO."

Here we should digress for a moment to mention that the word "Jew" was never mentioned in the Bible until 2 Kings 16:6, some 1200 years after the time of Abraham. Yet most of you continually refer to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob as Jews - this is intellectual dishonesty!

In fact, the word "Jew" was unknown in the English language until the beginning of the Eighteenth Century. The original version, 1611 edition of the King James Version, used the word "Ioudean," or "Judean" as the proper term - never "Jew." (This W( had no religious connotation, but merely referred to people were inhabitants of Judea.)

These are only a few of the reasons, my dear brother, MUST take a stand against these enemies of my Lord. You one day, I will stand before Him and answer for my faithfulness to Him. That will be the day when He states: "But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, thither, and slay them before me," (Luke 19:27). One day, I will have to answer for any errors I may have taught His people. So even though I may incur your displeasure, that is not important in the face of Christ's pleasure. Before God, my friend, I cannot stand silent any longer and put my seal of approval on those who "say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogal Satan," (Rev. 2:9; 3:9).

In Titus 1:14, we are told: "Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth." In Matthew 23:15, Jesus tells us: "Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more a child of hell than yours/f." How much plainer could our Lord be?

I pray that God will give you the wisdom, not only to see what you are doing to God's people, but what you are doing to yourself. Then I pray that He will give you the courage to admit you have made mistakes and take the proper steps to remedy them. Our people have become victims of "certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation," (Jude 4).

It is no wonder that Christ spoke to the Pharisees of His day and said: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your their ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and Abode not in the truth, because there was not truth in him..."

Then in Jeremiah 5:30, 31 - "A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land; the prophets (preachers) prophesy preach falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof?" They WILL BE DESTROYED! Will you have part in this destruction process?

For Christ, an Awakened and Militant Church, and a God honoring America, JACK MOHROHR U.S. Army Ret.

To Concerned American Christians: The American Sunbeam Guest Editorial by Lt. Cot. Gordon "Jack" Mohr,

During the past few months, I have received numerous requests for a "follow up" message on my Letter to the Pastor's, which was printed in the fall of 1980. I have been led, after a great deal of prayerful thought, to make the further explanation, hoping that our Lord will use it to help other Christians who are trying, to make up their mind about the same question.

As I pondered on the contents of this message, I came across these words in Proverbs 12:15 - "He that justifieth the wicked and he that condemneth the just, even they both are an abomination to the Lord."

In the fall of 1980, after having been a member of the American Opinion Speaker's Bureau of the John Birch Society for twelve years, I resigned. At this time, I had been a fundamental evangelist for eighteen years. But I had come face to face with disturbing truth; I had to make a decision. It was not something I wanted to do, since I knew it would mean immediate alienated from many who had called
me friend. It also meant doing a 180 degree reverse, in a thought process which had been built over many years. I

One morning, as I read in my daily devotions, I came across these familiar words from James 4:17 - "Therefore, to him, knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin." This me very plainly, that if I did not share the truth with Christ I was committing a deliberate sin.

From the time when I had miraculously escaped a Communist firing squad in Korea in 1948, one of my favorite Scripture found in Ezekiel 33:1. I guess it was because it applied to 11 very special way: 

...if the people of the land take a man to coats, and set him for their watchmen: if when he see sword come upon the land, he blows the trumpet, and warns people, then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning: if the sword come, and take him away, his blood will be upon his own head... But, if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take away any person from among them ... his blood will I require at the watchman's hand."

This was a plain message to me: "When you know the truth, you better warn the people, even if they don't like to hear it."

For a number of years now, I have been disturbed by what has happened in Palestine, and with the Interference of Zionist influences in our own Government. I knew all the fundamental arguments about the Jews being God's Chosen People. I had been told many times, that unless we helped the Jews, God would curse us. But the truth of the matter, was that God's wrath has fallen on America more severely since 1948, when we recognized the Israeli Government in Palestine, than at any time our nation's history. Something must be wrong with this theory.

So what I am going to try and do in this letter, is explain more All, what I tried to express in my letter of 1980.

One of the most disturbing things I had seen during my eighteen years as a fundamental evangelist (and I traveled the length breadth of America, speaking in every state except Maine) was their tendency towards an unbending prejudice towards who disagreed with them in the religious field. (I use this r want of a better one. The dictionary defines "prejudice" Conceived judgment or opinion; an opinion made without sufficient knowledge.) This I found was almost universally true, Indamentalist camp.

I was disturbed by what I saw happening many fundamentalist churches across America.

I saw a people, who for the most part, had become so complacent about their freedom, they were perfectly ready to hide in their spiritual foxholes, while the country literally went to hell. Oh they were willing to go out and knock on doors once in a while. They were willing to tell about the love of God. They were on getting up in some church service to tell what the Lord done for them, and they often prayed beautiful prayers, but proof of their Christianity often was missing in their everyday life.

This "religious neutralism," and again I use this term for want of a better one, can be illustrated by an incident which happened to me in a large Mid-Western church. After preaching one Sunday about the Communist threat to Christianity and the need of Christians to become involved in the defense of our religious freedom, a very nice lady came up to me and said: Brother Mohr. I liked your message, but it was not for me. You see, I've been born again, and that means that I don't have to worry about such things as the Communists. The Lord is going to come back and take me out of this mess before it gets too bad." You talk about being wrapped up in a sheet of self righteousness; that old sister was literally bound up in a shroud.

My blood pressure went sky high. I asked her if she had ever thought of the Christians, by the tens of thousands, who had been persecuted in Russia and China, and the one's who were murdered during the Third Century persecution and during the inquisition you think they might have thought Jesus would come back and rescue them?....

I was disturbed by the apathy I saw. They would criticize when I told them, you better prepare for hard times ahead. They would criticize me when I told them to store food and ammunition, so they could
protect their family during the troublesome times ahead. They would tell me: "God will take care of us, I trust Him." But they still bought more life insurance, even telling me they thought Jesus might be back this year. You see what they said about Christ's return, just didn't shape up what with what they were doing. There were a lot of preachers in this group.....

I can't make a living from telling the unpopular truth. I have had most 100% blackout among fundamentalists, since my letter was sent to their leaders. They don't want their people to know what's going on. They told me in essence: "Either love the Jews or get out!" But then it wasn't pleasant for me to tell the American people that some of our leaders were traitors, and that for fifty years, our leaders have been selling us into slavery. I've been called all kinds of names, both within and without the church. Recently a TV moderator called me a "pornographer of paranoia," because I said we needed to take a close look at Zionist Influence in Washington.

But as I studied, I learned some things I had never heard in any fundamental church. I learned that the people we now call Jews, are not now nor never have been the Chosen People of the Bible, from Many Jewish sources, there is proof that a vast majority of the Jewish people have no relationship to Abraham and their ancestors never set foot in Palestine. When I began to speak about this the garbage "really hit the fan."....

We read in Luke 21; verse three that He sat down with His disciples, privately. This was not a message to Jews. He was speaking to Christians, even though they were not called by that name at this time.

As He talked to His followers in verse nine, He mention wars, rumors of wars, famines, pestilence, and earthquakes; all of which would come to this earth during the tribulation. He said "THEN (This means: "following next in order," shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you, and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake." Who do you think that word "They" referred to? They were the enemies of Christ. He was telling them in essence: "The Jews will deliver you up to be afflicted, and they shall kill some of you, and ye shall be hated for my name's sake." This could not refer to the Jews, for they have never been hated for the sake of Christ. They blaspheme Him in their synagogues, and in their religious writings. They have been among the worst persecutors of Christians in the history of the Church. The International Zionist-Communist leaders have been responsible for the deaths of over 100-million people in the past 65 years, including millions of Christians. We keep hearing about "holocaust in Germany," where six-million Jews were supposed to have perished (This has been proven to be one of the greatest hoaxes in world history), but when have you seen our media, or our TV, or movies make a documentary film telling the truth about Christian deaths at the hands of Jewish Communists? Why hasn't someone built a museum to commemorate Christian deaths at the hands of the Zionist-Communists? You can't answer that, can you? ....

In Matthew 24, or Luke 21 does Jesus say: "Don't worry about these days; I'll come back and get you out before they get too bad!" Instead, He warns in Luke 21:16 - "And ye shall be betrayed, both by parents, and brethren, and kinfolks, and friends; and some of you shall be put to death."

In Matthew 13, Jesus tells the story of the WHEAT AND TARES, and then goes on to explain its meaning in verse 30. "The tares are the wicked persons," He explains, "they will be gathered out of this world at the end of this age." To all appearances, the wheat will remain to set up our Lord's kingdom on this earth.

Later in this same chapter, verses 47-50, He gives the illustration of the GOOD AND BAD FISH. Notice verse 48 - "And ad the good into vessels, but cast the bad away; so shall it the end of the world" (age); NOTICE VERY CAREFULLY "The angels shall come forth and sever the wicked from I the righteous." Haven't you been taught the other way around? Jesus taught, quite clearly, that the wicked would be taken out of the world and the good would remain to set up His kingdom.
Now I know that some of you who read this message are going to be very upset with what I have said. There is no doubt in my mind, that some of you won't be honest enough to read any farther. I can tell you I was mighty upset, when this truth first dawned on me. The rapture is something everyone would like to believe in. It gives you a sense of false security. It's nice to feel that you don't have to be concerned with the corruption all about you. In fact this teaching has made a lot of Christians "so heavenly minded, that they are no earthly good"

If I was an unsaved man or woman, I'd like to believe the theory that since God is a God of love, He's going to fix it so that everyone is saved in the end! That's a lovely theory, but it's poison out of the pits of hell! It's the same kind of warped thinking that makes you say: "Sure, we know the Jews are a bad bunch now, but one day God is going to save all of them." That promise wasn't even made to the Jews, it was made to the, Israelites and they are a completely different crowd....

When I first began my study, I went to my pastor, whom I considered a very close friend. I took him some material, very carefully documented and asked him to look at it. I said: "I don't expect you to accept this, but I think you should know about it." I glanced at it and when he saw it was critical of the Zionists, threw it away and pronounced me an apostate. He said: "You know, if you persist in this foolishness, the doors of every Baptist church in America will be closed to you."

I had suspected for some time, that there were some Baptist who believe that if you don't agree with them you are headed for hell, but this is as close as I've every come to having it put in words. But one thing I learned a long time ago, the majority is usually wrong. That's why Moses told the Israelites: "Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil."

Well I felt so strongly about my newfound knowledge, I wanted to share it with my Christian friends, for their safety depended on what they did about it. That was when I wrote my 1980 letter, which was sent out to 200 fundamental preachers and laymen. I never liked to sail under a false flag, and I wanted them to know what I had learned, before they invited me into their churches. As I said, the result was an almost 100% cancellation of all my scheduled meetings for 1981.

Why? I preach the same messages, with the same fervor. I'm stronger in the fundamentals of the faith than at any time in my life. I'll put my preaching up for comparison with any of the fundamental greats like Bob Jones, Jr., Jack Hyles, or Jack Van Impe. I don't have to be ashamed of what I'm preaching, for I preach straight out of the Word of God and I'm not one bit afraid of what other preachers say about me.

But there is a difference. Now I'm getting to the heart of the moral and spiritual problems which are strangling us. I'm going behind the scene of the problems the Moral Majority claims to be fighting. The only problem is, they want to cut off the arms of the monster, when what we need to do is get to its heart.

You can go back as far as you want to during the 6,000 ye written history and find that mankind has always hoped for a "Golden Age," of peace and prosperity. Many religions predict this for their followers. The schemers have aimed at domination, whether... it was dream of International Communism, or the world, Jewish controlled empire of Zionism. The United Nations was a dream of a great, one-world government, with a one world church, Where all men would live in peace and brotherhood where poverty and disease would be conquered for all time let me tell you my friends, it is not going to come during a years reign of Zionist Jewish supremacy, such as the fundament visualize.

Zionism is a man-made scheme which is doomed for failure because they have left God out of their calculations. I am not trying to tell you that the Christians who hold this theory are Un Christian, but they have allowed themselves to be fooled by Jewish propaganda, which has cost this world countless billions of dollars and much suffering.

The non-Christian ideas of world-Jewish supremacy are to fail, because they are founded on the false premise of inherent goodness of mankind. Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., a known Jew has said: "We do
not believe in heaven as the Christian do; we do not believe that the salvation of man will come through a Christ on a cross. We believe it will through the unfolding of technology and the inherent goodness of mankind. These ultimately, will bring about heaven on earth. This my friend is Jewish teaching and is contrary to everything our Lord stands for.

Some teachings will fail because they are nowhere promised in the Scriptures. Christ was completely silent about any reign Jewish power, centered in Jerusalem. Neither, the Gospel the Book of Acts, nor the Epistles, speak of a Jewish dominated world power, inhabited by mortals and immortals, at the end of this age.

The epistles give no hint of a Jewish return to Palestine, and the setting up of a mighty world kingdom, with its capitol city in Jerusalem. Many of the Epistles were written to counteract these Judaizing influences in the early church.

A careful study of the Epistles, **will show you how very foolish it is to use the term Judeo-Christian**, which we hear spoken so glibly from our fundamental pulpits. Nothing could be farther truth. Judaism and Christianity are at the opposite ends of the Religious pole. The Mohammedans are closer to Christianity religious belief, than the Jews, for they believe Jesus as a great prophet, while the Jews call Him a bastard and spit on His name. (If you don't want to believe this, I challenge o a bit of studying into Jewish beliefs.)

It is true that the early disciples had been "brainwashed" by teachings concerning an earthly kingdom and they even fought each other to see who would be chief in that kingdom. But they never received any encouragement from their master and by Pentecost, they had been delivered from this false belief.

It was this Judaizing influence which caused the Apostle Paul to warn Titus in (1:14) not to "give heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of man, that turn from the truth."

If Christ had offered the Jews of His day a literal political kingdom with all the pomp of Solomon, they would have flocked to His standard. But when He told them: "My kingdom is not of this world” they turned away from Him. It was then that He told their leaders, “Ye can not know me, because ye are not of my Sheep” So the Jews not only turned their backs on Christ, they killed Him.

To believe that the restoration of a heathen, basically atheistic group like the Jews will take place in Old Palestine, under God's banner, would be a reversal of the natural order of events carry us backwards instead of forwards. It would from Jesus Christ, back to Cain, the murderer of his brother. It would take us from the Church and true Israel, to the counterfeit Israel we call the Jews. It would be a horrible, anticlimactic thing, Christian-Israel, superseded by heathen, Talmudic Judaism. You can rest assured that God will not let this happen….

During the past sixty years, the Rapture teaching has be spread far and wide, by the use of the Schofield Reference Bible which also teaches that the Jews are God's Chosen People. Unfortunately, many fundamentalists seem to believe the foot notes, written by Dr. Schofield, have the same authority of Holy Writ. They do not! To such a naive individual, the Schofield Reference Bible can be a danger….

In Psalm 80:6, we read, "...our enemies laugh among themselves." How they must, as they see Christians neutralized by preaching coming from their own pulpits. How they must laugh, as they see the worst enemies of Christ, dignified with the title of God's Chosen People. How they must laugh, as they see Christian soldiers seduced from being "front line warriors" for Jesus Christ, to become sniveling, spiritual cowards who huddle In their spiritual foxholes, while the battle for Christian civilization rages all about them….

Unfortunately, many people who go by the name of Christian, have become traitors, not only to the cause of Christ, but to their country. I say this, because they are engaged in "giving aid and comfort to the enemy." If you belong to a church that contributes to the National Council of Churches, you have been supporting the Zionist-Communist enemies of America for many years. When you find a
clergyman, or a politician who gives aid to the enemies of America, and this includes International Zionism, which is dedicated to the destruction of Christian America, then that person is a traitor, no matter how cleverly they conceal their motives.

To those of you who have been "seduced" by our enemies, knowingly or unknowingly, we must apply the same term, for you too have given aid to the enemy and did not care enough to learn the truth about who our enemies really are.

We know there are traitors at work in our Government, and in our churches. They are seeking to destroy white Christian civilization and everything our forefathers fought and died for. Most of our people are more interested in playing games than they are defending our civilization. So those of us who know the truth, face an awesome responsibility. Will we continue to enjoy the benefits and comforts God has given to us, or will we too be destroyed by the "synagogue of Satan," (Rev. 2:9) which has risen up among us?

The outcome of this war we are in; the fate of civilization and Christianity rests in our hands. I do not apologize for changing my mind about the Jews. I believe God led me to this truth. It was He who said: "If ye would know the truth, the truth will, set you free!" Before Him today, and with you as witnesses, I make this renewed pledge. "I will do everything within my power, as far as my strength, money, talent, and time will permit, to see that America will have a rebirth of freedom; that the Government of (people, by the people, and for the people; a government under God, shall not perish from this Earth."

SIGNED: Jack Mohr 3/31/81

Will you join me in this Holy War for our survival?

Today I am convinced that I am doing what God wants me to 'or some strange, unknown reason, God picked me to be a watchman on the walls of Israel-America." Why, I will never understand! But I believe that what I am doing is right. I believe it scriptural, and I believe the day will come when I will be able to before my God with a clear conscience. THIS IS MY GOAL IN LIFE! Today, (1985) I am undergoing the greatest smear campaign- of my life. The enemy is trying to tie me in with all sorts of enterprises, even indirectly accusing me of the murder of a Jewish Talk Show host, who was shot after I was on his show. But I will not give up! They will never get me to surrender!....

…I submit the following facts, and defy any honest reader, or intelligent Patriot to ignore these facts. I am going to give you these facts without conclusion, and then I dare the reader who is skeptical, to follow these facts, add them up and make your own conclusion:" The leading Jewish Journal in the United States, THE AMERICAN HEBREW, said on Sept. 10, 1920: "The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal was to create NEW ORDER in the world. What was performed in so excellent way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, BECOME A REALITY OVER ALL THE WORLD!"

The literature of the Jewish community during the entire lifetime of the Un-American Activities Committee; during the lifetime of the McCarran Committee and during the lifetime the Internal Security Committee; has shown a consistency with this statement.

Here are some inescapable facts: The history of opposition to the Communist Party and the Communist movement in the United States has centered around certain committees and personalities. (Remember this was written in 1955 - ED)

1 - The House Un-American Activities Committee;
2 - The McCarthy Committee;
3 - The McCarran - Walther Immigration Act;
4 - The Internal Security Act;
5 – Loyalty oaths;
6 - Gen. Douglas Mac Arthur;
7 - Dean Acheson and his policies, and,
8 - Outlawry of the Communist Party.

This great conflict has embraced many more issues and personality’s, but the above are enough to identify the issues

Now here is the dynamite! Here is the discovery that brought persecution against Gerald L.K, Smith, not only from Jewish sources, but from the Judeo-Christians in the Churches.

In 1955, there were something like 320 national and local Jewish organizations in the United States. These represented the Jewish community in their towns, cities, counties, states and the Nation. They concentrate under the leadership of powerful, highly financed organizations such as the AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS; the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMISSION; the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE; the B'NAI B'RITH lodges; the JEWISH WELFARE SOCIETY, and numerous Women's youth and veteran organizations. These organizations probably represent 98% of Jews in the country.

You may be shocked to know, that all of these organizations, a careful monitoring of all newspapers and magazines published by Jews, including stories, editorials and official columns have all opposed the following:
1. All Jewish organization have fought against the taking of loyalty oaths.
2. All Jewish organizations have fought any effort to outlaw the communist Party.
3. ALL Jewish organizations have fought efforts of any government security organization to expose communist agents in the U.S. government or business.
4 - ALL Jewish organizations have joined in the effort to defame Gen. Mac Arthur. superb job of exposing their Satanism. This effort in itself should tell an intelligent Christian how dangerous these Christ haters really are.
5 - ALL Jewish organizations supported the traitor, Dean Acheson.
6 - ALL Jewish organizations favored the censure of Sen. McCarthy.

This list could go on at length. But as an intelligent reader, you must either prove these statements wrong, or accept them at face value.

The reason the CHRISTIAN PATRIOTS DEFENSE LEAGUE THE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST AND COUNTRY, THE ARYAN NATIONS, and many other anti-Communist organizations are being attacked by organized Jewry, is because we are fighting the efforts of TALMUDIC JUDAISM to take over control of our country We know who the enemy is, because we can follow these smears back to their TALMUDIC sources.

The reason any Christian patriot can be smeared overnight; the reason a Congressman can be smeared, is because these Jewish organizations have always been on the side of the "left." They are completely united in their campaign to stamp out white Christian Civilization.

We hear a lot these days in the Jewish controlled media about the "hate campaign" being carried out against the poor Jew But when Congressional Committees begin to investigate the allegations, I would respectfully suggest that they first read an article which appeared in the JEWISH VOICE, the largest Jewish newspaper west of Chicago. It was written by a Milton Friedman. In this article Friedman deplores the fact that after many years Jewish effort to silence him, Gerald L.K. Smith was still enjoying his liberties. The typical Jewish attitude can be seen in Friedman's words: "Although the Jewish defense agencies have spent many years and millions of dollars to destroy Smith, he and his henchmen now emerge stronger than ever. Smith has never been in a more powerful position than today."

When Jewish organizations are willing to spend millions dollars and countless hours of work to destroy one man and organization, you can bet your bottom dollar that he is doing a Job of exposing their Satanism. This effort in itself should tell an intelligent Christian how dangerous these Christ haters are.
America has always been by tradition a Christian nation, no matter what Jerry Falwell may say to the contrary. We are not ridiculous enough to imply that you must be a Christian in order to be an American, although it would make you a better one. No religious dogmas should be imposed on our people by anyone. But we have the right to insist that our leaders be Christian in its Biblical concept. It is honorable for Christian men and women to determine the destiny of a Christian nation. It should not be determined by some heathen cult who hates the very founder of Christianity and all it stands for. We have no business putting aliens like (ZIONIST) Henry Kissinger and Zignew Brezinski into positions of power in our government and we should have learned by now, that this will bring us nothing but extreme grief. Any fool should know that a Jew in a place of political power will not vote for the good of a Christian.

Should we be required to surrender to the anti-Christ's who would remove the name of Jesus Christ from our official prayers? Should we be expected to capitulate to those who would take Christ out of our religious holidays like Easter and Christmas and turn them into heathen business holidays? I think not!

Should we as Christians meekly surrender to those who want "brainwash" our most precious source - our children - in the cesspool of secular humanism in our government schools?

Today, all over America, there is a concerted Jewish campaign "de-Christianize" Christian America. They want to remove the crosses from our military cemeteries. They want to erase every vestige of Christianity from our public life, while they infiltrate our Churches with their poison.

They have the right, under American law to campaign for these issues. But they do not have the "moral right" to brand me and others like me as "hate mongers," and call for government investigations of our activities, because we insist that America respect the name of Jesus Christ which brought us into existence.

Anyone who has ever made a study of early American history, knows this nation would never have come into being, if it had not been for men and women who believed and practiced - not "Judeo-Christianity" - but Bible Christianity. I believe that America's tradition is that of a Christian nation and we will fight to the death any alien who tries to change it to fit their nefarious desires.

Here is a few excerpts from another excellent little Booklet by My friend Jack Mohr

THE PLOT TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY BY LT. COL. GORDEN JACK MOHR

The red terror always begins by eliminating the intellectuals and the Christian leaders. I saw this first hand in South Korea in 1948, when I was caught in an Abortive coup attempt against the South Korean government. In one ten day period, under the control of their Peoples Court over 3800 people were brutally slaughtered in one small South Korean city. It was the Christian city of Sun'chon, in Chollo Nam Do Province, which bore the brunt of this savage attack. It was the Christian leaders and their families on whom the worst of the brutality fell. This has been the communist pattern world-wide.

Communist leader Lustis said to his followers: "Let us not carry on a war against individual persons, but let us exterminate the bourgeois' (property owners) as a class. Do not investigate through the study of documents or proofs, what the accused has done in words and deeds against Soviet authority. The first question to be placed before this is to what class does he belong, what is his origin, his education, his training, his profession." This is something American intellectuals should think about, when they are tempted to promulgate the communist theory.

During the first communist regime under Lenin, an investigating Committee in 1919 reported this incident: "The entire floor of a large garage was used as an execution site in the provincial city of Kiev. It was swimming with blood. It did not flow, but formed a layer several inches thick and was a grisly mixture of brain and skull fragments, as well as strands of hair and other human remains.

"The entire walls were holed with thousands of bullets and were splattered with blood and fragments of brains as well as the skin that adhered to them. A ditch ran from the middle of the garage to
a subterranean outlet pipe. This drainage ditch was 25cm wide and 25cm deep. It was filled to the top with blood.

"Immediately after the executions, the corpses were removed by lorries or horse drawn carts and were buried in a mass grave. In one corner of the garden we found an older grave which contained some 80 corpses, in which we discovered the most varied and unimaginative cruelties and mutilations. There were corpses with their entrails removed; others had their eyes poked out and there were deep wounds in their hands, face and neck. Further on we found a corpse with an axe buried in its breast, while others had no tongues. In one corner of this mass grave, we discovered many arms, legs and severed trunks."

You may be inclined at this point to say: "What a gross description.

Who would believe it?"

Well you better, if you want to stop it from coming here. I have seen worse in Korea. Have you ever seen a man impaled alive on a sharp bamboo pole, while his pregnant wife is stripped before him and then raped over and over, before being chopped into pieces before his dying eyes? Have you ever seen a young woman stripped of her clothing, while she is nailed to a tree with spikes driven through her breasts and a bundle of rice straw, soaked in oil is bound between her bare thighs and set on fire? Have you ever seen an elderly nun crucified against the walls of her church, with bayonets driven through her hands and rib cage and listened for agonizing hours as she screamed, and cried, and begged for mercy from men who knew no mercy. Have you ever seen a tiny baby snatched from his mothers arms and then tossed back and forth between two drunken soldiers, as they caught the little body on the points of their bayonets? Of course you haven't and many of you are going to say or think: "How can you be so gross?"

You don't even understand the meaning of the word "gross." I do, because I saw these things and had them practice on me. I swore before my God, that if He ever got me out of that mess, and safely back to the country I love and the people I love, I would do everything in my power to see that these things never happened in America. I can tell you without equivocation, that I get angry when I see plans underway in America, to bring that same kind of terror here. But look at the record. This terror is not unusual for Talmudic-Communism, they have done it to well over 100-million people in the past seventy years, what makes you think America is immune?

In their textbook PSYCHOPOLITICS we read these words: "We have battled in America since the century's turn to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to Christians, remember we have yet to influence the Christian world to our ends. When that is done, we will have an end to them everywhere."

Gus Hall (Hallerg), the perennial head of the American Communist Party has predicted that 60-million Americans will be ruthlessly slaughtered when the communists take over. This is what the fight is all about! Wake Up!

There is little doubt in my mind that many of you who read this message believe that the Lord will come back and "rapture" you out of this old world before this happens. I'm looking for His return too, not to take me out of the world, but to set things right as He has promised over and over again.

Many of you who are so sure you won't be here when these things happen, have refused to do anything to keep them from happening. You are the ones who are to blame for the mess this country is in. Your Master told you to be the "salt of the earth," and instead, you have hidden in your spiritual foxholes, folding your holy hands in prayer, while you asked Him to do the dirty work He gave you to do. Now you feel He will remove you from the mess your apathy has caused. I want you to ask yourself a simple question: "Do you believe the early Christians might have felt the same way during the terrible persecutions of the 2nd and 3rd centuries?" Do you think our Christian kinsmen in Russia might have felt that they too would be rescued before it happened to them? Yet we know that over 60-million have been slaughtered behind the Iron and Bamboo curtains in the past seventy years. Do you believe that you are better Christians then those who have suffered for the cause of Christ? Do you believe that you deserve to be rescued when they paid for their love of the Savior with their lives? Shame on you complacent
Christians who teach this Jewish fairy tale. Shame on your conceit! We know from the reports of missionaries, that the reason hundreds of thousands of Chinese Christians died, when the communists took over that unhappy country, was because they had been taught no ( to worry, Jesus will come back and rapture you before it gets all that bad. Is that what American Christians are going to do?

Now I know that some of you are going to be angry with me, because I have forced you to look at yourselves and you don’t like what you see. But have patience and go with me a step farther and read Matthew 24. This was the chapter in which Christ was explaining to His disciples, the events which would take place before His return, at the end of this Age. Many pastors have tried to convince their people that Christ was speaking to and about Jews, in these Passages. He was noy! He was addressing His Christian followers.
CHAPTER 27 What can you do?

If you care to stop the coming complete enslavement of your self, your family, and America, join an organization and get involved. Become an activist, which is some one who acts. People who stand for what they believe is right, and will fight for it. It is this kind of patriots we need, more than ever. It is hard for one person to achieve much by their self, but not impossible. Greatest results are usually achieved when working as a team. The author has gone into groups and churches, and changed the whole groups thinking on major issues several times, both on religion and politics. When you first start you will get some argument, but, as I said before, “Truth” will stand on its own bottom. “TRUTH” is the strongest weapon we will ever have!

If we don’t act now we will be in the same boat as the Black slaves above were. This slavery of the Black people which began many centuries ago, depressed the human species in the general estimation; and they were tamed like brutes by hunger, the lash, poverty and the treatment of them so conducted as to render them docile instruments of labor for their possessors. This degradation of course depressed their minds; restricted the expansion of their faculties; stilled almost every effort of genius, and exhibited them to the world as beings endued with inferior capacities. Don’t think for a minute this won’t happen to the White people, Blacks and all other races if the Zionists have their way and get to rule the world through their Banking system and wars.

I go in with a lot of proof like this book offers, and other good books. In a short time you can change most, but not all of a group’s thinking. There is always a very few so brain washed you can’t change their mind period. So don’t waste your time on them. Share information. Ask good questions. Make people think. Not all of us are good speakers, or like to stand before a crowd, but help those who can. You will never find a group that you can agree with 100 % with, but work with them anyway, and if there is to much difference, find another group. Help recruit others. Distribute literature. If a group is not growing, it is dying. Attend meetings, make your ideas known. Offer help and assistance. Help the leaders by taking some of their load. Don’t let personal egos get in the way. Freedom and liberty is your goal. Study your enemy. Study the issues. Get intelligent, factual information. Don’t shoot from the hip, without knowing for sure something is true, it can destroy your credibility. When articles appear that talk about taking or restricting use of private property, respond with how the constitution protects against such acts. ABOVE ALL, LEARN THE CONSTITUTION, AND THE RIGHTS IT GIVES, AND WHAT IT PROHIBITS OTHERS FROM DOING TO YOU. IT IS A GOOD DOCUMENT.

THE AUTHOR IS NOT A PAID PATRIOT, so this book is not for profit.
THIS BOOK IS COPY RIGHTED, only to keep anyone from making any changes in it!

BUT AT THE SAME TIME,

GIVE EVERY ONE PERMISSION
TO COPY AS MANY COPIES AS THEY CAN AFFORD
WITH OUT MAKING ANY CHANGES,
AND GIVE OR SELL THEM, TO SPREAD THE TRUTH
AND TO GAIN BACK OUR FREEDOM THE BANKERS STOLE FROM US.
YOU CAN HELP SAVE THE WORLD!!

I will try to keep the price of this book down, at cost to print it only, where everyone can afford one and a few more to give or sell to friends.
ANOTHER WAY!

A BETTER WAY, WOULD BE TO GET “THIS BOOK” ON THE INTERNET, IN A THOUSAND PLACES!

AND QUICK!!

THE FINANCIAL COLLAPSE IS AT OUR DOOR ALL OVER THE WORLD, SO TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE!

THE INTERNET IS NOT AVAILABLE WHERE THE AUTHOR LIVES BEHIND SOME HIGH MOUNTAINS, BESIDES HE DOESN’T HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE OR KNOW HOW TO USE THE INTERNET. AT 80 YEARS OLD THERE IS NOT MUCH CHANCE HE COULD LEARN TO USE IT IN TIME. I BELIEVE, IF EVERY ONE WHO KNOWS HOW WOULD TAKE TIME AND PUT THIS ON THE INTERNET, IT WOULD GET ALL OVER THE WORLD IN A FEW DAYS.

Let’s get America to abandon the Zionist Federal Reserve Bank the IRS and the International banks, and the dishonest, fraudulent debts that goes with them. Put the pressure on our congresses in America, and in every country to PRINT THEIR OWN “DEBT FREE” CURRENCY, START THEIR OWN National banks without any help, or interference from the Zionist Jews. And abandon the FRB, the IRS, IMF and the WORLD BANKS and the NATIONAL DEBT. and LET”S gain back our freedom for our Country, GET ourselves, our children and grand children out of SLAVERY, and stop all BANKER’S WARS. AND IN PLAIN WORDS PUT THESE “THIEVING BASTARDS” OUT OF BUSINESS FOR GOOD!

SO MAKE USE OF THIS BOOK! HELP EDUCATE EVERY ONE YOU KNOW!

THINK ABOUT IT! GET OUT OF DEBT! GET OUT OF SLAVERY!

THE BALL IS IN YOUR HANDS!

HELP YOUR KIDS! HELP YOUR FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS!

FIGHT FOR FREEDOM!
FRIENDS I DON'T CARE WHAT THE CONSEQUENCES ARE. IF WE'RE GOING TO FIGHT FOR RIGHT AND WE CAN'T DO IT WITH ALL OUR HEARTS, WITH ALL OUR LIVES, AND WITH ALL THE LIBERTY GOD HAS GIVEN US, OUR TWO-BITS IS NOT WORTH A DAM, AND I DON'T CARE WHO YOU ARE, BECAUSE GOD IS NOT INTERESTED IN TWO-BIT PIECES, TWO-BIT MINDS, NOR TWO-BIT HEARTS. IT'S DIE FIGHTING, OR DON'T FIGHT AND DIE LIKE A COWARD. THAT TIME IS HERE AND NOW; IT IS UP TO YOU! THAT IS ALL I HAVE TO SAY, BRETHREN!

OK nuff said!